

INQUIRE WITHIN



3,700 OR OVER
FACTS FOR THE PEOPLE



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

GIFT OF
PROFESSOR
GEORGE R. STEWART

tn
100

750

The Bancroft Library

University of California • Berkeley



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

INQUIRE WITHIN

FOR

ANYTHING YOU WANT TO KNOW;

OR,

OVER THREE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED FACTS

WORTH KNOWING.

**PARTICULARLY INTENDED AS A BOOK FOR FAMILY REFERENCE ON ALL SUBJECTS
CONNECTED WITH DOMESTIC ECONOMY, AND CONTAINING THE LARG-
EST AND MOST VALUABLE COLLECTION OF USEFUL INFOR-
MATION THAT HAS EVER YET BEEN PUBLISHED.**

INQUIRERS ARE REFERRED TO THE INDEX.

NEW YORK:
DICK & FITZGERALD,
No. 18 ANN STREET.
1859.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1856, by

GARRETT, DICK & FITZGERALD,

in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New York

PRINTED BY
Edward C. Jenkins
25 Frankfort St., N. Y.

P R E F A C E .

THE title of this work will, in a slight degree, indicate its purpose ; still, in presenting it to the public, we would offer a few remarks as to our plan.

In accordance with our design, we have placed before our readers a popular and entertaining account of thousands of objects which are familiar to them in every-day life, but of which, from their very familiarity, they have never inquired. How are they made? Who invented them? Or what matters of interest are there connected with them?

We are fully impressed with the belief that there are many persons, and even educated ones, who, although they will not take the trouble to search for and collect the information necessary to form a proper estimate of the value and importance of our more familiar things, would, if it were brought before them without trouble, feel gratified and surprised at the fund of knowledge and amusement they offer. This we have done.

If there be any among our readers, who, having turned over the pages of "INQUIRE WITHIN," have hastily pronounced them to be confused and ill arranged, let them at once refer to THE INDEX, or forever hold their peace.

THE INDEX is, to the vast congregation of useful hints and receipts that fill the boundary of this volume, like the DIRECTORY to the great aggregation of houses and people in New York.

No one, being a stranger to New York, would run about asking for "Mr. SMITH." But, remembering the Christian name, and the profession of the individual wanted, would turn to the DIRECTORY, and trace him out.

Like a house, every paragraph in "INQUIRE WITHIN," has its number,—and the INDEX is the DIRECTORY which will explain what Facts, Hints, and Instructions inhabit that number.

For, if it be not a misnomer, we are prompted to say that "INQUIRE WITHIN" is *peopled* with thousands of ladies and gentlemen, who have approved of the plan of the work, and contributed something to its store of useful information. There they are, waiting to be questioned, and ready to reply. Only a short time ago, the facts and information, now assuming the conventional forms of printing-types, were active thoughts in the minds of many people. Their fingers traced those thoughts upon the page, for the benefit of whomsoever might need information. We must not separate the thought from the mind which gave it birth; we must not look upon these writings as we should upon the traces left by the snail upon the green leaf, having neither form nor meaning. Behind each page some one lives to answer for the correctness of the information imparted, just as certainly as where in the window of a dwelling, you see a paper directing you to "INQUIRE WITHIN" some one is there to answer you.

A DOCTOR lives at 906; a GARDENER at 1021; a SCHOOLMASTER at 1327; a DANCING MASTER at 1678; an ARTIST at 1851; a NATURALIST at 1925; a MODELLER at 1931; a COOK at 1972; a PHILANTHROPIST at 2006; a LAWYER at 2047; a SURGEON at 2186; a CHESS PLAYER at 2354; a CHEMIST at 2387; a BREWER at 2559; and so on.

Well! there they live—always at home—knock at their doors—**INQUIRE WITHIN—NO FEES TO PAY!!**

We have taken so much care in selecting our information, and have been aided by so many kind friends in the production of our volume, that we cannot turn to any page without at once being reminded of the **GENEROUS FRIEND WHO ABIDES THERE.**

“**INQUIRE WITHIN**” is decidedly the most *wonderful* and useful book that has been issued for many years. It should be in the hands of every family in the country, as it gives a vast amount of information on every subject connected with domestic life, not heretofore in print in any other work. As a book of reference it is invaluable,—it refers to and explains everything, whether you wish to model a flower in wax to ornament a vase by the art of potichomanie; to serve up a relish for breakfast or for supper; to supply a delicious entrée for the dinner table; to plan a dinner for a large party or a small one; to cure a head-ache; to get married; to establish acquaintances according to the rules of etiquette; to play at cards, chess or other games; to enjoy an hour at curious puzzles and arithmetical questions; to tie any kind of a knot; to do up a neat parcel; to relieve the invalid; to write and speak correctly; to acquaint yourself with the technical terms in literature, law and medicine: whether you want to dance; to commence and end a courtship, or whatever you may wish to do, make, or to enjoy, provided your desire has relation to the necessities of domestic life—all you have to do is to procure a copy of **INQUIRE WITHIN**, and it will give all the information you want to know.

INDEX.

ABO—ALA

A

	<i>Paragraph</i>
ABOUT, or With.....	1589
Accidents in Carriages..	2517
Accidents, Treatment of	2283
Accidents, Cautions on.	2006
Accounts, Pay Regularly	787
Acetate of Ammonia,	
Uses of	2752
Acetate of Lead, with	
Opium Lotion.....	973
Acetate of Potassa.....	2747
Acetate of Zinc, Eye-wash	912
Acid, Tartaric, Uses of..	2772
Acid, Corns Cured by	
Acetic	178
Acid, Carbonic Gas	2938
Acid, Carbonic, a Poison	2941
Acid, Carbonic, How to	
Tell	2942
Acid, Uses of Citric	2771
Acids, To Remove the	
Stains of.....	3275
Acids, Poisoning by	2273
Acidulated Gargle	954
Acted Charades Ex-	
plained	2440
Address or Direct?	1575
Adhesive Plaster	2196
Adjective, The	2974
Adjectives, The Use of..	1411
Adulterations, Practical	
Hints upon	2429
Adulterations, Plan for	
Escaping them	2387
Adverb, The	2980
Advice to Young Ladies	796
Advice to Young Men..	3326
Advice to a Husband..	2927
Æther, Uses of	2692
Æthereal, Tincture of	
Fern	1015
Affectation Condemned	1779
Affectation of Learning	878
Agent of the Landlord,	
Laws respecting.....	2845
Ago or Back?	1400
A great large House, &c.	1879
Ague and Fever, Cure	
for	3234
Ague Medicine	3235
Ague, Treatment of....	1245
Air, Vitiated.....	2943
Aitch-bone, Economy of	238
Alabaster, Cleaning	2519
Alabaster Staining.....	359

ALC—ANO

Paragraph

Alcohol, Uses of.....	2060
Ale, Adulterated	2420
Ale, Amber, Brewing..	2561
Ale, Brewing	2560
Alkalies, Poisoning by..	2278
All-Fours, Rules of	2118
All-Fours, Terms used in	2115
Allspice, Tincture of ...	2531
Almonds, Blanched	2791
Almond Paste.....	2792
Almond Iceing for Wed-	
ding Cakes	2931
Almonds, Pounding	2792
Almond Confection	918
Almond Custards	2523
Almond Custards, Good	3731
Almond Flavor.....	240
Almond Pudding,	252
Almond Sponge Cake	2525
Aloes, Best way to take	2633
Aloes, Effects of.....	2738
Alum Confection	919
Alum Eye-wash	908
Alum Gargle	958
Alum Poultice.	3323
Alum, To Discover in	
Bread	2399
Alum Whey	2536
American Bushel	3199
American Economy	580
American History in	
Brief	843
American Tooth Powder	173
Ammoniated Embroca-	
tion, Strong.....	936
Ammonia, Poisoning by	2278
Ammonia, Uses of	2698
Ammoniacum, Uses of..	2757
Amusement, Parlor	3233
Anagrams, Specimens of	2436
Anapæstic Feet.....	2991
Anchovies	892
Anchovy Sauce	286
Anchovy and Lobster	
Butter	2795
Anchovy Butter.....	2793
Anchovy Sandwiches ..	2794
Anchovy Toast	2796
Anglo-Japanese Work..	2537
Angostura Bark, Uses of	2714
Angry Words, Effect of.	792
Ankle-joints, Affections	
of the	937
Annato, Adulterated ...	2394
Anodyne and Discutient	
Embrocation	935

ANT—APR

Paragraph

Antacids, Uses of	2768
Antalkalies, Uses of ...	2770
Anthelmintics, Effects of	2773
Anti-Diarrheal Powder	1009
Antidotes to Poisons	2261
Anti - Hooping - Cough	
Powder	1011
Antimony, Poisoning by	2209
Antimonial Powder,	
Uses of.....	2754
Antimony, Uses of	2753
Anti-Spasmodics	2697
Anti-Spasmodic Electu-	
ary	927
Anti-Spasmodic Mixture	999
Anti-Spasmodic Powder	1010
Ants, To Destroy	2046
Aperient Medicines ...	151
Aperient Pills	153
Aphides, To Kill.....	2034
Apoplexy, Treatment...	1214
Apoplexy, Another	
Treatment.....	2253
Apostrophe, The.	1657
Apparel, Changes of ...	879
Apparatus, Simple Sur-	
gical	2323
Appetite, How Lost	2533
Apple Bread	137
Apple Cake for Children	213
Apple Dumplings	2503
Apple Fritters	2513
Apple Marmalade	894
Apple Poultice	3316
Apple Puddings	2453
Apple Pudding, Boston..	2526
Apple Pie	2511
Apples, Dried.....	2509
Apples in Syrup.....	352
Apples in Syrup	2454
Apples, Keeping	2433
Apples, Served with Custard	
.....	2527
Apples and Rice for	
Children	217
Apple Sauce	2155
Apples should not be	
Cored	732
Apple Tart, Warme... ..	350
Apple Water	2514
Apricots, Dry	2798
Apricots, Jelly	2799
Apricots Stewed in Syr-	
up	2737
Apricot Jam	2444
April, Things in Season	51

NOTE.—For Inquiries not in this Index see Additional Index, page 27.

(5)

April, Gardening for ...	1029	Bandages, to Apply....	2203	Bees, Chloroform for...	2294
Aquafortis, Poisoning by	2273	Bandoline for the Hair..	150	Bees, Cure for their	
Are, or Is?	1375	Banking Tables	3361	Sting	159
Are, or Is?	1553	Bane Berries, Poisoning		Beetles, to Exterminate	1319
Arnica for Bites	2295	by	2281	Beetles, to keep from	
Arnica Good for a Bruise	3353	Bannock, Indian	3354	Clothes	1307
Aromatic Mixture	993	Bark, Uses of	2703	Beetroots, to Pickle ...	2333
Arrack, Imitative	2443	Barley Broth	2456	Behaviour at Dinner....	3173
Arrowroot Jelly	2516	Barley Water	2512	Behaviour, Art of Good	2345
Arrowroot, To Discover		Barn, Cheap Paint for a	3280	Best or Better?	1557
Adulterated	2333	Barometer, Chemical... 847		Best or Very Best? ..	1519
Arrowroot, Uses of....	2733	Barometer, Leech	2189	Bellows, How to Use	
Arsenic, Poisoning by..	2266	Barrel Measure	3196	Properly	1139
Arsenic, To Detect	2508	Baryta, Poisoning by..	2279	Belvedere Cakes	356
Artichokes, To Pickle..	2286	Basil, when to Gather	2453	Belly, Bandaging the ...	2210
Artichokes, Cooking....	2450	Bass—when in Season..	54	Bible, Statistics of the..	223
Articles A and The	2970	Bastings, All Kinds of..	2540	Bicarbonate of Ammonia,	
Art of being Agreeable	250	Batter Pudding	470	Uses of	2669
Ascends up, or Ascends?	1570	Batter Pudding, Baked.	2507	Bile Treatment of	1215
As or So?	1403	Batter Pudding, Boiled	2507	Biles, or Boils, Poulticing	2503
Asparagus, Cooking....	2452	Bath Buns	2543	Billous Complaints	1215
Asparagus Soup	2431	Bath, Boiler for	652	Bills of Fares at Dinner	
Asparagus, When in Sea-		Bathing, Cramp in	824	Parties	2557
son	52	Bathing in Hot Water,		Birdlime	2029
Assafoetida Guano	951	Precautions	2312	Bird's Eggs for Cabinets	759
Assafoetida, Uses of	2700	Bathing Feet and Hands	900	Birds, Keeping Insects	
Assignment of Leases...	2349	Bathing, Hints upon ...	650	from	2407
Asthma, to Relieve	2073	Bath, Place for a	651	Birds, Paste for	317
Asterisk, or Star*	1662	Bean Flour, to Discover		Birds, Stuffing	2494
Astringents, Effects of..	2715	in Bread	2400	Biscuits, Excellent ...	466
Astringent Gargle	955	Beach Leaves for Beds	2445	Biscuits, Sugar	473
Astringent Pills	990	Bed Clothes, the Best..	44	Bishop, Milled Wine ..	2520
At or On?	1560	Bed Curtains are Bad..	736	Bismuth, Poisoning by	2272
August, Gardening for..	1036	Beds for the Poor	2445	Bites, Arnica for	2295
August—Things in Sea-		Bed Furniture, Washing	2533	Bites of Insects	2076
son	55	Bed, Quick Mode of		Bites of Mad Animals..	2286
Awakening Children	1090	Heating	576	Bites of Reptiles	2286
Ayn't, Arn't, &c.....	1393	Bed Rooms, Ventilating	2041	Biting the Nails	786
B		Bed, To Ascertain if		Bitter Apple, Poisoning	
Bachelor Friends	2929	Alred	571	by	2283
Bacon for a Dozen Peo-		Bed Rooms, Windows of	1095	Blackberry-leaf Tea ...	2439
ple	2433	Bed Rooms, Scouring..	2535	Blackberries, Healthful	2439
Bacon and Vegetables..	233	Beds, Position of	1096	Blackberry Jam, Chil-	
Bacon, Hint on Curling	2172	Beef, Alamode	2157	dren's	221
Bacon, how to Boil	2432	Beef, Barrel of	3197	Blackberry Wine	2490
Bacon, how to Freshen.	2432	Beef, Plain Boiled ...	771	Blackbirds, Food for ...	323
Bacon, Rashers of Cold.	2146	Beef Stewed	766	Blackbirds, Management	
Bacon Slices	2434	Beef Baked	2552	of	2342
Bacon, to Choose Good.	17	Beef Bones, Roast	2546	Black Cloth Reviver....	136
Bad Writing to Improve	732	Beef Broth	2543	Black Draught	154
Baking, an Experienced		Beef Bubbla and Squeak	323	Black Fish—When in	
Baker's Instructions..	2552	Beef, Extract of	2479	Season	53
Baking, Dialogue on ...	1972	Beef Glaze	2549	Black Hole of Calcutta	2949
Baking, Remarks upon .	230	Beef Gravy Sauce	2156	Blacking, Finest Quality	184
Baked Pears	354	Beef Lobseous	329	Blacking for Leather	
Baldness, Boxwood for.	2045	Beef Rissoles	330	Seats	2491
Baldness, Liquid to Pre-		Beef Sausages, Prime..	101	Blacking for Stoves....	551
vent	169	Beef Soup, French	769	Blacking Liquid	132
Baldness, Pomade for..	143	Beef Steak Pie	2147	Blacking Paste	141
Baldness, Wilson's Lotion	149	Beef Stewed, Fresh..	770	Blacking Paste	133
Bale of Cotton	3222	Beef, to Choose Good..	12	Blacking, Various Re-	
Bale of Hay	3226	Beef Tea	2430	ceipts	131
Balls, Etiquette of	474	Beef, Warming Cold		Black Ink	82
Banbury Cakes	88	Boiled	2553	Black Paper Patterns..	2436
Bandages, Surgical....	2200	Beef with Mashed Pota-		Black Pepper Confection	921
		toes	326	Black Silk Reviver....	2439
		Beer, Bottling	2505	Blackwash Lotion	979

Black Viper, Bite of	2286	Boots, Cleaning	2498	Bread Ponitice	3314
Bladder, Inflammation of	1235	Boots, French Polish for	818	Bread, to Powder Stale	3111
Blancmange, Arrowroot	2449	Boots, To Get on Tight	556	Bread Jelly, to Make	3735
Blanched Almonds	2791	Boot Tops Cleaning	2499	Breakfast to lay out	3122
Blister, After Removal	2762	Boot top Liquid	185	Breasts, Salve for Sore	3325
Blister, Period Required	2762	Boston Apple-Pudding	2526	Breast of Mutton, Roast	607
Blue Stone, Uses of	2774	Botanical Specimens to		Breast of Veal, Carving	2627
Blue Stone, Poisoning by	2267	Dry	1926	Breath Offensive	1811
Blue Vitriol, Poisoning		Bottles, to Clean Glass	3056	Breath Tainted by Onions	2566
by	2267	Bottles, To Dry Glass	3058	Brewing, Remarks on	2559
Bleaching Faded Dresses	515	Bottles, How to Cork all		Brewis, to Make	713
Bleached Straw Bonnets	2492	kinds of	3059	Bridal Chamber	29 2
Bleeding at the Nose	1836	Bottles, How to tie the		Bride, Kissing the	2918
Bleeding from the Nose	2249	Corks in	3060	Bridal Frolics	2914
Bleeding, Surgical	2226	Bottles, How to Stopper		Bridesmaid, Her duty	2906
Bleeding, to Stop	2226	Glass	3062	Brilliant Whitewash	190
Blistered Feet, Remedy		Bottles, How to Unstop-		Brisket of Beef, Baked	2551
for	1278	per Glass	3061	Brisket of Beef Stewed	2550
Blight, to keep from Rose		Bottles, Clean with Coal	2500	Brisket of Beef, Uses of	233
Trees	1903	Bottling Beer	2505	Britannia Metals, Clean	
Blond Lace, Reviving	2501	Bottling Fruits Direc-		ing	2565
Blood and the Weather	2185	tions	839	Broiling Remarks upon	230
Bloodshot Eye, Cure for	2696	Bottling Porter	2505	Bronchitis, Mixture for	996
Blood, thinning the	2138	Bottling Wine		Bronze Goods, Cleaning	549
Bloodroot, Properties and		Bottling Yeast		Broth for Children	207
Uses of	8006	Bowels, Inflammation of	1236	Broth, if too Salt	597
Blotched Face, Wash for	1280	Bowels, Looseness of	1248	Brown Gravy	2477
Blower Fish, poisoning by	2285	Boxwood, Easy way to		Brown Paper, unfit to	
Blows, Hot Water for	2301	Plant	3687	Cover Meat	2552
Bloated Cattle, Cure for	3287	Brain, Inflammation of	1237	Brown Sauce	2156
Blue Fish, when in Season	54	Brain Water on the	1270	Brown Stock	2475
Board, How to Make a		Brain, Compression of	2252	Broad-cloth, to Remove	
Chopping	3109	Brandy, Adulterated	2396	Stains from	3273
Board Measure	3213	Bran-water Bread	114	Bruise, Arnica good for a	3353
Boards, to take Ink out of	176	Bran Bread, Economy of	567	Bruises, Hot Water good	
Boards, to Scour	2502	Brandy Peaches	2539	for	2901
Bobbinet, to Starch	91	Brasses of Furniture		Burdock Root, Proper-	
Body in Flames, what to		Cleaning	552	ties and Uses of	3012
do	2240	Brasses, Cleaning	2565	Bruises Lotion for	966
Boiled Beef, Sauce for	2545	Brass Kettle, to Clean	724	Bruises, Mixture for	235
Boiling, Care of the		Brass Ornaments, Clean-		Bruises, Remedy for	2076
Liquor	595	ing	692	Bruises, Treated by	
Boiling, Dialogue on	1972	Brass ditto to Clean	1843	Opium	2696
Boiling Fresh Meat	592	Brasswork, Rock Alum		Brunswick Black for	
Boiling, Hints and Cau-		for	694	Grates	87
tions	590	Breach of Promise of		Brutes, Cleanliness of	903
Boiling, Loss by	239	Marriage	2047	Bubble and Squeak, Beef	323
Boiling, Proper Time of	591	Bread, Adulterations of	2398	Buckthorn, Uses of	2737
Boiling, Time Required	239	Bread Adulterated with		Bugs, Camphor Bags for	843
Boiling, to Boil Equally	594	Alum, to Discover	1817	Bugs Destroyed by Lime	1293
Boiling Vegetables	632	Bread, Apple	187	Bugs, Killed by Naphtha	2173
Bologna Sausages	449	Bread, French	1155	Bug Poison	272
Bonnet, Dust after Walk-		Bread, Home-made, the		Buildings, Modelling	1953
ing	730	Proportions	2323	Bullfinches, Manage-	
Bonnets, Cleaning Straw	2493	Bread Hurtful to Chil-		ment of	2311
Bonnets, Bleaching Straw	2492	dren if New	1062	Bunions, Treatment of	2567
Bonnets, Dyeing	2504	Bread made with Bran-		Burgundy Pitch, Uses of	2763
Bone, Staining Black	360	water	114	Burns, Cure by Alum	164
Bone, Staining Blue	361	Bread made of Rice	113	Burns, Cure by Wheat	
Bone, Staining Green	362	Bread Pudding	472	Flour	266
Bone, Staining Red	363	Bread Pudding, Elegant	443	Bushel Measure	3199
Bone, Staining Scarlet	364	Bread Slices at Dinner	2559	Business Rules	3327
Bone, Staining Yellow	366	Bread suited for Chil-		Butter, a Firkin of	3226
Books, Technical terms		dren	1062	Butter a Tub of	3226
relative to	3246	Bread, to Obtain Pure	2397	Butter, How to make	
Book, Grease Spots from	815	Bread, Unfermented	2077	good	111
Books, Stains from	2053	Bread, Waste Pieces	717	Buttered Toast	3123

Cheese, to destroy mites in	8732	Chloride of Lime, Uses of	2776	Cleaning Kid Gloves....	2064
Charcoal, Caution	2010	Chloride of Zinc, Poi- soning by	2271	Cleaning Hair Brushes..	1320
Charcoal, Clean Knives	729	Chlorine Gas, Poisoning by	2274	Cleaning Japan'd Goods	455
Charcoal Fumes, Re- medy	522	Chocolate, Adulterated	2406	Cleaning Knives and Forks	550
Charcoal, Meat Restored by	533	Chocolate, Iceland Moss	1843	Cleaning Knives and Forks with Charcoal..	729
Charcoal takes Bad Smells from Knives..	729	Choking, Treatment of	2253	Cleaning Mahogany Frames	547
Charts, Varnishing	2297	Choke Damp, what it is	2964	Cleaning Marble	500
Charcoal, To Powder... ..	3106	Cholera, Cold Stage	993	Cleaning Marble	1301
Cheap Fuel, Good	395	Cholera, Pills for	990	Cleaning Oil-cloth	536
Cheese-Cake, Potato....	126	Cholera, Rules for the Prevention of	1183	Cleaning Ottomans....	539
Chemical Barometer....	847	Chops, Relish for	2149	Cleaning Papier-Machè Goods	455
Chemical Remedies	2764	Churches, Modelling	2952	Cleaning Porcelain	1122
Chess at Parties	490	Chutney, Excellent	2171	Cleaning Plated Ware..	544
Chess, Laws of	2354	China, How to Pack....	1937	Cleaning Satins	42
Chestnuts, for Dessert..	2533	Chopping, How it is done	3109	Cleaning White Satin..	337
Chest, Bandaging the..	2209	Chopping Board, How made	3109	Cleaning China Crape Shawls	795
Chest, Formation of Child's	1073	Chopping Knives, How fixed	3109	Cleaning Shoes	2493
Chicken and Ham Pat- ties	100	Cider, What is a Barrel..	3197	Cleaning Silks	42
Chleory, Uses of	2405	Cinders, Grottos of	1937	Cleaning Flowered Silks	337
Chicken Pox	1216	Circassian Circle, Dance	1706	Cleaning Sofas	539
Chilblains, before Broken	2076	Cities, Modelling	1949	Cleaning Straw Matting	537
Chilblains, Ointment for	2176	Cities, Distance from New York to other... ..	3357	Cleaning Tins	2565
Chilblains, Treatment of	1217	Citric Acid, Uses of	2771	Cleaning Lace Veils... ..	344
Child, Daily Diet for	1060	Civility in Shopkeepers	2829	Cleaning White Veils..	2307
Child, Six Months	1054	Clams, when in Season..	53	Cleaning Vegetables	636
Child, a Year Old	1065	Cleanliness Agreeable..	894	Cleaning Grease from Velvet	1286
Child, Two Years Old..	1033	Cleanliness, Etiquette of	278	Cleaning Waiters	455
Children, Awakening	1090	Cleanliness Morally Con- sidered	401	Cleaning and Drying Glass	3056
Children and Cutlery	2291	Cleanliness, Reasons for	878	Clear Starch Laces, &c., To	3634
Children, Choose Names for	140	Cleanliness Refreshing	904	Climate, Influence of	2673
Children and Fire, Cau- tion	2017	Cleanliness Sanitary	835	Clocks, Care of	569
Children's Bedroom	1091	Cleaning Straw Bonnets	2493	Clothes, Balls for Clean- ing	2530
Children, Cookery for	205	Cleaning Alabaster	2519	Clothes Closets, Keep Moths from	520
Children, Discipline of	203	Cleaning Boots	2493	Cloth, Cement for	2293
Children, Discipline of	733	Cleaning Books	2053	Cloth, Dyeing Black, ..	414
Children's Food, Time for	1053	Cleaning, Floor-Boards	3733	Cloth, Dyeing Red	415
Children's Meals should be Regular	1059	Cleaning Boot-Tops	2499	Cloth, Dyeing Scarlet..	416
Children Over-indulged	1073	Cleaning Bottles with Coal	2500	Cloth, Dyeing Yellow ..	417
Children should not be kept too much at the Breast	1064	Cleaning Brasses of Fur- niture	552	Cloth, Grease from	1236
Children, Treatment of	1052	Cleaning Brasses	2565	Cloth, Patterns on	2437
Chimaphila Decoction..	930	Cleaning Bottles	3056	Clothes, to Clean Black ..	27
Chimney on Fire, Keep Windows Shut	524	Cleaning Brass Orna- ments	692	Cloth, to take Wax from ..	504
Chimney on Fire, to Ex- tinguish by Powdered Sulphur	393	Cleaning Brass Kettles	724	Clouds, their Indica- tions	2071
China, Cement for	139	Cleaning Decanters	3957	Cloth-Table, to Lay a ..	3147
China Tea-pots Best	545	Cleaning, Clothes-Balls for	2530	Coal, a Chaldron of	3229
China Ware, Care of	1121	Cleaning Black Clothes	27	Coal Measure	3223
Chine of Mutton, Roast	694	Cleaning Coppers	2565	Coal, to Obtain Good ..	1142
Chinese Lanterns	1851	Cleaning Carpets	2577	Cocoonut Pie	2165
Chinese Porcelain	1124	Cleaning Var'd Doors	457	Cockroaches, to Kill ..	1332
Chintzes, Washing	657	Cleaning Wool'n Dresses	42	Cocoa, Adulterated	240
Chloride of Gold, Poi- soning by	2272	Cleaning Feathers	2313	Cod-Fish, Baked	255
		Cleaning Ostrich Fea- thers	2043	Cod-Fish, to Know Fresh ..	
		Cleaning Furniture	684	Cod-Liver Oil, How to Get Cheap and Good ..	353
		Cleaning Furs	2081	Cod-Oil, Best Way to Take	2656

Coffee, Adulterated	2407	Convulsions from Teeth- ing	951	Courtship, Etiquette of.	2865
Coffee as a Disinfectant	844	Convulsions in Children	1222	Courtship, How to Com- mence a	2879
Coffee, Hint on Coffee- pot	575	Conjunctions	2952	Courses at Dinner	3158
Coffee Milk for the Sick	2292	Conversation, Art of	8015	Crab, Mock	444
Coffee, Turkish Mode	832	Conversation, Object of	8024	Crab, to Choose Fresh	9
Coins, Impressions from	1304	Conversation as an Art	8045	Cramp in the Legs	2080
Col. Birch's Remedy for Rheumatic Gout	2173	Cookery for Children	204	Cramp in the Stomach	1010
Cold, Caution	2012	Cookery, Camp	765	Cramp while Bathing	824
Cold Cream	84	Cookery, Leading In- structions	239	Cramp while Bathing	2811
Cold Evaporating Lo- tion	969	Cooking, Time Required for	239	Crape, to Renovate Black	1299
Cold Meat, Garnish for	2542	Coppers, Cleaning	2565	Crape, to Wash China	795
Cold Meats, Cooking	825	Copper in Green Tea, to Detect	1310	Crape, Water Stains from	684
Cold, Mixture for a Bad	167	Copper in Pickles, to de- tect	1310	Cranesbill, Properties and Uses of	3010
Cold Sweet Dishes, Warming	848	Copper, Poisoning by	2267	Cream of Tartar Confec- tion	926
Cold, to Avoid Catching	454	Copper, to Detect	2525	Cream of Tartar, Uses of	2739
Colic, Essence for	949	Copying Ink, to Make	3716	Cream, Substitute for	2957
Collyria, or Eye Washes	907	Corn, What is a Barrel of	8197	Cress Vinegar	2165
Colocynth, Uses of	2736	Corn Meal Poultice	3315	Cribbage, Eight Card	2111
Columbian Hair Dye	271	Correcting Proofs, Signs for	3260	Cribbage, Five Card	2107
Colour, restoring to Silk	2518	Correspondence, Love	2981	Cribbage, Odds of	2112
Colder Weather, Signs of	3526	Cord of Wood	3230	Cribbage, Rules of	2104
Colored Washes for Walls	190	Corks, Tying down	3060	Cribbage, Three or Four Hand	2109
Coltsfoot, Properties and Uses of	3008	Cork, Caves of	1941	Cribbage, Terms Used in	2105
Commercial Bale of Cot- ton	3222	Cork, Modelling in	1931	Cries of Children Bene- ficial	1075
Comma, Displacing a	1654	Corns, Cause and Cure	2344	Cries of Infants	1067
Common Enema	947	Corns, Cured by Pota- toes	2817	Cross Writing is Bad	730
Common Eye Wash	909	Corns, Cured by Acetic Acid	178	Croup, Treatment of	1223
Common Purgative Pills	987	Corns, Mixture for	1297	Crochet, Ladies' Guide to	3308
Complexion, to Improve	60	Corns, soft, Treatment of	2568	Cucumbers, to Pickle	2332
Composition, Writing	774	Correspondence, Postal	775	Cucumbers, to Preserve	358
Compound Alum Eye Wash	910	Corrosive Sublimate, Poisoning by	2268	Cumfrey, Properties and Uses of	3008
Compound Ammoniat- ed Ointment	937	Cossack's Plum Pud- ding	772	Cup in a Pie-dish, Use of	276
Compound Soda Powder	1005	Cotton, Commercial Bale of	3222	Cupping	2227
Compound Zinc Eye Wash	915	Cough, Cure for a Dry	2306	Curling Rashers of Ba- con	2434
Compresses, Surgical	2197	Cough, Hooping, Treat- ment	1232	Currants for Children	220
Concussion, Treatment of	2251	Cough Mixture	996	Currant Cake, Economical	75
Conduct, Consistent	1774	Cough, Mixture for Bad	167	Currant Jelly, (Black)	112
Conduct, Rules of	822	Cough, Mixture for Chil- dren	997	Currant Jelly (Red)	89
Confections, Adulterated	2408	Coughs, Peculiar Reme- dy	838	Currant Jelly (White)	120
Confections and Electu- aries	916	Cough Pills	939	Currant Wine, to Make	2315
Connexions, Card Game	2123	Cough, Pills for a Bad	180	Curried Beef, Madras Way	445
Connexions of Shop- keepers	2336	Cough, Syrup for	2177	Curry Powders	234
Constipation, Treat- ment of	1220	Cough, Treatment of	1219	Curry Powder	2167
Consumption, Treat- ment of	1221	Country Dances	1710	Curry Powder, Indian	169
Contusions, Lotion for	969	Countries, Modelling	1955	Curtains, Correspond with Carpet	678
Contusions, Treatment of	2247	Couple or Two?	1437	Curious Facts	3263
Conundrums, Specimens of	2437	Covenants betw'n Land- lord and Tenant	2347	Curious Properties of the Number Nine	2159
Conversation, Etiquette of	864	Cowhage	922	Custard, Baked	2431
Convulsions, Chloroform for	2816	Cowhage, Uses of	2779	Custard Powders, Adul- terated	2410
		Cough Syrup, Good	3356	Custard Served with Apples	2527
		Courtship, Preliminaries of a	2872	Custards, Good Almond	8731
				Cutting and Grinding Glass	3066

Cutaneous Eruptions... 1338
 Cutlery and Children... 2291
 Cutlery, wrap in Zinc... 2515
 Cuts, Treatment of 2245
 Cuts, Treatment of..... 2651

D

Dahlia, to Protect from
 Earwigs 1318
 Damp Linen, Dangers of 203
 Damp Walls, Improved
 by Lead..... 819
 Damsons, Preserved... 160
 Dances, Terms Used to
 Describe 1718
 Dancing, Figures De-
 scribed 1678
 Dandelion Decoction .. 932
 Daughters, the Care of. 109
 Deadly Nightshade, Poi-
 soning by 2231
 Deafness from Deficient
 Wax 1293
 Deafness, Remedy for... 2141
 Debt, Going into 231
 Decayed Tooth, Gutta
 Serena for Filling .. 737
 December, Gardening
 for 1044
 December, What for
 Dinner? 59
 Decoctions, Medical ... 929
 Decoction, Process of.. 2672
 Decisions in Law 3552
 Decanters, Cleaning ... 3057
 Decanters Drying.... 3053
 Decanting Liquids 3035
 Decanting Syphon..... 3033
 Defective Enunciation 1323
 Demulcents, Effects of. 2732
 Depilatory Ointment... 1839
 Deposits in Kettles, Pre-
 venting 573
 Dessert, Serving the... 2601
 Devonshire Junket... 1342
 Dew, its Indications... 2070
 Diamond Cement..... 78
 Diamond Rings, How
 Injured 3038
 Diamond for Writing on
 Glass 3032
 Diaphanie, Instructions
 in 1851
 Diaphoretics, Effects of. 2751
 Diarrhoea, Pills for ... 990
 Diet, Daily, for a Child. 1060
 Digestion of Substances 2670
 Diluents, Uses of 2739
 Dining Tables, Polishing 542
 Dinners, arrangement of 2534
 Dinners for a week. ... 41
 Dinner, What Can we
 Have 48 to 59
 Dinner, How to lay out 3145
 Dinney Course for.... 8153

Dinners, First Class.... 8145
 Dinner, Behaviour at... 3178
 Dinner things, to re-
 move 3169
 Dining-Table, to Arrange
 an Oval 3158
 Dioramic Pictures 1851
 Directions for Icing ... 249
 Direct or Address? 1575
 Diseases, Causes of ... 873
 Diseases, Treatment of. 1212
 Dishes, How to Arrange 3127
 Dishes, to Place on the
 Table 3152
 Dishes should be Gar-
 nished 3129
 Dishes, Centre 3177
 Disinfecting Fluid 400
 Disinfecting Fluid, Sir
 W. Burnett's. 2776
 Disinfecting Fumigation 1838
 Disputation, Opinion on 1800
 Distance from New York
 to other Cities. 3357
 Dispute, Never get in a. 3025
 Diuretics, Effects of... 2745
 Diuretic Mixture..... 995
 Dividing, Chopping, and
 Powdering 3101
 Dogs, Treatment of.... 2650
 Domestic Pharmacopœia 906
 Domestic Rules 846
 Domestic Surgery... 2136
 Domestic Manipulation. 3052
 Domino, Card Game ... 2117
 Doors, Cleaning, Var-
 nished 457
 Doorway, to keep Open 534
 Drank or Drunk 1466
 Draughts, Rules of Game 739
 Drawers, Keeping In-
 sects from 2497
 Dr. Babington's Mixture
 for Indigestion... 1287
 Dr. Birt Davies' Gout
 Mixture 1234
 Dr. Brewer's Guide to
 Science 291
 Dr. Clarke's Pills for
 Nervous Headache... 1291
 Dr. Franklin's Advice to
 Swimmers..... 2301
 Dr. Ure's Ink Writing.. 82
 Dr. Scott's Wash to
 Whiten the Nails. 1296
 Dr. Boerhaave's Rules.. 3278
 Dredging, all kinds of.. 2541
 Dress, How a bridegroom
 should 2905
 Dress, How a bride
 should 2903
 Dress, How a bridesmaid
 should 2904
 Dress, How a groomsman
 should 2905
 Dress, How a gentleman
 should 3290

Dress, How a lady should 3299
 Dress, How to, with taste 3289
 Dress for balls and parties 3295
 Dress, general rule for.. 3302
 Dress, the most Elegant. 3300
 Dress, Ladies, on Fire.. 704
 Dress, Female..... 230
 Dress, Hints upon..... 1332
 Dressings, Surgical.... 2137
 Dresses, to Clean Woollen 42
 Dresses, to Preserve
 Colour of..... 451
 Dried Apples 2509
 Drinking, Children, when
 best 1066
 Drink for Children 1063
 Drinks for the Sick.... 1001
 Drop Cakes, Excellent.. 74
 Dropsy, Decoction for.. 930
 Drops for Removing
 Grease 115
 Dropsies, Mixture for... 995
 Dropsy of the Belly ... 939
 Dropsy, Treatment of .. 1234
 Drowning, Treatment of 2255
 Drugs, Properties of ... 2636
 Drunkenness Condemned 1821
 Drunkenness, Treatment 2257
 Drying Herbs 2457
 Drying Glass bottles ... 3053
 Duck, Baked 2552
 Ducks, Carving 2444
 Duck, Stuffing, 2152
 Dumplings, Boil in a Net 203
 Dutch Oven, the..... 1936
 Dwarf Plants 1929
 Dyeing Bonnets 2504
 Dyeing, General Directions 403
 Dysentery, Pills for... 990
 Dysentery, Infallible
 Remedy for..... 3734

E

E., the Letter, in Spelling 1669
 Each, Either, Every ... 1369
 Early Rising, Healthful 843
 Early Rising, Time saved
 by 773
 Earwigs, to Kill 2033
 Earwigs, to Protect
 Dahlia from..... 1313
 Eating, Rules for 3178
 Economical Dish 233
 Economy of Fuel 1135
 Economy, Hints upon... 710
 Edinburgh Ale, Brewing 2563
 Education of Children... 1079
 Eels, Baked 2552
 Effervescing Drinks, cau-
 tion 2025
 Egg and Ham Patties... 96
 Egg and Lime Cement.. 231
 Egg Powders, adultera-
 ted 2410
 Eggs and Minced Ham. 103

Eggs Pickled, Excellent	119	Evening Amusement...	2435	Feathers, Dyeing Pink	1919
Eggs, Preserving	497	Evening Parties, Etiquette	476	Feathers, Dyeing deep Red	422
Eggs, Preserving Bird's	789	Everlasting, Properties and uses of	2998	Feathers, Dyeing Red	1919
Eggs, to Keep Long	790	Excessive menstruation	1250	Feathers, Dyeing Rose Colour	421
Eggs, Preserving	2921	Exclamations and Oaths	1600	Feathers, Dyeing Yellow	423
Either and Each	1373	Exemption laws may be waived	8261	Feathers, Dyeing Yellow	1917
Either or Each	1555	Exercise, Bodily	1179	Feathers, Prepare for Dye	1923
Either, Neither	1871	Exercise, Duration of	663	Feathers, to Clean Ostrich	2049
Elderberry Wine	2305	Exercise for Females	203	February, Gardening for	1022
Elder Flower Lotion	964	Exercise, Mental	1179	February — What for Dinner?	49
Elder Flowers, when to Gather	2461	Exercise, Remarks on	659	Feet, Remedy for Blistered	1278
Elder Roots, Properties and uses of	3012	Exercise, Time for	662	Felon, or Whitlow, Remedy for	2301
Elecampane, Properties and uses of	3069	Exercises, Various	660	Felon, Cure for a	3286
Electuaries and Confections	916	Expectorants, Effects of	2756	Female Dress	280
Embrocations and Liniments	938	Extracts of Substances	2678	Female Temper	282
Emetics, Effects of	2724	Eye, Dirt in the	2341	Fennel, When to Gather	2462
Eminent and Imminent?	1595	Eye, Lime in the	2242	Fever Arise from Dirt	881
Emollient Lotion	963	Eye Washes, Several	907	Fever, Common Continued	1218
Emollients, Uses of	2790	Eye, Iron or Steel in	2243	Fever, Convalescence after	999
Enamelled Leather, to Polish	1841	Eyelashes, to make them Grow	393	Fever, Intermittent	1245
Enemas, Medicated	943	Eyes, Cure for sore	165	Fever, Scarlet, Treatment	1261
Enigma, Pyron's, H.	279	Eyes, Cure for weak	165	Fever, Typhus, Treatment	1269
Enigma, Cockney H.	279	Eyes, Injured by Sewing	208	Fever and Ague, Cure for	3284
Enigma, Cockney V.	279	Eyes, Treatment of Inflamed	1243	Fig Pudding	2320
Enigma, Ancient	2442			Fillet of Veal, Carving	2626
Enigmas, Explanations of	2442			Fillet of Veal, Roasting	611
English Grammar, Synopsis of	2965			Filtering Fluids	2668
English Bushel	3199			Filter Liquids, How to	3085
Engravings, Technical terms relative to	3246			Filter, How to make a	3097
Entrées, to Arrange	3156			Filtering Paper	3097
Entering Parties, Etiquette	476			Finger Glasses, How to arrange	3151
Enunciation, Defective	1328			Finger-glasses at Dinner	2601
Envy Condemned	1799			Fining Wine	2505
Epilepsy, Treatment of	1225			Fire Buckets Recommended	707
Epispastics, Uses of	2761			Fire in Chimney, Sulphur for	898
Epsom Salts, Uses of	2741			Fire, Escaping from	526
Equation Table, a very useful	3361			Fire, Precautions in Case of	695
Erasmus Wilson's Lotion for the Hair	1295			Fire in Chimney, Wet Blanket	559
Er, as used in Spelling	1671			Fire Screens, Burnishing	528
Errors in Speaking	1928			Fire, Solution to Extinguish	706
Eruptions, Cutaneous	1883			Fire, Teach Children Respecting	520
Eruptions on the Face	1226			Fires, Management of Family	1187
Eschalots, to Pickle	2381			Fire, how to get a Horse out of the	3265
Escharotics, Effects of	2778			Fires, Precautions against	558
Etiquette	474			Fires Prevented by Alum	29
Etiquette, Opinion upon Books on	1769			Firkin of Butter? How much is a	3226
Etiquette, Newly-married	1211				
Etiquette, Hints on	2345				
Etiquette of Courtship and Marriage	2965				
Etiquette at the Table	8178				
Etiquette of Presentations	278				
Etymology What it is	2069				
		Face, Eruptions on the	1227		
		Face, Lotion for Pain in	33		
		Face, Wash for Blotched	1280		
		Faded Dresses, Bleaching	515		
		Failures of Shopkeepers	2826		
		Failures of Large Shopkeepers	2980		
		Faintness, Treatment of	1228		
		Falsehood, Avoid	1775		
		Family Circle, the	340		
		Family Circles, Suggestions for Forming	2391		
		Family Connexions	2840		
		Family Pudding	255		
		Family Tool-Chests	1097		
		Farina, Imitative	1918		
		Farther or Further?	1492		
		Fatigue, Hot Water for	2301		
		Feather Beds, to Manage	203		
		Feather Beds unfit for Nurseries	1094		
		Feathers, Cleansing	2818		
		Feather Flowers	1908		
		Feathers, Dyeing Black	418		
		Feathers, Dyeing Blue	419		
		Feathers, Dyeing Blue	1916		
		Feathers, Dyeing Crimson	420		
		Feathers, Dyeing Green	1918		
		Feathers, Dyeing Green	2053		
		Feathers, Dyeing Lilac	1921		
		Feathers, Dyeing Pink	421		

First Set of Quadrilles ..	1679	Four good points	3192	Galopade Dance.....	1699
First-Watch Stew.....	836	Four important rules ..	3193	Galopade Quadrilles....	1699
Fishes, Preserving Curious	2496	Fowls, Carving	2687	Gamboge, Poisoning by ..	2382
Fish, How to eat	3182	Fowl, Serving-up cold ..	2166	Gamboge, Uses of	2781
Fish, Directions for carving	2609	Fowls, to Fatten quickly ..	1316	Game, Garnishes for....	2542
Fish Fried with Potatoes ..	124	Fowls, to choose Good ..	20	Game Sauce	2156
Fish, Garnish for	2542	Franklin's, Dr., Rules ..	848	Game, Time Required to Cook	239
Fish Cake	104	Freezing Preparation..	241	Game, to Choose Good ..	25
Fish sauce, Anchovies, &c. 286		Freezing without Ice or Acids	241	Gardening Operations..	1021
Fish Sauce	2156	Freckles, Lotion for....	172	Garden Seeds, what kind to Plant	3715
Fish, to choose Fresh	7	Freckles, Remedy for ..	2293	Garden Stands, Paint for ..	501
Water	7	Freckles, to Remove ..	386	Gargles, Various	952
Fish, to choose Good....	2	French Batter	2532	Garlic, Juice of, as a Cement	1133
Fits, Treatment of	2358	French Beans	2544	Garlic, to Pickle	2331
Fixture for the Hair ..	150	French Bread	1155	Garnished, Every Dish should be	3129
Flannels, Caution ..	1	French Polishes	198	Garnishes, All Kinds of ..	2542
Washing	560	French Rolls.....	1155	Gas, Carbonic Acid.....	2938
Flannels, Washing	516	Fried Fish, Carving....	2595	Gas, Nitrogen, Rejected by the Lungs	2947
Flat Fish, Carving	2607	Friendly Parties	340	Geese, to Choose Good ..	21
Flatulent Colic	993	Friends, Choice of them ..	446	Gentian, Uses of	2711
Flies destroyed by Pepper ..	566	Fritters, Batter for	2532	Gentleman, the True..	1793
Flies, Green Tea destroys ..	519	From or Off?.....	1514	German Paste, for Birds ..	817
Flies, Mixture to destroy ..	1294	Frost-bite Treatment of ..	1229	German Sausage, with Poultry	2483
Flint, to powder	3106	Frozen Limbs, Treatment ..	1229	German Yeast, Bread Made With.....	2824
Floors, Hints on scrubbing	2344	Frosty weather, Signs of ..	3586	German Yeast Considered	263
Floors, to take Grease from	283	Fruit stains, to remove ..	3277	Gherkins, to Pickle	1831
Flour, to test Suspected ..	586	Fruit Cake	329	Gilt Frames, Protecting from Flies and Dust..	2570
Flour unfit for Children ..	1053	Fruit for Children.....	216	Gilt Frames, to Clean ..	457
Flour? How much is a barrel of.....	3197	Fruit-fritters, Batter for ..	2532	Gin, Adulterated	2411
Flounders, when in Season	48	Fruit, Healthfulness of ..	108	Ginger-beer, Dr. Pereira's	79
Flounders, how to choose them	3	Fruits Healthy for Children	219	Ginger-beer Powders....	136
Flowers, Feather	1903	Fruit, Modelling Wax..	1876	Ginger-beer, Superior..	1289
Flowers, Keep from Bedrooms	572	Fruit, Preserving	642	Gingerbread Aperient..	2434
Flowers, Leaves of Feather	1924	Fruit stains from Linen ..	450	Gingerbread Cake.....	162
Flowers, Modelling Wax ..	1876	Fruits, to Fettle	389	Gingerbread Snaps.....	73
Flowers of Bismuth, Poisoning	2272	Fragility, Franklin's Rules	648	Ginger Biscuits	2474
Flower of Brimstone... ..	157	Frying, Dialogue on....	1972	Ginger Cakes	36
Flower of Silver, Poisoning by	2272	Frying-pan, the	1934	Ginger Cakes	2474
Flowers of Zinc, Poisoning by.....	2271	Frying, Remarks Upon ..	239	Ginger, Powdering.....	2665
Folding, Starching and Ironing	3674	Frying Vegetables, New Plan	2532	Ginger, Uses of.....	2760
Food in Season	48	Fuel, Cheap and Good ..	395	Glandular Enlargements ..	936
Food, to choose Good ..	1	Fuel, Economy of	1135	Glandular Enlargements, Embrocation for	935
Food, Unfit for Children ..	1056	Fumigation, Disinfecting ..	1833	Glass, cutting and grinding ..	3008
Fool's Parsley, Poisoning by	2381	Fungi, to Preserve	1930	Glass, cleaning and drying ..	3056
Foot, Bandaging the ..	2214	Furniture, Care of Rosewood.....	541	Glass, Cement for	139
Foot or Feet?.....	1462	Furnishing, Cautions..	581	Glass Bottles, to label ..	3080
For or Off?.....	1561	Furniture, Cleansing of ..	634	Glass, Hardening	1127
For or To?.....	1539	Furniture Polish	637	Glass, How to wipe	3149
Forcemeat Balls.....	2161	Furniture, When Liable to Crack.....	540	Glasses, How to arrange Wine	3151
Fore-quarter Lamb, Roasting	621	Furs, Liquid to Preserve ..	187	Glasses, How to arrange Finger	3151
Fortunes, how to tell with Cards ..	161	Furs, to Clean	2081	Glass, Ink for writing upon	3094

G

Gad-fly Sting.....	2288
Galbunum, Uses of ..	2701
Galling in Invalids ..	2065
Gallon measure, How much is it?.....	3204
Gala Lotion	975

Glass and Metals, Cement	232	Green Peas, when in		Hashed Mutton	394
Glasses Purified by Char-		Season	52	Hats, to Take Care of	265
coal	557	Gridiron, the	1938	Hats, Brushing	517
Glass Stoppers, Loosen		Grill Sauce	2547	Haunch of Mutton, Carv-	
by Oil	254	Grilled Beef Bones	2546	ing	2616
Glass Stoppers, to loosen	3061	Grind, How to	3101	Haunch of Mutton, Roast	603
Glass, to Break to any		Grinding Glass	3060	Haunch of Mutton, Sauce	603
Figure	1322	Groomsman, His Duty	2906	Haunch of Venison, Carv-	
Glass, to clean, bottles	3056	Grottoes of Cinders	1987	ing	2616
Glass, to pack	2937	Ground Glass, Imitative	1829	Hay, Bale of	3226
Glass Ware, Care of	1121	Grubs, to Kill	2035	Hay, Ton of	3215
Glass, wash in cold		Gum Arabic Starch	91	Hay Measure	3226
water	513	Gum Arabic Starch	3678	Hay, Truss of	3226
Glauber's Salt, Uses of	2742	Gutta Percha for Bad		Hay, Load of	3226
Glaze, Beef	2549	Teeth	787	Il.-Bone of Beef	2556
Glazing for Hams	443	Gutta Percha, Modelling		Headache Cured by Sul-	
Glazing for Meats	448	in	1981	phuric Ether	2692
Glazing for Tongues	448	Gutta Percha Soles—		Headache, Nervous, Dr.	
Glenny's Gardening quot-		How to put them on	837	Clarke's Pills for	1291
ed	2039	Gum, How to Powder	3106	Head, Bandaging the	2202
Gloves, Cleaning Kid	2064			Head high, Lying with	
Gloves, Dyeing Nankeen	426			the	342
Gloves, Dyeing Purple	427			Head, Lotion for Pain in	33
Gloves, Dyeing Purple	427			Health, General	2679
Gloves, to take Care of	203			Health in Youth	1150
Gnat Sting, Remedy for	2238			Health, Rules for the	
Gold Fish, the Treat-				Preservation of	1156
ment of	274			Healthy Persons liable	
Gold, Poisoning by	2272			to Sickness	902
Goose, Baked	2552			Heart-burn, Drink for	2140
Goose, Carving	2643			Heart, Palpitation of the	3233
Goose, Marbled	105			Hearths, Keeping Clean	523
Goose, Mock	2144			Hearth, Grease Spots on	530
Goose, Roast	2153			Hearth-rug should Con-	
Goose Stuffing	2152			trast with Carpet	651
Goose Stuffing Sauce	2154			Hæmorrhage, Treatment	
Gooseberry Wine, to make	2315			of	2243
Gorlitz, the	1703			He or Him, Him or Them	1407
Gossiping Condemned	791			Hence, Whence, and	
Government Land Meas-				Thence	1331
ure	3203			Herbs, Drying	2457
Gout Mixture, Dr. Birt				Herbs, to Powder	3111
Davies	1284			Herbs, Properties and	
Gout, Pills for	168			Uses of	2992
Gout, Treatment of	1230			Herb Powders, to Make	2473
Grain Measure	3214			Herrings, Baked	2552
Grain, a Quarter of	3217			Herrings, to Know Fresh	6
Grammar, What is it?	2966			Here, There, and Where	1330
Grape Wine, to make	2315			Hiccough, Relief for	2056
Grass, Lamb	617			Highland Reel, the	1712
Gravel, Treatment of	1231			Him or He?	1338
Gravies, Flavoring for	2531			Hind Quarter Lamb,	
Gravy, Brown	2477			Roasting	620
Gravy Sauce	2150			History, American in	
Gravy Soup, Clear	2473			brief	349
Grease from Books	815			Hither, Thither, and	
Grease from Paper	815			Whither	1382
Grease from Silk	2042			Hoarhound, Properties	
Grease, Scouring Drops				and Uses of	2997
for	115			Home Comforts, Re-	
Grease Spots on Hearth	530			marks on	203
Green-gage Jam	2446			Home-made Bread	2323
Green Gages, Preserved	160			Home Truths for Home	
Green Tea, to Detect				Peace	231
Copper in	1310			Home Truths on Money	
Green Wash, to make				Matters	2335
Brilliant	190			Honesty Commended	1790

Honey Soap, to make..	345
Honey Water.....	163
Hooping Cough Mixture ..	47
Hooping Cough, Roche's Embrocation	224
Hooping Cough, Treat- ment	1232
Hop, Medical Uses of..	2695
Hops, Pillow of	2695
Hop Poultice	3321
Hop-roots, Properties and Uses of	8012
Horn Staining.....	367
Horses, Caution.....	2015
Horse, how to Judge a...	3705
Horse, how to get out of the Fire	3265
Horse, to tell the age of a	3700
Horseradish, Properties and Uses of	3012
Horseradish Powder ..	2185
Horseradish Vinegar ..	2163
Hornet Sting	2288
Hot Water for Bruises,&c.	2307
House, Taking, Cautions	2316
Household Economy ..	579
Household Management, Hints on	1849
"How Long will it Take to Cook?"	239
"How shall we get Rid of that Smell?"	220
House on Fire, What to Do	696
House Lark	613
Houses, Modelling ..	1951
Housewife should Ob- serve	731
Husband, Advice to a...	2927
Husbands' Attentions..	197
Husbands' Honor	199
Husbands' and Home.. Conversations	195
Husbands, and their Rule	202
Husbands and Wives, Hints to	191
Husbands' and Wives' Pleasures	193
Hydrochlorate of Am- monia Lotion	970
Hydrophobia, Symptoms, in Dogs.....	2650
Hydrophobia, Treatment of	2287
Hyphen, The	1658
Hysterics, Treatment of	1233
I	
Jamble Feet	2991
Iceland Moss Chocolate	1848
Ices, for the Table....	241
Ices, how to Serve	9175
Icing for Wedding Cakes	2932
Idiosyncrasy, Treatment of	2680
Idleness Condemned ...	1796
I don't Think, or I Think?	1594
Ill temper Condemned ..	1777
Important Rules in Law	3552
Indian Bannock	3854
Indian Pickle, to Make	2340
Indian Syrup	2170
Indigestion, Dr. Babing- ton's Mixture for	1287
Indigestion, How Caused	203
Indigestion, Treatment of	1284
Indolent Tumors, Oint- ment for	973
Infant's Aperient	156
Infant, Food for an ...	205
Infant's Food, Age Six Months	206
Infants, Cries of.....	1067
Infants should Sleep by Night	1087
Infant's Sleep	1083
Infectious Diseases ...	890
Inflamed Eyes, Treat- ment	1243
Inflammation of the Bladder, Treatment..	1235
Inflammation of the Bowels, Treatment ..	1236
Inflammation of the Brain, Treatment of	1237
Inflammation of the Kid- neys, Treatment	1238
Inflammation of the Liver	1239
Inflammation of the Lungs, Treatment....	1240
Inflammation of the Stomach	1241
Inflammatory sore throat	1242
Influenza, Treatment of	1244
Infusions, Making.....	2671
Ing, where Added	1669
Ink, Black	82
Ink, Red	84
Ink, Always Use Good ..	782
Ink from Mahogany	502
Ink, to make Copying...	3716
Ink for writing on Glass	3634
Ink Stains, to remove..	3271
Ink from Table Covers..	507
Ink for Zinc Labels....	86
Ink Powder.....	88
Ink Stains from Mahog- any.....	1292
Ink Stains, Complete Re- moval	2044
Ink, to Take Out of Linen.....	175
Ink, to Take Out of Pa- per	177
Ink Stains from Silver..	277
Inks, Various Receipts..	81
In, or Into?	1486
In, or Within?	1589
Insects, Bites of.....	2076
Insects, Keeping from Drawers	2497
Insects, Preserving Cu- rious	2436
Insect Stings	2288
Insects, to Clear Vegeta- bles of	1897
Insects, to Keep from Birds	2497
Integrity of Shopkeep- ers	2389
Interest Tables (very useful)	3362
Intermeddling Condemn- ed	1773
Intermittent Fever....	1245
Interruptions are Rude	872
Introductions, Etiquette of	273
Invalids, Galling In ...	2065
Invitations to Balls, Eti- quette	475
Interest, the Laws of us- ury and	3359
Interjections, what they are	2938
Interest Tables, 6 and 7 per cent	3363
Ipecacuanha, Uses of..	2725
Iron Mould, to remove	3271
Ironing, Folding, and Starching	3674
Iron from Rust.....	2515
Iron, Gradually Heat New	72
Iron Guns Staining....	369
Iron Stains from Marble	543
Iron Work, Polished..	689
Iron Wipers	514
Isinglass, Adulterated..	2412
Italian Furniture Polish	686
Itch, Ointment for....	980
Itch, treated by Sir W Burnett's Disinfecting Fluid	2776
Itch, Treatment of	1246
It, Grammatical Use of	1849
Ivory, Staining Black..	861
Ivory, Staining Blue ...	861
Ivory, staining Green...	362
Ivory, Staining Red....	363
Ivory, Staining Scarlet	864
Ivory, Staining Yellow..	866
J	
Jalap, uses of.....	2735
January, Gardening for	1023
January, What for Din- ner?	48
Japanned Goods, Clean- ing	455
Japanese Work.....	2537
Jaundice, Remedy for..	2079
Jaundice, Treatment of	1247
Jaques' Egg Preserva- tive.....	790
Jeffrey's Marine Glue..	237

Jelly for the Sick... 1803
 Jelly of Currants and Raspberries... 89
 Jewellery, Excess of... 1825
 Jersey Wonders... 76
 Jelly, to make Bread... 3735
 Jewellery, what kind to wear... 3296
 Johnswort, properties and uses of... 2999
 Johnny Cakes, to make... 3719
 Joints, Economy of the... 238
 Joints, Garnishes for... 2542
 Joints, set on Large Dishes... 2591
 Joints, their Names, &c... 236
 Joints, Time Required to Cook... 239
 July, Gardening for... 1035
 July, what for Dinner? 54
 June, Gardening for... 1033
 " What for Dinner.. 54
 Juniper, uses of... 2749

K

Kermes Mineral, Poisoning by... 2269
 Kettle, to prevent "Furring"... 573
 Kid Gloves, to Clean... 1321
 Kid Gloves to wash... 323
 Kidneys, Inflammation 1233
 Kindness commended... 1801
 Killogramme of France 3221
 Kissing the Bride... 2913
 Knives, to arrange... 3150
 Kind Words, Effect of... 792
 Kino, Uses of... 2717
 Kitchen Floor, covering for... 553
 Kitchen Garden... 1046
 Kite-flying, while Swimming... 2814
 Knees, Affections of the 987
 Knives and Forks, Cleaning... 550
 Knives, cleaned with Charcoal... 729
 Knives, Keep in Condition... 2590
 Knives, never dip in hot water... 727
 Knives, to take care of... 203
 Knuckle of Veal, carving... 2631
 Kreosote Lotion... 974
 Knot to Cork Bottles... 3060
 Knot, to unstopper a bottle... 3061
 Knot, a poor... 3113
 Knot, the "Sheet Bend" 3114
 Knot, the "Weaver's"... 3114
 Knot, the Binding... 3116
 Knot, the "Reef"... 3115
 Knot, the "Surgeon's"... 3117

Knot, two Half Hitch... 3117
 Knot, the Clove Hitch... 3117
 Knot, to tie up Preserves... 3118
 Knots, how they should be tied... 3112
 Knots, Packages and parcels... 3112

L

Laborers, the worth of... 1050
 Laces and Cambrics, how to wash... 3669
 Laces, how to Iron and Starch... 3635
 Lacing Tight... 3299
 Lace, Reviving Blond... 2501
 Lady, how to address a Ladies, how to win the favor of... 2866
 Ladies, Advice to Young Lady's Dress on Fire... 704
 Lamb, Fried in Slices... 335
 Lamb, remarks on Roasting... 616
 Lamb, to choose good... 15
 Lamp Oil, the best... 529
 Lamp Shades, Diaphanie... 1861
 Lamp, to prevent smoking... 496
 Lamp, to prevent smoking... 1233
 Lamp Wicks from old stockings... 2575
 Lancers, Quadrilles... 1635
 Landlord and Tenant, Laws of... 2845
 Landlord's Right to Enter Premises... 2852
 Land Measure... 3206
 Land Measure, Government... 3208
 Lard, Adulterated... 2413
 Larder, Airing the... 582
 Lavender Scent-Bag... 347
 Lavender Water... 171
 Law Maxims... 3552
 Laws for Usury and Interest... 3365
 Lawns, to Improve... 91
 Laxative, Enema... 944
 Laxative Emulsion... 1016
 Lays or Lies?... 1431
 Lead for Damp Walls... 819
 Lead, Poisoning by... 2275
 Leaf Lice, to Free Plants from... 1814
 Leaf Impressions, to Take... 838
 Leaf Printing... 339
 League Measure... 3211
 Learns or Teaches? 1424
 Leases, Assignment of... 2349
 Leap Year, to ascertain when it is... 2935

Leases, Held by Married Women... 2554
 Leases, Precautions... 1846
 Leases, Termination of... 2353
 Lease, when Void... 2133
 Lease for Years... 2361
 Lease for Life... 2362
 Lease at Will... 2363
 Lease by Sufferance... 2364
 Leather, Cement for... 2298
 Leather, Dyeing Black... 425
 Leather, Modelling in... 1931
 Leather Seat, Blacking for... 2491
 Leather Straps for Parcels... 203
 Leather Work, Ornamental... 2553
 Leaves, Fac-similes in Copper... 273
 Leaves, Impressions of... 1318
 Leaves, to make Skeleton... 1927
 Leaving Parties... 437
 Leeches, Applying... 2229
 Leech Barometer, the... 2180
 Leech Bites, to Stay Bleeding... 2234
 Leeches, changing their water... 1834
 Leeches, Restoring... 2235
 Leg and Foot Bandaging 2214
 Leg Broken, Treatment 2224
 Leg of Beef Baked... 2552
 Leg of Beef, Economy of 233
 Leg of Lamb, Roasting 623
 Leg of Mutton, Carving 2623
 Leg of Mutton, Roast... 603
 Leg of Pork, Carving... 2632
 Legs, Cramp in the... 2030
 Legal Interest in the various States... 3365
 Lemonade... 1238
 Lemonade, Superfine... 2136
 Lemon Biscuits... 88
 Lemon Buns... 464
 Lemon Kall, Receipt for 69
 Lemon Peel Syrup... 2162
 Lemon Peel, Tincture of 2145
 Lemon Rice with Syrup 62
 Lemon Sponge... 321
 Lemon Thyme, when to gather... 2164
 Lemon Water Ice... 247
 Lemons for Dessert... 143
 Lemons, Uses of... 2767
 Length of a Day and Night, to ascertain... 2934
 Less or Fewer?... 1435
 Letter H, Memorandum on Use of... 279
 Letters, Properly Addressing... 203
 Letters Love, how to Write... 2381
 Liebig's Beef Extract... 2479

Life Belts for Learning	
Swimming	2815
Life Belts, to make	2181
Life, Duration of	1043
Life, Modelling from	1962
Light essential to health	203
Lightning, Caution	2008
Lily Roots, Properties	
and Uses of	3018
Lime and Egg Cement	231
Lime and Egg Cement	577
Lime and Oil Liniment	93
Lime to Destroy Bugs	1293
Lime Water for Burns	627
Lime Water, Use of in	
Making Bread	1187
Lime, to Powder	8106
Linen, to Remove Wine	
Stains from	8277
Linen, to Remove Ink	
Stains from	8271
Linens, how to wash	8669
Linen, Sweet Bags for	452
Linen, to Remove Iron	
Mould from	8271
Linen, to Remove Mil-	
dew from	8272
Linen, to Remove Fruit	
Stains from	8277
Linen, to Remove Fruit	
Stains from	450
Linen Rags should be	
saved	725
Linen, Scouring Drops	
for	1800
Linen, Damp should not	
be hung in Bedrooms	1092
Linen, taking Care of	267
Linen, take Ink Out of	175
Linen, to Restore Mil-	
dewed	506
Linen, Wine Stains from	1290
Liniments and Embroca-	
tions	939
Linnets, Management of	2313
Linseed, Uses of	2734
Lint to Apply	2192
Lint, to Make	2191
Lip Salve, to Make	67
Liquid Glue to make	66
Liquid Glue, to make	230
Liquorice, Uses of	2787
Liquids, how to Filter	8085
Liquids, how to Strain	8085
Living, advantages of	
Regular	1051
Lobster and Anchovy	
Butter	2795
Lobster Butter	2795
Lobster Patties	95
Lobsters, to choose fresh	8
Localities, choice of for	
Shops	2824
Local Stimulants, Effects	2728
Load of Hay, how much	3226
Logwood Decoction	931
Logwood, Uses of	2719

Loin of Lamb, Roasting	626
Loin of Mutton, carving	2623
Loin of Mutton, Roast	606
Loin of Pork, Carving..	2633
Loin of Veal, Carving..	2025
Loin of Veal, Roasting..	611
Looking-glasses, to clean	457
Loo, Card Game	2118
Looseness of the Bowels	1243
Loosestrife, Powdering..	2665
Lotions, Various.....	961
Lotion for the Face ...	83
Lotion for the Head ...	83
Love Apple Sauce	2510
Love's Telegraph.....	2032
L, the letter in Spelling	1664
Loud Speaking avoid..	8022
Love, Correspondence..	2831
Lunar Caustic, poisoning	2272
Lunar Caustic, Uses of..	2775
Lumbago, remedy for...	2076
Luncheon Cakes	462
Luncheon, how to Lay Out	3132
Luncheon for a Child..	269
Lungs, Development of the	2036
Lungs, Nitrogen Gas re- jected by the	2947
Lungs, Inflammation of	1240
Lungs, to Learn the State of	829
Ly, as used in spelling..	1670
Lyngwith the head high	842

IVK

Mace, Powdering	2665
Maceration, Process of	2669
Mackarel, Baked	2552
Mackarel, Marinated ...	65
Mackarel, Preserved	65
Mackarel, to know Fresh ..	2
Mad Animals, Bites of	2256
Madder, Dyeing Red	431
Madder, Dyeing Yellow	432
Magnesia, uses of	2732
Mahogany Frames, cleaning	545
Mahogany, Ink Stains from	1292
Mahogany, Stains from	1845
Male-fern Root	2730
Mallow, Uses of	2736
Man of Business Habits	1827
Mangoes, to Pickle	2332
Manna, Uses of	2725
Manners, Artificial	2299
Manners, Hints upon Personal	1769
Mandrake Root, Properties and Uses of ..	8007
Manuscript, marks for correcting	8360
Marriage, Etiquette of	2865
Marriage, Ceremony of	2900

Marriage, After	2923
Marriage, Acquaintances after	2923
Maps, Varnishing	2297
Marble Chimney Pieces	688
Marble Cleaning	500
Marble Cleaning.....	1301
Marbled Goose.....	105
Marble Mortars, Cartoon	2668
Marble Staining	859
March, Gardening for.	1027
March, what for Dinner? ..	50
Marjoram, when to Gather	2463
Marketing, Rules for....	41
Marking Ink, Permanent.....	83
Marking Ink, to Take Out	173
Marking Ink, without Preparation	85
Marriage, What Constitutes a Breach of Promise?	2047
Marriage by the Episcopal service	2917
Marriages, Arrangements of	2911
Married Women, as Les- sees	2854
Marmalade, Adulterated	2414
Marmalade, Apple.....	894
Marsh Mallow, Uses of.	2785
Matches, Keep from Children.....	208
Matches, Lucifer, caution	2023
Matrimony, Card Game	2125
Maxims for All-Fours,	2116
Maxims for Cribbage.....	2103
Maxims for Whist.....	2093
Maxims, Law.....	8552
Maxims, Poor Richard's	855
May, Gardening for	1031
May—What for Dinner? ..	52
Maywood, Properties and Uses of.....	8002
Mazurka Dance.....	1700
Mechanical Remedies ..	2777
Me or I?	1899
Medicine Stains	510
Medicine, Weights and Measures	2659
Medicines, Aperient....	151
Medicines, Best Forms of	2681
Medicines, Precautions Respecting	2674
Medicines, Preparation of them.....	2652
Medicines, Preventing Taste of.....	2652
Medicines, Proper Doses of	2655
Medicines, Terms Used to Express their Properties	1714
Meal Unit for Children	1058
Measles, Treatment of ..	1249

Measures and Weights . 3194
Measure a Tree or Pole,
to 3269
Meat, Do not Leave in
Water 598
Meat Cakes 98
Meat for Children 1055
Meat, Underdone, for
Hashes 594
Meat, Method of Keep-
ing 554
Meats for Children 211
Meats, How to Eat 3153
Meats, Most Economical 238
Meats Unfit for Children 1056
Medicine for Fever and
Ague 3235
Melliot, Properties and
Uses of 3004
Melons, to Pickle 2332
Mending, General Hints 2534
Menstruation, Excessive 1250
Menstruation, Painful 1252
Menstruation, Scanty 1251
Mercury, Poisoning by 2263
Metals and Glass, Cem-
ent 232
Mezereon, Poisoning by 2232
Mice, Paste to Destroy 80
Mice, to Prevent their
Taking Peas 1840
Mice, Nux Vomica for 1279
Microscope, a Simple 2395
Mildew from Linen 2074
Mildew on Trees, Pre-
vent 1309
Mildewed Linen 506
Mild Purgative Pills 936
Mildew from Linen, to
Remove 3272
Mile Measure in Differ-
ent Countries 3209
Milk, Adulterated 2415
Milk for Children 208
Milk Lemonade 1828
Milk Porridge 210
Milk, to Preserve 616
Milk, to Restore Sour 3355
Milk, Which is Best? 584
Mince Meat 442
Minced Beef 326
Minced Ham and Eggs 103
Mint, When to Gather 2465
Mint Vinegar 619
Mint Vinegar 2059
Mirrors, Cleaning 457
Mispronunciation 1326
Mites in Cheese, to De-
stroy 3732
Mixtures, Medical 991
Mixture for Stains 3270
Mock Crab 444
Mock Goose 2144
Modelling in Cork 1931
Modelling in Gutta Per-
cha 1931
Modelling in Leather 1931

Modelling in Paper 1931
Modelling in Plaster of
Paris 1931
Modelling in Wax 1931
Modelling in Wood 1931
Modest Demeanour 874
Money Matters, How to
Manage 2385
Monk's Hood, Poisoning
by 2282
Monuments, Modelling 1960
Moon, its Indications 2072
Mortgage, What is a
Cha'tel 2183
Mortgager, or Mort-
gagee 1582
Most Str. tightest, &c. 1376
Mother Eve's Pudding 238
Moths from Clothes 576
Moths, to Keep from
Clothes 1307
Moths, to Kill 2037
Moths in Clothes' Clo-
sets 520
Moths in Furs, to Expel 187
Moths, Preventive of 262
Moths, to Get Rid of 82
Moths, to Destroy Eggs
of 32
Moulding Jellies, &c. 321
Moulds for Wax Fruits 1897
Mourning, the Care of 203
Mouth Glue Cakes 63
Mouth Glue, Uses of 227
Mucilage of Gum Ara-
bic 1019
Mucilage of Starch 1020
Muffins, How to Make 77
Mulled Wine, Flavoring
for 2581
Mushroom Beds 2151
Mushroom, Essence of 2150
Mushrooms, Signs of
Poisonous 346
Mushrooms, Stewed 290
Mushrooms, to Know
Real 90
Mushrooms, to Pickle 2333
Mus'lin, Patterns on 2487
Muslin, to Starch 91
Muslins, washing 657
Mussels, Poisoning by 2285
Mustard, Adulterated 2416
Mustard Poultice 3320
Mustard, Uses of 2726
Mutton, Baked 2552
Mutton, Hashed 334
Mutton, Lobscous 329
Mutton Pies 2143
Mutton Pie, Good 31
Mutton Shanks for Stock 35
Mutton Soup 167
Mutton, Stewed Fresh 770
Mutton, to Choose Good 14
Mutton, Venison Fashion 609
Myrrh Gargle 959
Myrrh Tooth Powder 146

N

Nails, Biting the 752
Nails, Dr. Scott's Wash
to whiten 1296
Nails, to whiten 83
Names, Meanings of
Christian 140
Naphtha, Caution 2022
Napkins, Folding Dinner
Napkins, Illustrations of
all kinds 8137
Napkins, How to Fold
all kinds of 3137
Napkins, How to Use 3181
Napkins, Hot Rolls in 3123
Napkins, to Arrange 3127
Narcotics, Effects of 2639
Narcotic Poisons 2231
Necessities or Luxuries,
Hints to Shopkeepers 2323
Neck, Bandaging the 2204
Neck of Mutton, Roast 606
Neck of Veal, Roasting 614
Need, or Needs? 1591
Needles, Short, are Best 203
Negative Assertions 1334
Negatives Destroy each
other 1383
Neighborhoods, Cau-
tions against New 2325
Nervousness, Treatment
of 1254
Nettle Stings, Cure for 521
Never, or Ever? 1549
Night Lights, Easily
Made 85
Night Cap, the "Rough
and Ready" 2143
Night Sweats, Cure for 3233
Nine, Curious Properties
of the number 2159
Nipples, Ointment for
Sore 2175
Nitrate of Bismuth, Poi-
soning by 2272
Nitrate of Silver, Uses of 2775
Nitric Ether, Uses of 2693
Nitric, Poisoning by 2230
Nitric, Uses of 2746
Nitrogen Gas Rejected
by the Lungs 2941
No, or Not? 1391
Nose, to Stop Bleeding 2249
Note of Exclamation 1660
Note of Interrogation 1659
Notices Should be in
Writing 2356
Notorious, or Noted? 1478
Nouns and Verbs, List of 1603
Nouns, What they are 2972
Nourishment in Various
Things 585
November, Gardening
for 1043
November, What for
Dinner? 59

Now, or Then..... 1567
Nursing in the Night... 1077
Nutmegs, Powdering... 2665
Nutritive Enema 945

O

Oak Bark, Uses of..... 2718
Oatmeal, Adulterated.. 2417
Obsolete Words..... 1378
October, Gardening for. 1041
October, What for Din-
ner? 57
Oil, Care of Lamp..... 563
Oil-cloth, Cleaning 536
Oil-cloth for a Sitting
Room 203
Oil of Roses for Hair... 1231
Oil of Turpentine, Uses
of 2750
Oil Paintings, Hanging. 533
Ointments and Cerates. 976
Old Jenkins..... 1049
Old Parr..... 1049
Old Sores, Excellent
Poultice for..... 3324
Old Towels, Use for... 514
Old Wife, Poisoning by. 2285
Olive Oil Enema 950
On, or In? 1516
On, or Of? 1566
Onions and Potatoes
Mashed..... 125
Onions Restore the Hair 788
Onion Sauce with Steak 2554
Only Want, or Want
only?..... 1593
Opium, as Antispasmodic 2706
Opium Enema 949
Opium Lotion 966
Opium, Poisoning by... 2281
Opium, Uses of 2696
Oracle Consulting Card. 161
Oracle, Weather..... 3366
Orange Confection 923
Orange Flowers, When
to Gather, 2466
Orange Marmalade 45
Orange Peel and Chamomile
Flowers 2532
Orange Peel, Caution.. 2020
Orange Peel Syrup. 2162
Orange Thyme, When to
Gather 2467
Orange-Water Ice 248
Ordinary Lotion 963
Ostrich Feathers, to
Clean 2043
Ottomans, Cleaning 539
Ought, or Aught..... 1436
Oven, the 1936
Over, or Across 1530
Oxalic Acid, Poisoning
by 2283
Ox-Cheek, Stewed 2290
Ox-Cheek, Uses of 238

Ox-Cheeks, Baked..... 2552
Oxen, to make them
work well 3714
Ox-Heel Jelly 2744
Oxide of Zinc, Uses of.. 2707
Oyster Ketchup..... 2289
Oyster Patties..... 94
Oyster Pie 106
Oyster Powders..... 319
Oysters, to Choose Fresh 11

P

Package, How to Make
a Neat..... 3121
Pads, Surgical..... 2198
Painful Menstruation... 1252
Pain in the Stomach... 1010
Paint, Cheap for a Barn 3230
Paint for Garden Stands 501
Paint, to Get Rid of the
Smell 826
Paint, Removing Smell
of 1302
Paint, to Extract from
Goods 3276
Painted Wainscot, clean-
ing 565
Painting Houses, Best
Season for 3717
Palpitation of the Heart 1255
Palpitation of the Heart,
Cure for..... 3238
Pancakes for Children.. 215
Paper Cement 1957
Paper, Grease from... 815
Paper Hangings, Choos-
ing 533
Paper Hangings, to Clean 261
Paper, Modelling in... 1931
Paper, Staining Blue... 370
Paper, Staining Green.. 371
Paper, Staining Orange. 372
Paper, Staining Purple. 373
Paper, Staining Red... 371
Paper, Staining Yellow. 374
Paper, to take Ink out of 177
Paper, Uses of Waste... 1120
Papers, Printed, Unfit
for Wrapping 1116
Papier-Maché Goods,
Cleaning 455
Papier-Maché, Washing 511
Paralytic Numbness... 936
Parchment, Staining Blue 370
Parchment, Staining
Green 371
Parchment, Staining
Orange 372
Parchment, Staining
Purple 373
Parchment, Staining Red 371
Parchment, Staining
Yellow 374
Parenthesis, the () .. 1661
Parsley, When to Gather 2463

Parsnip Wine..... 256
Parties Etiquette of.. 474
Partridges, Carving 2633
Partridges, Choose Good 25
Partridge Pie, Cold 397
Paste for Fruit Pies 533
Paste, Imitative 1912
Paste, Permanent Flour 229
Paste, Puff 93
Paste, Savoury 99
Paste, Wheat Flour... 228
Pastils for Burning... 179
Pastime, Evening 2435
Pastry, Care of the Flour 563
Parlor Amusement..... 3233
Participle, the 2979
Pastry for Tarts 471
Pastry Unfit for Children 1056
Pasty, Seven Bell..... 837
Patterns, Black Paper.. 2436
Patterns on Cloth 2437
Patterns on Muslin 2437
Peaches, Preserved 2506
Pea-Flour, to Discover
in Bread 2400
Pearl White, Poisoning
by 2272
Pea Balm, Properties
and Uses of..... 3000
Pea Soup, Plain..... 763
Peas for Children..... 213
Peas Pudding 1835
Peas Powder 2194
Pennyroyal, Properties
and Uses of..... 2994
Pepper, Adulterated... 2416
Peppermint, Powdering 2665
Perfume, a Pleasant... 2296
Personal Appearance... 1824
Pestle and Mortar, How
to Use 2664
Petticoat, Turn Hind
Part Before 203
Pharmacopœia, Domestic 906
Pheasants, Carving 2636
Phial, Common, for Mag-
nifying 2395
Phosphorus Paste for
Rats 80
Phosphorus, Poisoning
by 2277
Pickeral, When in Sea-
son 54
Pickles, Adulterated... 2418
Pickles, to Detect Cop-
per in..... 1310
Pickles, to Obtain Cheap
and Good 2418
Pickling, Hints upon... 793
Pickling, Instructions on 2325
Pic-nic Biscuits..... 2435
Pictures, Transparent.. 1861
Pig, Baked Suckling... 2552
Pigeons, Carving 2640
Pigeons, Choose Good.. 23
Piles, Ointment for 2174
Piles, Treatment of 1252

Pills, Various....	984	Potato Scones	184	Preserving Milk	810
Pink Wash, to Make		Potato Snow	180	Press, Writing for the..	1850
Brilliant	190	Potato Puffs	102	Preston Salts	2319
Planting Box - Wood		Potato Pie	185	Previous, or Previous-	
Edges, How it is done	3687	Potato Pudding	255	ly?	1480
Plant Skeletons, to Make	849	Potatoes, Boiled	123	Pride Condemned.....	1778
Plants, Dwarf	1929	Potatoes Escalloped ..	133	Pride of Riches.....	683
Plants, Origin of	2081	Potatoes for Children ..	213	Prints, Impressions from	46
Plants, to Dry Specimen	1926	Potatoes for Children ..	1057	Professional Titles ..	1408
Plants, to Free from		Potatoes Fried Whole..	181	Prononn, The	2975
Leaf-Lice	1814	Potatoes Fried, Sliced..	132	Pronunciation, Rules of	1692
Plaster of Paris, Model-		Potatoes Fried with Fish	124	Pronunciation, Rules of	1617
ling	1931	Potatoes Mashed with		Prosody, What it is	2990
Plaster of Paris, to Hard-		Beef	327	Proof, Marks for Cor-	
en	275	Potatoes Mashed with		recting	3360
Plated Ware, Washing.	544	Cabbage	2066	Proud Flesh, Cure by	
Plum Cakes	72	Potatoes Mashed with		Lunar Caustic	2775
Plum Cake, Nice	463	Onions	125	Pruning Vines, Direc-	
Plum Jam	2446	Potatoes Mashed with		tions for	3692
Plum Pudding	469	Spinach	2066	Pudding, Mother Eve's.	238
Plum Pudding, Cossack's	772	Potatoes, Preserving ...	2302	Puddings for Children..	214
Plum Pudding, Simple.	40	Potatoes, Remarks on.	589	Pudding Sauce	252
Plum Pudding Warmed	351	Potatoes, Sweet or Caro-		Puff Paste	98
Plums, Preserved.....	160	lina, When in Season.	55	Pulled Bread	2647
Points, Direction of	1653	Potatoes under Meat ...	123	Pulled Turkey	2775
Points, Importance of ..	1655	Potatoes, Various Ways.	122	Pulverize, How to	8102
Points Used in Writing		Potichomanie, Instruc-		Punctuality Commend-	
,;:	1649	tions in	1864	ed.....	1804
Poisons, Caution	2018	Potichomanie, Various		Punctuation, Rules of..	1647
Poisons, their Antidotes	2261	uses of	1875	Punning, Avoid	3085
Poisonous Fish	2235	Potted Beef	838	Purgative Confection ..	924
Poisonous Water	2275	Potted Fish, Adulterated	2419	Purgative Emulsion ..	1017
Poisonous Wine	2275	Potted Meats, Adulter-		Purgative for Children.	1007
Poker in the Fire, Cau-		ated	2418	Purgative Powder	1012
tion	1137	Potted Meats, Flavor-		Purgative, Senna Con-	
Polish for Boots	818	ing for	2531	fection	928
Polish for Shoes	818	Potted Meats, Strasburg	447	Put—Card Game	2119
Politeness Commended	1802	Poultices	2199	Put, Four-handed.....	2120
Political Connections ...	2842	Poultices of all kinds..	8313	Put, Rules of	2121
Polka, The	1707	Poultry and Game, Carv-		Put, Two-handed	2119
Polka Waltzes	1704	ing	2604	Putty Powder, Poison-	
Pomade of Castor Oil ...	80	Poultry, Carve before		ing by	2270
Pomatus, Several	116	Bringing to Table....	2594	Puzzles, Practical &c..	2444
Poor Richard's Maxims.	855	Poultry Sauce	2156	Puzzles, Specimens of..	8241
Pope Joan, Card Game.	2124	Poultry, Time Required			
Pope, Mulled Wine	2522	to Cook	239		
Popping the Question ..	2839	Poultry, Garnish for ..	2542		
Porcelain, Cleaning ...	1122	Pounding Almonds	2792		
Porgies, When in Season	48	Powdering, How it is			
Pork, Barrel of	3197	done	3102		
Pork, Spare Rib	2430	Powdering Substances .	2664		
Pork, Stewed	766	Powders, Medical	1004		
Pork, Stewed Fresh....	770	Prepositions, What they			
Pork, Fried in Slices..	836	are	2981		
Pork Pies	2143	Prescriptions for Dis-			
Pork Sausage with Poul-		eases	1273		
try	2433	Presentations, Etiquette			
Pork, to Choose Good ..	16	of	278		
Portable Soup	2549	Preserved Cucumbers..	353		
Porter, Adulterated ..	2419	Preserved Ginger	562		
Porter, Bottling	2505	Preserves, Adulterated.	2418		
Porter, Brewing	2564	Preserves, Covering for.	2447		
Pot au Feu	769	Preserves, Hints on			
Potash, Poisoning by ..	2273	Making	61		
Potato Balls Ragout....	129	Preserves, How to Tie			
Potato Cheese Cake	128	Up	8118		
Potato Colcanon	127	Preserving Fruit	641		

Q

Quadrille, Card Game..	2130
Quadrilles, First Set ..	1679
Quadrille, Terms of	
Cards	2132
Quadrupeds, Stuffing ..	2494
Quarter of Lamb, Carv-	
ing	2624
Quarrel, in presence of	
Ladies Never	3026
Quarter of Grain? What	
is a	8217
Quassia, Uses of	2710
Questions, Various, An-	
swered	291
Quinine, Best Way to	
Take	2688
Quinine Tooth-powder.	174
Quinsey, Treatment of.	1257
Quinze, Card Game....	2184

R

Rabbita to Chouse Good 24
 Raining Hard, or Fast? 1490
 Rain, How to Tell when
 it will 3499
 Raised Pies 2148
 Rancid Butter 1277
 Raspberry Ice Cream .. 244
 Raspberry Vinegar. 2068
 Raspberry-water Ice... 246
 Rats, Nux Vomica for.. 1279
 Rats, Paste to Destroy .. 80
 Rats, to Destroy 251
 Rattlesnake, Bite of... 2286
 Reading by Candle-light 203
 Reading in Bed 525
 Ready Money Best 1144
 Rebuses, Explanation of 2443
 Receipt, A, Not Conclu-
 sive Evidence 8255
 Receipt for Rent. 2927
 Receipts for Rent, Take
 Care of 2869
 Receipts, How to Word 3257
 Red Cement for Glass
 and Metals 232
 Red Ink, to Make 84
 Red Lead, Poisoning by 2275
 Redowa Waltz 1701
 Refrigerants, Uses of... 2765
 Relaxed Uvula, Mixture
 for 919
 Relaxed Uvula 955
 Religious Connections.. 2341
 Rent and Taxes, Pay-
 ment of 2348
 Repairs by Landlords .. 2351
 Repairs by Tenants ... 2350
 Reptiles, Bites of..... 2286
 Reserve, Opinion on ... 1803
 Resin for Coughs 828
 Reviver for Black Cloth 186
 Revoking at Whist..... 2088
 Revolving Oven, The .. 1986
 Rheumatic Gout..... 2173
 Rheumatic Pains 936
 Rheumatic Pains 939
 Rheumatism, Pills for.. 166
 Rheumatism, Remedy
 for 2076
 Rheumatism, Treatment
 of 1258
 Rhubarb and Magnesia
 Powder 1007
 Rhubarb, to Preserve .. 89
 Rhubarb, Uses of..... 2734
 Rhubarb Wine, to Make 2315
 Ribs of Beef, Boned and
 Rolled..... 601
 Ribs of Beef, Carving.. 2618
 Ribs of Beef, Economy
 of 238
 Ribs of Beef, Roasting . 600
 Ribs of Lamb, Roasting 626
 Rice, a Black Man's Re-
 cipe 224

Rice Bread 341
 Rice Bread, Excellent.. 118
 Rice Dumplings..... 821
 Rice-flour Cement 827
 Rice for Curry 2169
 Rice Pudding for Chil-
 dren..... 214
 Rice Pudding Without
 Eggs 738
 Rice Pudding Warmed 349
 Rice, Yellow 2060
 Rich, How to Get..... 8326
 Rickets, Treatment of.. 1259
 Riddles, Specimens of.. 8424
 Ring, Wedding, Why
 on Fourth Finger ... 259
 Rings, Jewelled 518
 Rings, Origin of Wed-
 ding 458
 Rings, Wedding, How
 Used 2909
 Ringworm, Cure for ... 2030
 Ringworm, Treatment
 of 1260
 Rise, or Raise? 1500
 Roasting Beef..... 593
 Roasting, Dialogue on.. 1972
 Roasting, Hints and Cau-
 tions 598
 Roasting, Loss by. 239
 Roasting Mutton 602
 Roasting, Time Required 239
 Roche's Embrocation .. 224
 Rock Fish, Poisoning
 by 2285
 Rolls, Breakfast 841
 Rolls, French 1155
 Rolls Hot, in Napkins . 8128
 Roots, How to Powder. 2665
 Roots, Powdering 2665
 Rose Leaves, Uses of.. 2720
 Rose Trees, Blight from 1308
 Round of Beef, Carving 2619
 Round of Beef, Salt... 2555
 Rubefacients, Uses of.. 2761
 Ruins, Modelling 1970
 Rule, General at the
 Table 3191
 Rule, General for Dress-
 ing 8302
 Rules, Domestic 846
 Rules, Dr. Boerhaave's. 8278
 Rules for a Sick Room . 8304
 Rules for Marketing,
 Dr. Kitchen's 41
 Rules for the Weather . 8366
 Rules, Four Important. 8193
 Rules, Good Business .. 3327
 Rules in Law 3552
 Rum, Adulterated 2421
 Rump of Beef, Carving 2617
 Rump of Beef, Uses of 238
 Rump Steak and Onion
 Sauce 2554
 Rump Steak Pie. 2147
 Rust from Steel Goods.. 830
 Rust, Mixture for 691

Rust, to Keep Goods
 from 2515
 Rustic Work, Modelling 1971
 Rye and Wheat Bread.. 2649

S

Saddle of Lamb, Carving 2615
 Saddle of Mutton, Carv-
 ing..... 2614
 Saddle of Mutton, Roast 603
 Saddle of Pork, Carving 2614
 Sage and Onion Sauce.. 2154
 Sage, when to Gather.. 2469
 Salad and Salad Sauce.. 107
 Salad, Winter 709
 Salivation, Gargle for.. 956
 Salmon, to Know Fresh 5
 Salt, Barrel of..... 8199
 Salt Cellars, to Arrange. 8127
 Salt, Saturated Solution
 of 230
 Salve for sore Breasts.. 3325
 Sal-volatile Restores Col-
 ors 722
 Samphire, to Pickle 2339
 Sage, Properties and
 Uses of 8008
 Sarsaparilla, Properties
 and Uses of 8012
 Sarsaparilla, Decoction of 2300
 Sarsaparilla, Uses of .. 2755
 Sassafras, Properties and
 Uses of 3012
 Satins, to Clean 42
 Satin, to Clean White .. 387
 Saucepan, the..... 1987
 Sausages, Bologna 449
 Sausages, Impure 2422
 Sausage, or Meat Cutting
 Machine 2390
 Sausages, to obtain Good 2422
 Savoury Paste 99
 Says I, or I said 1391
 Scalds, Cure by Alum.. 164
 Scalds, Ointment for .. 979
 Scalds, Preparation for.. 938
 Scalds, Treatment of .. 2239
 Scale for Guests and Ser-
 vants..... 3164
 Scammony, Uses of 2740
 Scanty Menstruation .. 1251
 Scarfs, wash China Crape 795
 Scarlet Fever, Treatment 1261
 Schottische, the 1709
 Seones, to make 458
 Scoring at Whist 2083
 Scorpion Sting 2283
 Scotch Fint, How Much
 it is 8228
 Scouring Drops for Linen 1300
 Scratches, Treatment of 2304
 Scripture Measures. . 3212
 Scrofula, Treatment of 1262
 Scrofulous Ulcerat i,
 Ointment for 984

Scrubbing Floors, Hints on	2844	Shoulder of Veal, Roast- ing	618	Snipes, Carving	2641
Scurf in the Heads of Infants	1276	Shrimps, to Choose Fresh Sialogogues, Effects of ..	2759	Snuff, Adulterated	2423
Scurf in the Head	2073	Sick, Cautions in Visit- ing	2579	So, or As?	1563
Scurvy, Treatment of ..	1263	Sick-Room, Rules for a ..	3304	Soda Cake	465
Sea Lobster, Poisoning by	2285	Side-board, Aid to Din- ner Tables	2536	Soda, Poisoning by	2278
Sea Pie, Capital	743	Sidney Smith (Rev.) and Soup	1849	Soda-water Powders ..	64
Seasons, Buying at the Proper	1147	Sieve, a Simple	3104	Soda, Uses of Medical ..	2769
Sea-water, Artificial ..	264	Sifting Powders, &c.	2667	Soap Liniment with Spanish Flies	940
Sea-weeds, Collecting ..	1925	Signs of the Weather ..	3366	Soap, to Save	656
Sedative Lotion	965	Sight, Helps for Weak ..	203	Sofas, Correspond with Carpet	678
Seeds, Garden, what kind to plant	3713	Signatures, Write Plain ..	779	Sofas, Cleaning	539
Selditz Powders	92	Silk, Black, Reviver ..	2483	Soft Water, to obtain ..	726
Self—His, Their, Mine, &c.	1363	Silk, Dyeing Black	423	Solar System, Table of the	3736
Self-praise Condemned ..	1733	Silk, Dyeing Blue	429	Soldering, Neat Mode ..	2061
Senna and Manna for Children	222	Silk, Dyeing Carnation ..	430	Soles, Carving	2603
Senna Confection	923	Silk, Dyeing Crimson ..	2063	Sore Breasts, Salve for ..	3325
Senna, Powdering	2665	Silk, Dyeing Lilac	2052	Sore Throat	355
Senna, Savory, when to Gather	2470	Silk, Dyeing spots from ..	2042	Sore Throat, Malignant ..	954
Senna, Uses of	2733	Silk, Restoring Colour to ..	2518	Sore Throat, Treatment of	1242
September, Gardening for	1039	Silks, Caution Respecting Color	505	Sores, an Excellent Poultice for old	3324
September — What for Dinner?	56	Silks, to Clean	42	Soup, when to Serve ..	3166
Serpents, Bites of	2286	Silks, to Clean Flowered ..	337	Soup, how to Serve ..	3166
Servants' Wages	203	Silks, to Renovate	1844	Soup, how to Eat	3181
Servants, how to Treat ..	110	Silks, to Remove Stains from	3274	Soup, Portable	2549
Servants, to get Good ..	110	Silver, to Arrange	3150	Sour Milk, to Restore ..	3355
Sesqui - Carbonate of Ammonia	2699	Silver Plate should be well Cleaned	3149	Spanish Dance	1691
Sesqui - Carbonate of Soda	2769	Silver, Poisoning by	2272	Spanish Flies, Poisoning by	2234
Set, or Sit	1433	Silver, Take Ink from ..	277	Spare-Rib of Pork, Carv- ing	2634
Setting, or Sitting	1439	Silver Ware, Washing ..	544	Spasms, Enema for	949
Seven-bell Pasty	337	Singing, Utility of	845	Spasms of the Bowels ..	993
Seville Oranges, Uses of	2766	Sirloin of Beef, Carving ..	2617	Speaking, Errors in	1323
Sewing at Home	720	Sirloin of Beef, Economy of	233	Spear-mint, Properties and Uses of	2995
Sewing by Candle-light ..	203	Sirloin, Roasting a, Beef ..	593	Speculation, Card Game ..	2122
Shad, When in Season ..	51	Sir Roger de Coverley, Dance	1711	Speech, Parts of	2963
Shall and Will	1329	Skeleton Leaves	1927	Spelling, hints upon ..	1633
Shell - fish, to Choose Fresh	8	Skin Diseases, their Cause ..	382	Sphinx, the, an Ancient Enigma	2442
Sherbet, Receipt for	69	Skin, Soften by Sulphur ..	60	Spice Poultice	3322
Shin of Beef, Economy of	238	Sky-larks, Management of	2343	Spiced Meats, Flavoring for	2531
Shins of Beef, Baked ..	2552	Sky-lights, Ornamental ..	1851	Spikenard, Properties and Uses of	3003
Shocks, Treatment of ..	2250	Slang Phrases, Avoid	3031	Spirit of Salt, poisoning by	2273
Shoes, Cleaning	2498	Sleep, how to get	831	Spirits of Hartshorne will Remove Stains ..	3275
Shoes, French Polish for ..	513	Sleep of Infants	1083	Spit, the	1985
Shoes, to get on Tight ..	556	Slippery Elm Poultice ..	3318	Spolling, Dialogue on ..	1972
Shop, Taking, Cautions ..	2321	Sluggish Liver, Decoc- tion for	932	Spoonsful, or Spoonfuls?	1590
Shopkeepers' Duties	2343	Slugs, to Destroy	1306	Sponge Cake	43
Shopkeepers' Precautions ..	2327	Slugs, to Kill	322	Sponge Cake	2524
Shopkeepers, why they Fail	2326	Slugs, to Kill	2033	Sponging the Body	454
Shoulder of Lamb, Roast- ing	624	Slurs, and Innuendoes ..	3023	Spots from Furniture ..	634
Shoulder of Mutton, Carving	2621	Small-pox Marks	2040	Sprains, Lotion for	969
Shoulder of Mutton, Roast	605	Small-pox, to Prevent Pitting	1013	Sprains, Mixture for ..	2076
		Small-pox, Treatment of ..	1264	Sprains, Remedy for ..	2075
		Smoky Chimneys	567	Sprats, Baked	2552
		Snails, Trap for	1305	Sprats, Aperient	152
		Snails to Kill	2033	Sprinkle Clothes, how to	3630

Squills, Uses of	2743	Strong Purgative Pills..	935	Table of Local and Rela-	
Squinting, Treatment of	2338	Stubborn Breasts.....	939	tive	3362
Squirrels, Management of	2312	Stuffing, Duck or Goose	2152	Table for Equation and	
Stained Glass, Imitative	1352	St. Vitus's Dance, Treat-		Banking	3361
Staining, General Direc-		ment of	1265	Table of Distances in the	
tions ..	358	Substantives	2971	United States.....	3357
Staining Stone	359	Succedaneum for Hollow		Table, waiting at.....	3164
Stains from Books.....	2058	Teeth	142	Tables, Laying Out first	
Stains from the Hands..	503	Sucking Pig, Carving..	2628	Class	3122
Stains from Floors	283	Sudorific Powder	1013	Table of the Solar System	3736
Stains of Medicines	510	Suet Pudding, Plain....	463	Tables, Confusion at	
Stains, to Remove from		Suffocation by Charcoal	522	Avoided.....	3124
Books	2058	Suffocation, Treatment		Tables, Interest, (6 and 7	
Stains, a good Mixture to		of	2259	per cent.)	3364
Remove	3270	Sugar, Adulterated.....	2424	Tables, Laying Out of..	2555
Stains, to Remove from		Sugar Biscuits	473	Taking a House, Cautions	2816
Broadcloth	3273	Sugar Icing for Wedding		Taking a Shop, Cautions	2821
Stains from Colored Silks		Cakes	2932	Tales, Idle, Condemned	1797
to Remove	3274	Sugar of Lead, Poisoning		Tamarind Drinks	1602
Stains, to Remove Fruit		by	2275	Tamarinds, Uses of	2729
and Wine	3277	Sulphate of Potash	2748	Tape-worm, Remedy for	2780
Stains, to Remove Ink..	3271	Sulphate of Zinc Eye-		Tape-worm, Tincture for	1115
Stains, Spirits of Harts-		wash	913	Tartar Emetic	983
borne will remove	3275	Sulphur and Potash Pow-		Tartar Emetic, Poison-	
Stains made by Acids, to		der.....	1008	ing by	2269
remove	3275	Sulphur Aperient.....	157	Tartaric Acid, Uses of..	2772
Stair-Rods, Caution ..	2024	Sulphur and Senna Con-		Tattle, never	3049
Stairs, Sweeping	545	fection	925	Tattlers Contemptible..	3023
Stalactite Caves, to make	1940	Sulphur Ointment.....	980	Tea, Adulterated	2425
Starching, Folding, and		Sulphur, Uses of	2731	Tea Cakes	460
Ironing	3674	Sulphuric Ether Gargle..	960	Tea, Economy of.....	575
Starch of Gum Arabic..	91	Sulphuric Ether, Uses of	2694	Tea-making, Kitchener's	
Starch Paste	1948	Sulphuric Ether, Uses of	2704	Plan	320
Starch Poultice	3317	Sunburn, wash for.....	289	Tea-parties, Knick-knacks	
Stars, their Indications.	272	Superfluous Hairs.....	399	for	71
Statistics of the Bible...	223	Suppers bad for Children	1061	Tea—What Shall we	
Steel from Rust.....	2515	Suppers—What shall we		Have?	72 to 76
Steel Goods from Rust.	330	have	93 to 107	Teeth Carious, and the	
Stew, First-watch	336	Surgery, Domestic	2186	Breath.....	1312
Stewed Beef	766	Swearing Condemned..	1781	Teeth, Wash for Beauti-	
Stewed Beef, Sauce for.	2545	Swearing very Vulgar..	3047	fying	144
Stewed Pork	766	Sweats, Cure for Night.	3282	Teething, General Treat-	
Stewing, Dialogue on...	1972	Sweet Bags for Linen..	452	ment	391
Stimulant Lotion.....	967	Sweet Dishes, Warming		Teething, Indications of	1052
Stimulants, General...	2688	Cold	343	Tecthing, Powders for	
Stings of Bees, Cure for	159	Sweetbreads,	615	Children	1005
Stings of Nettles	521	Sweetheart, how to win a	320	Temperaments, Differ-	
Stings of Wasps, Cure..	159	eatmeats, Adulterated	2408	ences in	2675
Stock, Brown	2475	Selled Cattle, Cure for	3237	Temperance.....	1047
Stock from Mutton Necks	735	Swimmers, Dr. Frank-		Temper, never lose your	3026
Stockings, Mending....	561	lin's Advice to	2301	Temples, modelling	1961
Stomachic Mixture	1000	Swimming, Instructions	2300	Terms Used in Dances	1713
Stomachic, Simple.....	920	Swimming in Fresh		Terms Used in An-	
Stomach, Inflammation of	1241	Water	2805	fours	2115
Stormy Weather, signs of	3439	Syntax, what is it? ...	2984	Terms Used in Cribbage	2105
Stone Color Wash, how		Syphon for Decanting ..	3063	Terms of Quadrille at	
to make	190	Syphon, how to use the	3090	Cards	2132
Stone Weight, a	3225	Syphon, a Simple.....	3093	Terms Used in Whist...	2083
Stopping for Bad Teeth.	142			That, Applied to Nouns	1354
Straining Liquids	3085			That and Which	1353
Strainer, a Simple.....	3096			Thaw, to tell when it	
Strangulation, Treatment	2256			will.....	354
Strawberry Ice-Cream..	243	Table, Ceremonies of the	2584	Them, or Those?.....	1470
Strawberry Water Ice..	245	Table-Covers, Ink from.	507	These, or This?.....	1497
Straw Bonnets, Bleaching	2492	Table-cloth, to lay a ..	3147	These and Those.....	1352
Straw Bonnets, Cleaning	2493	Table, General Rules at		This and That	1351
Straw Matting, Cleaning	537	the	3191	This, or Thus?	1489

Thorn Apple, poisoning by.....	2281	Tracing Paper	2062	Varnish for Grates.....	87
Thou, You, and Ye.....	1348	Tragacanth, Uses of	2753	Varnished Doors to Clean.....	457
Threading a Needle.....	203	Transparencies for Windows.....	1851	Vases, Potichomanie.....	1864
Thrush, Treatment of.....	1266	Tray, Sideboard.....	3150	Veal Alamode.....	2151
Thrushes, management of.....	2314	Trees, Prevent Mildew on.....	1309	Veal and Ham Patties..	97
Thumb, Dislocated.....	2244	Trochalc Feet	2991	Veal Baked.....	2552
Thunder, for the approach of.....	3517	True Time.....	2933	Veal, Nice Way to Serve Cold.....	2163
Thunder Showers, for continued.....	3522	Trout, when in Season..	54	Veal, Remarks on Roasting.....	610
Thunder Showers, for the abatement of.....	3524	Truss of Hay	3226	Veal Rissoles.....	833
Thyme, when to gather	2472	Tub of Butter	3220	Veal, Stewed Fresh.....	770
Tic Doloureux, Treatment.....	1267	Tumblers, how to arrange.....	3133	Veal Sweetbread	615
Timber, a Ton of.....	3216	Tunny, poisoning by.....	2285	Veal, to Choose Good..	18
Time, True	2933	Turbeth, Mineral, poisoning by.....	2268	Veal with white sauce..	832
Time Table	3362	Turkey, Carving.....	2642	Vegetable Poisons.....	2233
Time, Local and Relative.....	3350	Turkey, to choose Good	19	Vegetable Soup	1830
Tin, poisoning by.....	2270	Turnip, Cold, Use for.....	2067	Vegetables, Boil Separately	635
Tins, Cleaning.....	2565	Turnip Radishes, Boiled	1846	Vegetables, Chopped for Soups.....	2422
To, or With?	1451	Turnip Wine	257	Vegetables for Children	212
To Let, or To Be Let? ..	1450	Turpentine Enema	946	Vegetables for Children	1054
Toads should be kept... ..	2039	Turpentine Liniment ..	941	Vegetables, Indigestible, Under-boiled.....	639
Toast Dry, How to make Good.....	3123	Two First, or First Two? ..	1465	Vegetables, preparation of.....	627
Toast Buttered, How to make Good	3128	Tying Broken Sticks... ..	3116	Vegetables, Mode of Cleaning.....	636
Tobacco, Adulterated... ..	2426	Tying Corks in Bottles	3060	Vegetables, to Boil.....	632
Toilet, Etiquette of the	273	Tying up Preserve Jars	3113	Vegetables, to Choose..	630
Toilet of a Roman Lady	260	Tying Neat Paper Parcels	3120	Vegetables, to Clear of Insects	1837
Toilette, Young Lady's	749	Typhus Fever, Treatment	1269	Vegetables, to Give Good Color to	640
Tolu, Uses of.....	2753	Twelvetre's Washing Receipt	3669	Vegetables, to Refresh..	631
Tomato Sauce	2510			Vegetables, to wash ..	633
Tongues, Carving	2629			Vegetables, Unripe.....	629
Tonic and Stimulant Mixture	999			Vegetables, Properties and Uses of	2992
Tonic Aperient.....	155			Veil, to Wash a Lace ..	344
Tonic Pills.....	938			Veils, to Clean White... ..	2307
Tonic Powder	1006			Velvet, Grease from....	1236
Tonic and Stimulant Gargle.....	957			Velvet, Raising Plush of	555
Tonics, Effects of.....	2709			Velvet, How to Raise the Pile on	3636
Ton of Hay	3215			Venice Turpentine	2744
Ton weight, what is a? ..	3215			Venison, to Choose Good	18
Ton, a Liquid	3213			Ventilation, Hint upon	203
Ton of Round Timber..	3216			Verbs, what they are..	2977
Took, or Mistook?	1534			Verbs and Nouns, List of	1603
Tool Chests, Family.....	1097			Verdigris, poisoning by	2267
Toothache, Oil of Cloves for.....	170			Verditer, poisoning by..	2267
Toothache, Preventive of	142			Vermicelli Soup	2432
Toothache Relieved by Opium	2696			Vermilion, poisoning by	2263
Toothache, Treatment ..	1268			Vermiln, Cause of, and Use	833
Tooth Powders	145			Vines, Directions for Pruning	3692
Tooth Powder, American	173			Vingt-un, Card Game..	2129
Tooth Powder, Quinine	174			Viper, Bite of	2236
Topographical Models..	1956			Visits, Etiquette of	278
Tortoiseshell, Imitation	363			Vitriol, poisoning by....	2273
Pow, for Surgery.....	2194			Volatile Salt, Uses of ..	2573
Towels, Economy of	203				

U

Ulcerated Mouth, Mixture for.....	919
Ulcerations, Indolent, Ointment for	932
Ulceration, Scrofulous Ointment for.....	931
Ulcers, Flabby, Lotion for	966
Ulcers, Lotion for.....	966
Ulcers, Preparation for..	941
Ulcers, Treatment by Lunar Caustic	2775
Umbrellas, Usefulness of	203
Unfermented Bread	2077
Unfermented Cakes	459
Urns, &c., Cleaning	455
Usury Laws in the various States.....	3365

V

Valerian, Uses of	2702
Valse à Deux Temps....	1705
Vapor Baths	2455

Voltaire's Riddle 3287
 Vulgar, to Talk Loud.. 3080
 Vulgar, Slang Phrases
 very 3081
 Vulgar, to Swear..... 3047
 Vulgarity Condemned.. 1780

W

Walters, Cleaning..... 455
 Walters, Duties of..... 2593
 Walking Gracefully.... 68
 Walking, Caution... 2019
 Walls, Lead for Damp. 819
 Walnut Ketchup..... 2158
 Walnuts, to pickle ... 2384
 Waltz, Circular 1708
 Waltz, Cotillon 1697
 Wanting, or wanted?... 1555
 Warm weather, signs of 3531
 Warmth, Apply to the
 Body 2225
 Warts, Cure by Acetic
 Acid 1815
 Warts, Cure by Caustic. 885
 Warts, Cure by Lunar..
 Caustic 2775
 Washing, a new method 2179
 Washing Bed Furniture 2538
 Washing, Remarks upon 654
 Washing, Revision of.. 208
 Washing the Body ... 898
 Washing the Feet..... 899
 Washes for walls of vari-
 ous Colors 190
 Washing Fluids..... 8668
 Washing Linens, Cam-
 brics, and Laces... 3669
 Washing, Receipt by
 Professor Twelvetyree. 8669
 Washing in One Hour.. 3670
 Washing Receipt (very
 good)..... 8673
 Watch, how to manage a 3720
 Was, or Had? .. 1578
 Was, or were?..... 1896
 Was, or were?..... 1481
 Wasps, Cure for the sting
 of 159
 Wasps, to Kill..... 2036
 Waste paper, Uses of.. 1120
 Waterproofing Boots and
 Shoes..... 70
 Waterproofing Shoes... 498
 Water for Tea 574
 Water, in models..... 1947
 Water on the Brain... 1270
 Water, Reason why hard 655
 Water-stains, from Grape 884
 Water, to Obtain Soft.. 726
 Water Hemlock, poison-
 ing by 2231
 Water, to Soften Hard. 564
 Water, How to Filter.. 8100
 Wax out of Cloth 504
 Wax, modelling in 1981

Waxen Flowers and
 Fruit 1876
 Weak Eyes, wash for.. 918
 Weak Eyes, Zinc wash
 for 915
 Weather and the Blood 2185
 Weather, Signs of 2070
 Weather, Oracle of the.. 3866
 Weather, how to tell
 when dry will continue 3877
 Weather, for Fine of
 short duration..... 3376
 Weather, Continued
 Rainy and Showery.. 3405
 Weather, for foul and
 wet 3412
 Weather, for Stormy... 3489
 Weather, for increase of
 Stormy 3500
 Weather, for decrease of
 Stormy 3503
 Weather, for Colder... 3526
 Weather, for warmer.. 3531
 Weather, for Frosty... 3536
 Wear, what to..... 3288
 Wedding Ceremony... 2398
 Wedding Festivities... 2912
 Wedding Ring 2900
 Wedding Ring, why on
 Fourth Finger..... 259
 Wedding Rings, Origin
 of 453
 Wedding Breakfast, Hints
 Upon 2923
 Wedding Cakes, to make 2930
 Wedding Cards, Hints
 Upon 2924
 Wedding Day, Arrange-
 ments of 2901
 Wedding Dress, Hints
 Upon 2915
 Wedding party—Order
 of Going to Church.. 2917
 Wedding party—Order
 of Returning from
 Church 2922
 Wedding Receptions .. 2925
 Wedding Tours..... 2926
 Wedgeware Mortars,
 Caution 2666
 Wedgewood ware, Do-
 lective 546
 Were, or was?..... 657
 What became of his
 will? 284
 What is Rain?..... 301
 What is the Cause of
 Snow? 298
 What is the Smoke of a
 Candle?..... 2001
 What is the Use of
 Clothing?..... 808
 What may Be, or what Is? 1475
 What, or That?..... 1472
 What makes Baby Cry? 1067
 What shall we Name our
 Child 140

What weather shall we
 have? 2069
 Wheat and Rye Bread.. 2649
 Wheat, Flour to Know
 Pure 2402
 Wheat, Mills for Grind-
 ing 2391
 Week Fish, when in
 season 54
 Weights and measures.. 8194
 When is a Black Tea-
 pot Best? 1994
 Which, or That? 1867
 Which, or Who? 1856
 Whist, Rules of..... 2082
 Whist, Terms Used in.. 2088
 White Hellebore, poison-
 ing by 2282
 Whites, Treatment of 1271
 White Sauce 882
 White Swellings, Emetic 938
 White Vitriol, poisoning
 by 2271
 White Vitriol, Uses of.. 2722
 Whitlow or Feison, how
 to Cure 3586
 White Jenton, proper-
 ties and uses of 3008
 White and Yellow Lily
 Roots, uses of 8011
 Whitewash, how to
 make Brilliant 190
 Whitewash, Excellent
 Cheap 8297
 Whiskers, to promote
 the Growth of..... 3231
 Whitlows, hot water for 2301
 Who? Interrogative... 1866
 Whom, or who?..... 1857
 Who, or whom?..... 1846
 Whose and whom?..... 1858
 Whose? the Use of... 1847
 Why does a Polished
 Teapot make the Best
 Tea? 1990
 Why will not a Dull Tea-
 pot make good Tea?.. 1991
 Why do Aged Cottagers
 prefer the Earthen
 Teapot? 1992
 Why will a Black Tea-
 pot make the Best
 Tea? 1998
 Why does a-Laundress
 Moisten an Iron to
 know if it be Hot?... 298
 Why does water roll on
 Hot Iron?..... 292
 Why is the Iron Hotter
 when the Moisture
 runs off from it?.... 294
 Why should not the Bot-
 tom of a Kettle be Pol-
 ished? 1997
 Why does an Old Sauce-
 pan Boil Quicker than
 a New One?..... 1999

Why are Dinner Covers made of Bright Metal? 1993	Why is there more rain from September to March than from March to September? 318	Wool, a Sack of..... 3224
Why should a Meat Cover be made Bright? 1999	What is Hall? 300	Wool, a Pack of..... 3224
Why should Silver Meat Covers not be chased? 2000	What is the Cause of Sleet? 299	Woollen Clothes, washing 711
Why should the Front and Lid of a Saucepan be Bright? 1996	Wife, how to Treat her 833	Woollen Things, to Clean..... 43
Why do Candles "Spirt"? 291	Wife's Power 1151	Women's Conversation. 871
Why do Lamps Smoke? 2008	Window Blinds, Artistic 1851	Words, Effects of 792
Why does a Lamp Smoke when the wick is cut unevenly? 2004	Windows, Beautiful... 1851	Words for Charades 2441
Why does a Lamp-glass Diminish the Smoke? 2005	Windows of Bedrooms 1095	Words Usually Mispronounced, List of 1643
Why are some Particles of Smoke only Consumed? 2002	Wine Biscuits 467	Words, Use of Erroneous 1823
Why are Damp Beds Dangerous? 295	Wine, Fining 2505	Work, do-a little well.. 723
Why does wet give us Cold? 295	Wines Adulterated 2427	Worms in the Intestines. 1272
Why is Health Impaired by Cold? 296	Wines, Directions for Making 2315	Worms, Intestinal..... 2778
Why does not sea water give cold? 297	Wine Stains from Linen 1290	Wormwood, Uses of.. 2713
Why are wools and Furs used in Winter?... 305	Wine Stains to Remove 3277	Worser, Lesser 1377
Why do not Wools and Furs give Heat? ... 306	Wine, when taken at Dinner 2598	Wow-wow Sauce 2545
Why would the Heat of the Body Escape if not for Wools and Furs? 307	Winter Salad 709	Wounds, Treatment of 2245
What is the use of March Winds? 310	Winter Savory, when to gather 2473	Wounds, to Prevent from Mortifying 3267
Why are March winds dry? 309	Winchester Bushel ... 8199	Wounds, Flabby, Lotion for 968
Why is it said that "March comes in like a Lion?" 311	Winter's Bark, Properties and Uses 3014	Writing Errors in 1663
Why does "March go out like a Lamb?" ... 312	Wives, Advice to 1152	Writing for the Press.. 1350
Why is it said that "March Flowers make no Summer Bowers?" 316	Wives and Cheerfulness 203	Writing, Points Used in 1647
Why is it said that "A Dry March never bags Bread?" 314	Wives' and Husbands' Tempers 196	Write on Glass, to 3060
Why is "A Bushel of Dust worth a King'sansom?" 313	Wives and Neatness... 200	
Why does Snow protect Vegetables from cold? 304	Wives and Newspapers 194	Y
Why does "God give Snow like wool?" ... 303	Wives and Shirt-buttons 192	Yeast, Home-made 2160
Why is it said that "April Showers bring May Flowers?" 317	Wives and the last word 198	Yeast, to Make..... 396
Why do Rain Drops vary in size? 302	Woodcocks, Carving ... 2639	Yeast, to Make 2648
Why is it said that "A wet March makes a sad Autumn?" 315	Woodcocks, to Choose Good 26	Yeast, Poultrice 3319
	Wood, models in..... 1944	Yellow Lily Roots, properties and uses.... 3013
	Wood, modelling in .. 1939	Yellow wash, to Make Brilliant 190
	Wood, Staining Black.. 375	Yellow Lotion..... 971
	Wood, Staining Blue... 376	Yolk of Egg Beaten... 2133
	Wood, Staining Botany Bay 377	Young, Counsels for the 1153
	Wood, Staining Green.. 378	Y and Yes, in Spelling.. 1676
	Wood, Staining Light Brown 330	Y, The Letter, in Spelling 1677
	Wood, Staining as Mahogany 379	You and I, or You and He? 1337
	Wood, Staining Purple 381	Youth, Health in 1150
	Wood, Staining Red ... 382	Yule Cake..... 794
	Wood, Staining Yellow 384	
	Wood, Staining as Rose-wood 383	Z
	Wood measure 3230	Zinc and Lead Eye wash 911
	Wood, Cord of 3230	Zinc and Camphor Eye wash 914
	Wood, Dyeing Blue.... 433	Zinc, poisoning by 2271
	Wood, Dyeing Brown... 434	Zinc, wrapping Cutlery in 2516
	Wood, Dyeing Drab... 435	Zinc, Ink for writing, upon..... 84
	Wood, Dyeing Green ... 436	
	Wood, Dyeing Orange. 437	
	Wood, Dyeing Red 433	
	Wood, Dyeing Yellow.. 439	

ADDITIONAL INDEX.

ACR—COR

A

Acre, to lay off a Square 8754
Apple Puddings..... 8767

B

Bricklaying, To Measure 8748

C

Carpentering, to Measure 8742
Cable's Length, What
is a?..... 8755
Cakes, Wedding..... 2980
Cakes, Yule..... 794
Cakes, Almond Sponge. 2525
Cakes, Wine..... 467
Cakes, Apple, for chil-
dren..... 218
Cakes, Bath Buns..... 2543
Cakes, Belvedere..... 358
Cakes, Sugar..... 478
Cakes, Currant, [Econo-
mical)..... 75
Cakes, Drop, (excellent) 74
Cakes, Fruit..... 839
Cakes, Gingerbread.... 162
Cakes, Ginger Snaps.... 73
Cakes, Ginger..... 2474
Cakes, Johnny..... 3719
Cakes, Jersey Wonders. 76
Cakes, Muffin..... 77
Cakes, Lemon..... 86
Cakes, Lemon Buns.... 464
Cakes, Luncheon..... 462
Cakes, Meat..... 93
Cakes, Cocoonut Cheese 8765
Cakes, Plum..... 72
Cakes, Plum (nice).... 463
Cakes, Potato Cheese... 126
Cakes, Soda..... 465
Cakes, Sponge..... 48
Cakes, Sponge..... 2524
Cakes, Tea..... 460
Cement, Diamond..... 78
Cement for Broken Glass 189
Cement, Paper..... 1957
Cisterns & Wells, Capa-
city of..... 8738
Cheese, Cakes, Cocoonut 8765
Cocoonut Cheese Cake.. 8765

CRE—JEL

Cocoonut Pudding..... 8759
Corn, in the Crib, to Mea-
sure..... 8740
Cream Pudding..... 8760
Curious Properties of
some Figures..... 8774
Cure for Diarrhoea..... 8771
Custard Pudding..... 8760
Custard, Almond..... 2528
Custard, do., (good) 8731
Custard, Apples served
with..... 2527
Custard, Baked..... 2481

D

Diarrhoea, Cure for.... 8771
Diarrhoea, do. do..... 8772

E

Earth and Sand, What
they Weigh..... 8752

F

Fahrenheit, Raumer and
Centigrade..... 8758

G

Glazier's Work, to Mea-
sure..... 8747
Glue, Mouth..... 63
Glue, Liquid..... 66
Glue, Good Liquid.... 8779

H

Hay, How much makes
a Ton..... 8751
Horse Liniment (excel-
lent)..... 8778
Hair Dye, Gen. Twigg's 8757

J

Jelly, Bread..... 8785
Jelly, Calves Feet..... 2578
Jelly, Arrowroot..... 2516
Jelly, Currant Black... 112
Jelly, Currant, Red... 89
Jelly, Currant, White.. 120

LEM—PIO

Jelly, Ox-Heel..... 2374
Jelly, Lemon..... 821

L

Jelly, Moulding..... 821
Lemon Pudding..... 8764
Liniment, Horse, excel-
lent..... 8778
Light and Sound, Velo-
city of..... 8756

M

Masonry, To Measure.. 8744
Measure a Box, To.... 8739
Measure Artificers Work,
How to..... 8741
Measure, An Acre, How
to..... 8754
Measure Corn in a Crib,
How to..... 8740
Measure the Capacity of
Wells..... 8739
Measure the Capacity of
Cisterns..... 8739
Microscope, A very good 8778
Mince Meat, (Rich).... 8762
Mince Pie, (Plain).... 8766

P

Painters' Work, How to
Measure..... 8746
Paving Work, do., do. 8745
Peach Pie..... 8761
Pickled Cucumbers.... 2832
Pickled Eggs..... 119
Pickled Eschalets..... 2831
Pickled Gherkins..... 1831
Pickled, Walnuts..... 2834
Pickled, Cauliflower... 2833
Pickled, Beets..... 2835
Pickled, Onions..... 2829
Pickled, French Beans.. 2828
Pickled, Red Cabbage.. 2830
Pickled, Garlic..... 2831
Pickled, Artichokes.... 2834
Pickled, Artichoke Bot-
toms..... 2837
Pickled, Samphire..... 2839
Pickled, Radishes..... 2841
Pickled, Carrots..... 2841
Pickled, Celery Roots.. 2841

Pickled Mangoes.....	2332
Pickled Melons	2332
Pickled Mushrooms....	2338
Pickled Tomatoes.....	3768
Pies, Apple	2511
Pies, Beefsteak	2147
Pies, Calves' Head.....	440
Pies, Chicken.....	100
Pies, Ham.....	100
Pies, Coconut.....	2165
Pies, Egg	96
Pies, Veal	97
Pies, Lobster	95
Pies, Mutton	2143
Pies, Mutton (good)....	81
Pies, Oyster	106
Pies, Partridge.....	397
Pies, Pork	2148
Pies, Potato	135
Pies, Raised	2148
Pies, Sea, Capital.....	748
Pies, Pumpkin	3768
Pies, Peach	3761
Pies, Mince (Rich)	3762
Pies, Mince (Plain)....	3766
Pies, Rhubarb.....	3763
Plumbers Work, To Measure	3749
Pudding, Almond	252
Pudding, Apple	2453
Pudding, Boston.....	2526
Pudding, Batter	470
Pudding, Batter Baked	2507
Pudding, Batter Boiled	2507
Pudding, Bread	472
Pudding, Bread, Elegant	443
Pudding, Cossacks Plum	772
Pudding, Fig	2320
Pudding, Half-Pay....	40
Pudding, Peas's.....	1835
Pudding, Plum.....	469
Pudding, Plum, Simple	40
Pudding, Potato	255
Pudding, Rice, for Children	214
Pudding, Rice without Eggs	733
Pudding, Suet.....	463
Pudding, Coconut.....	3759
Pudding, Custard	3760
Pudding, Tapioca	3770
Pudding, Lemon	3764
Pudding, Apple (Nice)..	3767
Pudding, Cream	3769
Preserved, Apricots ...	2446
Preserved, Blackberries	221
Preserved, Brandy	
Peaches.....	2539
Preserved, Damsons...	160
Preserved, Green Gages	2446
Preserved, Green Gages	160
Preserved, Peaches....	2506
Preserved, Plums	160
Preserved, Rhubarb....	89
Preserved, Currants....	61
Preserved, Strawberries	61
Preserved, Raspberries .	61
Preserved, Gooseberries	61
Preserved, Plums.....	2446
Sauce, White.....	332
Sauce, Wow-Wow	2545
Scales, Rules to Detect Fraudulent	3775
Slatting and Shingling..	3748
Shingling and Slatting ..	3743
Sound and Light, Velocity of.....	3756
Soup, Asparagus	2481
Soup, Beef, French	769
Soup, Clear Gravy	2478
Soup, Mutton	767
Soup, Plain Peas	768
Soup, Portable.....	2549
Soup, Vegetable	1830
Soup, Vegetables prepared for.....	2422]
T	
Table of the Weight and Bulk of some substances	3787
Table of the Capacity of Wells and Cisterns ...	3739
Table to find the Measurement of a Box	3738
Table of the Cubic Weight of various substances.	3750
Tapioca Pudding	3770
Tamatoe, To Pickle...	3763
True Weight, Rules to Ascertain	3776
Tricopherous for the Hair	3777
Twiggs, General, Hair Dye.....	3757
V	
Vinegar, to make a substitute for distilled ..	3779
W	
Weight of a Cubic Foot of some substances....	3750
Weight, and Bulk of some substances	3773
Wells, Capacity of.....	3739

INQUIRE WITHIN

UPON

EVERYTHING.

1 CHOICE OF ARTICLES OF FOOD.—Nothing is more important in the affairs of housekeeping than the choice of wholesome food. We have been amused by a conundrum which is as follows:—"A man went to market and bought *two* fish. When he reached home he found they were the same as when he had bought them; yet there were *three*!" How was this? The answer is—"He bought two mackerel, and one *smelt*!" Those who envy him his bargain need not care about the following rules; but to others they will be valuable:—

2. MACKEREL must be perfectly fresh, or it is a very indifferent fish; it will neither bear carriage, nor being kept many hours out of the water. The firmness of the flesh and the clearness of the eyes, must be the criterion of fresh mackerel, as they are of all other fish. (See 65.)

3. FLOUNDERS, and all flat white fish, are rigid and firm when fresh; the under side should be of a rich cream colour. When out of season, or too long kept, this becomes a bluish white, and the flesh soft and flaccid. A clear, bright eye in fish, is also a mark of being fresh and good.

4. COD is known to be fresh by the rigidity of the muscles (or flesh); the redness of the gills, and clearness of the eyes. Crimping much improves this fish.

5. SALMON.—The flavour and excellence of this fish depends upon its freshness, and the shortness of time since it was caught; for no method can completely preserve the delicate flavour it has when just taken out of the water.

6. HERRINGS can only be eaten when very fresh, and like mackerel, will not remain good many hours after they are caught.

7. FRESH-WATER FISH.—The remarks as to firmness and clear, fresh eyes, apply to this variety of fish, of which there are pike, perch, &c.

8. LOBSTERS, recently caught, have always some remains of muscular action in the claws, which may be excited by pressing the eyes with the finger, when this cannot be produced, the lobster must have been too long kept. When boiled, the tail preserves its elasticity if fresh, but loses it as soon as it becomes stale. The heaviest lobsters are the best; when light, they are watery and poor. Hen lobsters may generally be known by the spawn, or by the breadth of the "flap."

9. CRABS must be chosen by observations similar to those given above in the choice of lobsters. Crabs have an agreeable smell when fresh.

10. PRAWNS AND SHRIMPS, when fresh, are firm and crisp.

11. OYSTERS.—If fresh, the shell is firmly closed; when the shells of oys-

ters are opened, they are dead, and unfit for food. The small-shelled oysters are the finest in flavour. Larger kinds, called rock oysters, are generally considered only fit for stewing and sauces, though some persons prefer them.

12. **BEEF.**—The grain of ox beef, when good, is loose, the meat red, and the fat inclining to yellow. Cow beef, on the contrary, has a closer grain, a whiter fat, but meat scarcely as red as that of ox beef. Inferior beef, which is meat obtained from ill-fed animals, or from those which had become too old for food, may be known by a hard skinny fat, a dark red lean, and, in old animals, a line of horny texture running through the meat of the ribs. When meat pressed by the finger rises up quickly, it may be considered as that of an animal which was in its prime; when the dent made by pressure returns slowly, or remains visible, the animal had probably past its prime, and the meat consequently must be of inferior quality.

13. **VEAL** should be delicately white, though it is often juicy and well flavoured when rather dark in colour. Butchers, it is said, bleed calves purposely before killing them, with a view to make the flesh white, but this also makes it dry and flavourless. On examining the loin, if the fat enveloping the kidney be white and firm-looking, the meat will probably be prime and recently killed. Veal will not keep so long as an older meat, especially in hot or damp weather; when going, the fat becomes soft and moist, the meat flabby and spotted, and somewhat porous, like sponge. Large, overgrown veal, is inferior to small, delicate, yet fat veal. The fillet of a cow-calf is known by the udder attached to it, and by the softness of the skin; it is preferable to the real of a bull-calf.

14. **MUTTON.**—The meat should be firm and close in grain, and red in colour, the fat white and firm. Mutton is in its prime when the sheep is about five years old, though it is often killed

much younger. If too young, the flesh feels tender when pinched; if too old, on being pinched it wrinkles up, and so remains. In young mutton, the fat readily separates; in old, it is held together by strings of skin. In sheep diseased of the rot, the flesh is very pale-coloured, the fat inclining to yellow, the meat appears loose from the bone, and, if squeezed, drops of water ooze out from the grains; after cooking the meat drops clean away from the bones. Wether mutton is preferred to that of the ewe; it may be known by the lump of fat on the inside of the thigh.

15. **LAMB.**—This meat will not keep long after it is killed. The large vein in the neck is bluish in colour when the fore quarter is fresh, green when becoming stale. In the hind-quarter, if not recently killed, the fat of the kidney will have a slight smell, and the knuckle will have lost its firmness.

16. **PORK.**—When good, the rind is thin, smooth, and cool to the touch; when changing, from being too long killed, it becomes flaccid and clammy. Enlarged glands, called kernels, in the fat, are marks of an ill-fed or diseased pig.

17. **BACON** should have a thin rind, and the fat should be firm and tinged red by the curing; the flesh should be of a clear red, without intermixture of yellow, and it should firmly adhere to the bone. To judge the state of a ham, plunge a knife into it to the bone; on drawing it back, if particles of meat adhere to it, or if the smell is disagreeable, the curing has not been effectual, and the ham is not good; it should, in such a state, be immediately cooked. In buying a ham, a short, thick one, is to be preferred to one long and thin.

18. **VENISON**—When good, the fat is clear, bright, and of considerable thickness. To know when it is necessary to cook it, a knife must be plunged into the haunch; and from the smell the cook must determine on dressing or keeping it.

19. **TURKEY.**—In choosing poultry

the age of the bird is the chief point to be attended to. An old turkey has rough and reddish legs; a young one smooth and black. Fresh killed, the eyes are full and clear, and the feet moist. When it has been kept too long, the parts about the vent begin to wear a greenish, discoloured appearance.

20. **COMMON DOMESTIC FOWLS**, when young, have the legs and combs smooth; when old, they are rough, and on the breast long hairs are found instead of feathers. Fowls and chickens should be plump on the breast, fat on the back, and white legged.

21. **GEESE**.—The bills and feet are red when old, yellow when young. Fresh killed, the feet are pliable, stiff when too long kept. Geese are called green while they are only two or three months old.

22. **DUCKS**.—Choose them with supple feet and hard, plump breasts. Tame ducks have yellow feet, wild ones red.

23. **PIGEONS** are very indifferent food when they are too long kept. Suppleness of the feet show them to be young; the state of the flesh is flaccid when they are getting bad from keeping. Tame pigeons are larger than the wild.

24. **RABBITS**, when old, have the haunches thick, the ears dry and tough, and the claws blunt and ragged. A young hare has claws smooth and sharp, ears that easily tear, and a narrow cleft in the lip. A leveret is distinguished from a hare by a knob or small bone near the foot.

25. **PARTRIDGES**, when young, have yellow legs and dark-coloured bills. Old partridges are very indifferent eating.

26. **WOODCOCKS AND SNIPES**, when old, have the feet thick and hard; when these are soft and tender, they are both young and fresh killed. When their bills become moist, and their throats muddy, they have been too long killed. (*See FOOD IN SEASON, 48 to 59.*)

27. **TO CLEAN BLACK CLOTH CLOTHES**.—Clean the garments well then boil four ounces of logwood

in a boiler or copper containing two or three gallons of water, for half an hour. Dip the clothes in warm water, and squeeze dry; then put them into the copper and boil for half an hour. Take them out, and add three drachms of sulphate of iron; boil for half an hour, then take them out, and hang them up for an hour or two; take them down, rinse them in three cold waters, dry well and rub with a soft brush which has had a few drops of olive oil rubbed on its surface. If the clothes are threadbare about the elbows, cuffs, &c., raise the nap with a teazel or half worn hatter's card, filled with flocks, and when sufficiently raised, lay the nap the right way with a hard brush. We have seen our old coats come out with a wonderful dash of respectability after this operation.

28. PREVENTION OF FIRES.

—The following simple suggestions are worthy of observation: Add one ounce of alum to the last water used to rinse children's dresses, and they will be rendered unflammable, or so slightly combustible that they would take fire very slowly, if at all, and would not flame. This is a simple precaution, which may be adopted in families of children. Bed curtains, and linen in general, may also be treated in the same way.

29. CAMPHOR BALLS TO PRE-

VENT CHAPS.—Melt three drachms of spermaceti, four drachms of white wax, with one ounce of almond oil, and stir in three drachms of camphor (previously powdered by moistening it with a little spirits of wine); pour small quantities into small gallipots, so as to turn out in the form of cakes.

30. CASTOR OIL POMADE.

—Castor oil, four ounces; prepared lard, two ounces; white wax, two drachms; bergamot, two drachms; oil of lavender, twenty drops. Melt the fat together, and on cooling, add the scents, and stir till cold.

31. **MUTTON PIE**.—The following is a capital family dish:—Cut mutton into pieces about two inches square

and half an inch thick; mix pepper, pounded allspice, and salt together; dip the pieces in this; sprinkle stale bread crumbs at the bottom of the dish; lay in the pieces, strewing the crumbs over each layer; put a piece of butter the size of a hen's egg at the top; add a wineglassful of water, and cover in, and bake in a moderate oven rather better than an hour. Take an onion, chop fine; a faggot of herbs; and add to it a little beef stock, or gravy; simmer for a quarter of an hour; raise the crust at one end, and pour in the liquor—not the thick part. (See 135.)

32. MOTHS (to get rid of them).—

1. Procure shavings of cedar-wood, and enclose in muslin bags, which should be distributed freely among the clothes.—2. Procure shavings of camphor-wood, and enclose in bags.—3. Sprinkle pimento (allspice) berries among the clothes.—4. Sprinkle the clothes with the seeds of the musk plant.—5. To destroy the eggs when deposited in woollen cloth, &c., use a solution of acetate of potash in spirits of rosemary, fifteen grains to the pint.

33. PAINS IN THE HEAD AND

FACE.—A friend assures us that he was cured of a severe attack of tic doloieux by the following simple remedy:—Take half a pint of rose water, add two teaspoonfuls of white vinegar, to form a lotion. Apply it to the part affected three or four times a day. It requires fresh linen and lotion each application; this will, in two or three days, gradually take the pain away. The above receipt I feel desirous of being made known to the public, as I have before mentioned the relief I have experienced, and others, whose names I could give. The last remark is our friend's own. We doubt the cure of real tic doloieux by these means; but in many cases of nervous pains the above would be useful, and may easily be tried.

34. COLD CREAM.—No. 1. Oil of almonds, one pound; white wax, four ounces. Melt together gently in an earthen vessel, and when nearly cold,

stir in gradually twelve ounces of rose-water.—No. 2. White wax and spermaceti, of each half an ounce; oil of almonds, four ounces; orange flower water, two ounces. Mix as directed for No. 1.

35. NIGHT LIGHTS.—Field's and Child's night lights are generally known and are easily obtainable. But under circumstances where they cannot be procured, the waste of candles may be thus applied: Make a *fine* cotton, and wax it with white wax. Then cut into the requisite lengths. Melt the grease, and pour into pill boxes, previously either fixing the cotton in the centre, or dropping it in just before the grease sets. If a little white wax be melted with the grease, all the better. In this manner, the ends and drippings of candles may be used up. When set to burn, place in a saucer, with sufficient water to rise to the extent of the 16th of an inch around the base of the night light.

36. GINGER CAKES.—To two pounds of flour add three-quarters of a pound of good moist sugar, one ounce best Jamaica ginger well mixed in the flour; have ready three-quarters of a pound of lard, melted, and four eggs well beaten; mix the lard and eggs together, and stir into the flour, which will form a paste; roll out in thin cakes, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. Lemon biscuits may be made the same way, by substituting essence of lemon instead of ginger.

37. THE HANDS.—Take a wine-glassful of eau de Cologne, and another of lemon-juice: then scrape two cakes of brown Windsor soap to a powder, and mix well in a mould. When hard, it will be an excellent soap for whitening the hands.

38. TO WHITEN THE NAILS.—Diluted sulphuric acid, two drachms; tincture of myrrh, one drachm; spring water, four ounces; mix. First cleanse with white soap, and then dip the fingers into the mixture. A good hand is one of the chief points of beauty; and these applications are really effective.

39. RHUBARB TO PRESERVE.

—Peel one pound of the finest rhubarb, and cut it into pieces of two inches in length, and three-quarters of a pound of white sugar, and the rind and juice of one lemon—the rind to be cut into narrow strips. Put all into a preserving kettle, and simmer gently until the rhubarb is quite soft, take it out carefully with a silver spoon, and put it into jars: then boil the syrup a sufficient time to make it keep well, say one hour, and pour it over the fruit. When cold put a paper soaked in brandy over it, and tie the jars down with a bladder to exclude the air. This is a very good receipt, and should be taken advantage of in the spring.

40. HALF-PAY PUDDING.—An officer's wife is the contributor of the following:—Four ounces of each of the following ingredients, viz., suet, flour, currants, raisins, and bread crumbs; two tablespoonfuls of treacle, half a pint of milk—all of which must be well mixed together, and boiled in a mould, for four hours. To be served up with wine or brandy sauce, if half-pay permit. From two to three hours we find sufficient; it is an excellent substitute for Christmas plum pudding, at small expense.

41. DR. KITCHENER'S RULES FOR MARKETING.—The best rule

for marketing is to pay ready money for everything, *and to deal with the most respectable tradesmen* in your neighbourhood. If you leave it to their integrity to supply you with a good article, at the fair market price, you will be supplied with better provisions, and at as reasonable a rate as those *bargain-hunters*, who trot "*around, around, around about*" a market till they are trapped to buy some *unchevable* old poultry, *tough* tup-mutton, *stringy* cow-beef, or *stale* fish, at a very little less than the price of prime and proper food. With *savings* like these they toddle home in triumph, cackling all the way, like a goose that has got ancle-deep into good luck. All the skill of the most accomplished cook will avail no-

thing unless she is furnished with prime provisions. The best way to procure these is to deal with shops of established character: you may appear to pay, perhaps, ten *per cent.* more than you would were you to deal with those who pretend to sell cheap, but you would be much more than in that proportion better served. Every trade has its tricks and deceptions; those who follow them can deceive you if they please, and they are too apt to do so, if you provoke the exercise of their over-reaching talent. Challenge them to a game at "*Catch who can,*" by entirely relying on your own judgment, and you will soon find nothing but very long experience can make you equal to the combat of marketing to the utmost advantage. If you think a tradesman has imposed upon you, never use a second word, if the first will not do nor drop the least hint of an imposition; the only method to induce him to make an abatement is the hope of future favours, pay the demand, and deal with the gentleman no more; but do not let him see that you are displeased, or as soon as you are out of sight your reputation will suffer as much as your pocket has. Before you go to market, look over your larder, and consider well what things are wanting—especially on a Saturday. No well-regulated family can suffer a disorderly caterer to be jumping in and out to make purchases on a Sunday morning. You will be enabled to manage much better if you will make out a bill of fare for the week on the Saturday before; for example, for a family of half a dozen—

Sunday—Roast beef and pudding.

Monday—Fowl, what was left of pudding, fried, or warmed in the Dutch oven.

Tuesday—Calf's head, apple pie.

Wednesday—Leg of mutton.

Thursday—Do. broiled or hashed, or cakes.

Friday—Fish, pudding.

Saturday—Fish, or eggs and bacon.

It is an excellent plan to have certain things on certain days. When your butcher and poulterer knows what you

will want, he has a better chance of doing his best for you; and never think of ordering beef for roasting except for Sunday. When you order meat, poultry, or fish, tell the tradesman when you intend to dress it: he will then have it in his power to serve you with provision that will do him credit, which the finest meat, &c., in the world will never do, unless it has been kept a proper time to be ripe and tender.

42. CLEANING SILKS, SATINS, COLOURED WOOLEN DRESSES, &c.—Four ounces of soft soap, four ounces of honey, the white of an egg, and a wine-glassful of gin; mix well together, and the article to be scoured with a rather hard brush thoroughly, afterwards rinse it in cold water, leave to drain, and iron whilst quite damp. A friend informs us that she believes this receipt has never been made public; she finds it an excellent one, having used it for a length of time, and recommended it to friends with perfect success.

43. SPONGE CAKE.—A lady, or, as the newspapers say, a “correspondent upon whom we can confidently rely,” favours us with the following simple receipt, which, she says, gives less trouble than any other, and has never been known to fail:—Take five eggs, and half a pound of loaf-sugar sifted; break the eggs upon the sugar, and beat all together with a steel fork for half an hour. Previously take the weight of two eggs and a-half in their shells, of flour. After you have beaten the eggs and sugar the time specified, grate in the rind of a lemon (the juice may be added at pleasure), stir in the flour, and immediately pour it into a tin lined with buttered paper, and let it be instantly put into rather a cool oven.

44. BED CLOTHES.—The perfection of dress, for day or night, where warmth is the purpose, is that which confines around the body sufficient of its own warmth, while it allows escape to the exhalations of the skin. Where the body is allowed to bathe protractedly in its own vapours we must expect

an unhealthy effect upon the skin. Where there is too little ventilating escape, insensible perspiration is checked, and something analogous to fever supervenes; foul tongue, ill taste, and lack of morning appetite betray the evil.

45. ORANGE MARMALADE.—Choose the largest Seville oranges, as they usually contain the greatest quantity of juice, and choose them with clear skins, as the skins form the largest part of the marmalade. Weigh the oranges, and weigh also an equal quantity of loaf-sugar. Skin the oranges, dividing the skins into quarters, and put them into a preserving-pan; cover them well with water, and set them on the fire to boil: in the meantime prepare your oranges; divide them into gores, then scrape with a teaspoon all the pulp from the white skin; or, instead of skinning the oranges, cut a hole in the orange and scoop out the pulp; remove carefully all the pips, of which there are innumerable small ones in the Seville orange, which will escape observation unless they are very minutely examined. Have a large basin near you with some cold water in it, to throw the pips and skins into—a pint is sufficient for a dozen oranges. A great deal of glutinous matter adheres to them, which, when strained through a sieve, should be boiled with the other parts. When the skins have boiled till they are sufficiently tender to admit of a fork being stuck into them, strain them; some of which may be boiled with the other parts; scrape clean all the pith, or inside, from them; lay them in folds, and cut them into thin slices of about an inch long. Clarify your sugar; then throw your skins and pulp into it, stir it well, and let it boil about half an hour. If the sugar is broken into small pieces, and boiled with the fruit, it will answer the purpose of clarifying, but it must be well skimmed when it boils. Marmalade should be made at the end of March or the beginning of April, as Seville oranges are then in their best state.

46. IMPRESSIONS FROM PRINTS.—

The print is soaked first in a solution of potash, and then in one of tartaric acid. This produces a perfect diffusion of crystals in bi-tartrate of potash, through the texture of the unprinted part of the paper. As this salt repels the oil, the ink-roller may now be passed over the surface, without transferring any of its contents to the paper, except in those parts to which the ink had been originally applied. The ink of the print prevents the saline matter from penetrating wherever it is present, and wherever there is no saline matter present the ink adheres; so that many impressions may be taken, as in lithography.

47. HOOPING-COUGH.—Dissolve a scruple of salt of tartar in a quarter pint of water; add to it ten grains of cochineal; sweeten it with sugar. Give to an infant a fourth part of a tablespoonful four times a day; two years old half a spoonful; from four years a tablespoonful. Great care is required in the administration of medicines to infants. We can assure paternal inquirers that the foregoing may be depended upon.

FOOD IN SEASON.

There is an old maxim, "A place for everything, and everything in its place." To which we beg to add another, "A season for everything, and everything in season."

48. JANUARY.

[Those Fish, Poultry, &c., distinguished by *Italics* are to be had in the highest perfection.]

FISH.—Cod, crabs, eels, flounders, herrings, lobsters, oysters, perch, pike, sturgeon, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal, and doe venison.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Capons, chickens, ducks, wild-ducks, fowls, geese, partridges, pheasants, pigeons (tame), pullets, *rabbis*, snipes, turkeys (hen), woodcocks

VEGETABLES.—Beet, sprouts, cabbage, cardoons, carrots, celery, onions, parsnips, potatoes, turnips.

FRUIT.—Almonds. Apples.

49. FEBRUARY.

FISH.—Cod, crabs, flounders, herrings, oysters, perch, pike, sturgeon, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Capons, chickens, ducklings, fowl (wild), green geese, partridges, pheasants, pigeons, (tame and wild), pullets, rabbits, snipes, turkeys, woodcocks.

VEGETABLES.—Beet, cabbage, carrots, celery, mushrooms, onions, parsnips, potatoes, turnips.

FRUIT.—Apples, chestnuts, oranges.

50. MARCH.

FISH.—Eels, crabs, flounders, lobsters, mackerel, oysters, perch, pike, shrimps, smelts, sturgeon, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Capons, chickens, ducklings, fowls, green-geese, pigeons, rabbits, snipes, turkeys, woodcocks.

VEGETABLES.—Beet, carrots, celery cresses, onions, parsnips, potatoes turnip-tops.

FRUIT.—Apples, chestnuts, oranges

51. APRIL.

FISH.—Shad, cod, *crabs*, eels, flounders, halibut, herrings, *lobsters*, mackerel, oysters, perch, pike, *salmon*, shrimps, smelts, sturgeon, trout, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens, ducklings, fowls, green-geese, leverets, pigeons, pullets, rabbits, turkey-poults, wood-pigeons.

VEGETABLES.—Onions, parsnips, spinach, small salad, turnip tops, and rhubarb.

FRUIT.—Apples, nuts, oranges, pears

52. MAY.

FISH.—*Shad*, cod, *crabs*, eels, flounders, halibut, herring, *lobsters*, mackerel, mullet, perch, pike, *salmon*, shrimps, smelts, sturgeon, trout, clams.

MEAT.—Beef, grass-lamb, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens.

fowls, green geese, pigeons, pullets, rabbits.

VEGETABLES.—Artichokes, green peas, asparagus, kidney-beans, cabbage, carrots, onions, peas, potatoes, radishes, rhubarb, salad, spinach, turnips.

FRUIT.—Apples, pears.

53. JUNE.

FISH.—Cod, shad, *crabs*, eels, flounders, herrings, *lobsters*, mackerel, perch, pike, *salmon*, clams, smelts, sturgeon, trout, clams, cat-fish black-fish.

MEAT.—Beef, *grass-lamb*, mutton, pork, veal.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens, ducklings, fowls, green-geese, pigeons, pullets, rabbits.

VEGETABLES.—Asparagus, beans, white beet, cabbage, carrots, cucumbers, leeks, lettuce, onions, parsley, peas, potatoes, radishes, salad of all sorts, spinach, turnips.

FRUIT.—Apples, apricots, cherries, currants, gooseberries, melons, pears, strawberries.

54. JULY.

FISH.—Cod, *crabs*, flounders, herrings, *lobsters*, mackerel, perch, pike, salmon, trout, *blue-fish*, *black-fish*, *bass*, *vickerel*, cat-fish, eels, clams, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, *grass-lamb*, mutton, veal, buck-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME.—*Chickens*, ducks, fowls, *green-geese*, leverets, pigeons, plovers, rabbits, *wild-pigeons*.

VEGETABLES.—Artichokes, asparagus, balm, beans, carrots, cauliflowers, celery, cucumbers, herbs of all sorts, lettuces, mint, mushrooms, peas, potatoes, radishes, salads of all sorts, spinach, turnips, tomatoes, Carolina potatoes.

FOR DRYING.—Mushrooms.

FOR PICKLING.—French beans, red-cabbage, cauliflowers, garlic, gherkins, onions.

FRUIT.—Apples, apricots, cherries, currants, *damsons*, gooseberries, melons, nectarines, peaches, Pears: Catherine, oranges, pine-apples, plums, raspberries, strawberries.

55. AUGUST.

FISH.—Cod, eels, *crabs*, flounders,

herrings, lobsters, *mackerel*, *perch*, *pike*, *salmon*, *blue-fish*, *black-fish*, *week-fish*, *sheep's head*, trout, *porgies*, *clams*.

MEAT.—Beef, *grass-lamb*, mutton, veal, buck-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens, ducks, fowls, *green-geese*, pigeons, plovers, rabbits, wild ducks, wild pigeons, red-bird, curlew.

VEGETABLES.—Artichokes, beans, white-beet, carrots, cauliflowers, cucumbers, pot-herbs of all sorts, leeks, lettuces, mushrooms, onions, peas, potatoes, radishes, salad of all sorts, spinach, turnips, tomatoes.

FOR DRYING.—Basil, sage, thyme.

FOR PICKLING.—Red-cabbage, tomatoes, walnuts.

FRUIT.—Apples (summer pippin), cherries, currants, damsons, gooseberries, grapes, melons, mulberries, nectarines, peaches, pears, plums (Green-gages), raspberries.

56. SEPTEMBER.

FISH.—Cockles, cod, *crabs*, eels, flounders, lobsters, *oysters*, *perch*, *pike* shrimps, porgies, black-fish, week-fish.

MEAT.—Beef, mutton, pork, veal, buck-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens, ducks, fowls, green-geese, *partridges*, pigeons, plovers, rabbits, turkeys, *wild ducks*, wild pigeons, wild rabbits, quail.

VEGETABLES.—Artichokes, beans, cabbages, carrots, cauliflowers, celery, cucumbers, herbs of all sorts, leeks, lettuces, mushrooms, onions, parsnips, peas, potatoes, radishes, salad of all sorts, turnips, tomatoes, Carolina potatoes.

FRUIT.—Apples, damsons, grapes, hazel-nuts, medlars, peaches, pears, pine-apples, plums, quinces, strawberries, walnuts.

57. OCTOBER.

FISH.—Cockles, cod, *crabs*, eels, gudgeons, halibut, lobsters, mussels, oysters, perch, *pike*, salmon-trout shrimps, smelts, porgies.

MEAT.—Beef, mutton, pork, veal, doe-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME.—Chickens

ducks, fowls, green-geese, larks, partridges, *pheasants*, pigeons, red-bird, black-bird, robins, snipes, turkey, wild-ducks, wild-pigeons, wild rabbits, woodcocks, teal.

VEGETABLES. — Artichokes, cabbages, cauliflowers, celery, herbs of all sorts, onions, parsnips, peas, potatoes, radishes, salad, spinach (winter), tomatoes, turnips, Carolina potatoes.

FRUIT. — Almonds, apples, black and white damsons, hazel-nuts, grapes, peaches, pears, quinces, walnuts.

58. NOVEMBER.

FISH. — Cockles, cod, crabs, eels, gudgeons, halibut, lobsters, mussels, oysters, perch, *pike*, salmon, shrimps, smelts, porgies, flounders, rob.

MEAT. — Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal, doe-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME. — Chickens, ducks, fowls, *geese*, larks, partridges, pheasants, pigeons, rabbits, *snipes*, turkey, wild-ducks, *woodcocks*, robins.

VEGETABLES. — Beets, cabbages, carrots, celery, herbs of all sorts, lettuces, onions, parsnips, potatoes, salad, spinach, tomatoes, turnips.

FRUIT. — Almonds, apples, chestnuts, hazel nuts, grapes, pears.

59. DECEMBER.

FISH. — *Cod*, crabs, eels, gudgeons, halibut, lobsters, oysters, perch, *pike*, salmon, shrimps, smelts, sturgeon.

MEAT. — Beef, house-lamb, mutton, pork, veal, doe-venison.

POULTRY AND GAME. — Capons, chickens, ducks, fowls, geese, guinea-fowl, hares, larks, partridges, pea-fowl, pheasants, pigeons, rabbits, snipes, turkey, wild-ducks, woodcocks.

VEGETABLES. — Beets, cabbages, carrots, celery, herbs of all sorts, lettuces, onions, parsnips, potatoes, salad, spinach, turnips.

FRUIT. — Apples, chestnuts, hazelnuts.

60. TO SOFTEN THE SKIN, AND IMPROVE THE COMPLEXION. — If flowers of sulphur be mixed in a little of milk, and after standing an hour or two, the milk (without disturbing the sulphur) be rubbed into the skin it will keep it soft, and make the

complexion clear. It is to be used before washing. A lady of our acquaintance, being exceedingly anxious about her complexion, adopted the above suggestion. In about a fortnight she wrote to us to say that the mixture became so disagreeable after it had been made a few days, that she could not use it. We should have wondered if she could—the milk became putrid! A little of the mixture should have been prepared over night with evening milk, and used the next morning, but not afterwards. About a wineglassful made for each occasion would suffice.

61. HINTS ABOUT MAKING PRESERVES. — It is not generally known, that boiling fruit a long time, and *skimming it well, without the sugar*, and *without a cover* to the preserving-pan, is a very economical and excellent way—economical, because the bulk of the scum rises from the *fruit*, and not from the *sugar*, if the latter is good; and boiling it without a *cover*, allows the evaporation of all the watery particles therefrom; the preserves keep firm, and well flavoured. The proportions are, three-quarters of a pound of sugar to a pound of fruit. Jam made in this way, of currants, strawberries, raspberries, or gooseberries, is excellent.

62. LEMON RICE. — Boil sufficient rice in milk, with white sugar to taste, till it is soft; put it into a pint basin or an earthenware blanchmange mould, and leave it till cold. Peel a lemon very thick, cut the peel into shreds about half or three-quarters of an inch in length, put them into a little water, boil them up, and throw the water away lest it should be bitter, then pour about a tea-cup full of fresh water upon them; squeeze and strain the juice of the lemon, add it, with white sugar, to the water and shreds, and let it stew gently at the fire for two hours. (When cold it will be a syrup.) Having turned out the jellied rice into a cut-glass dish, or one of common delf, pour the syrup gradually over the rice, taking care the little shreds of the peel are equally distributed over the whole.

63. MOUTH GLUE.—A very useful preparation is sold by many of the law stationers under this title; it is merely a thin cake of soluble glue (four inches by one and a half), which, when moistened with the tongue, furnishes a ready means of fastening papers, &c. together. It is made by dissolving one pound of fine glue, or gelatine, in water, and adding half a pound of brown sugar, boiling the whole until it is sufficiently thick to become solid on cooling; it is then poured into moulds, or on a slab slightly greased, and cut into the required shape when cool. (*See 66.*)

64. SODA WATER POWDERS.—A pleasant, cooling, summer drink. The blue paper contains carbonate of soda, thirty grains; the white paper tartaric acid, twenty-five grains.

Directions.—Dissolve the contents of the blue paper in half a tumbler of water, stir in the other powder, and drink during effervescence.

Soda powders furnish a saline beverage, which is very slightly laxative, and well calculated to allay the thirst in hot weather.

One pound of carbonate of soda, and thirteen ounces and a half of tartaric acid, supply the materials for 256 powders of each sort.

65. METHOD OF PRESERVING MACKEREL, SO THAT IT WILL KEEP AND BE EXCELLENT FOR MONTHS.—Mackerel, being at certain times exceedingly plentiful (especially to those who live near the coast), so much so indeed as to become almost a drug at such seasons, may be preserved to make an excellent and well-flavoured dish, weeks or months after the season is past, by the following means: Having chosen fine fish, cleaned them perfectly, and either boiled them or lightly fried them in oil, the fish should be divided, and the bones, heads, and skins being removed, they should then be well rubbed over with the following seasoning: For every dozen good-sized fish, it will be requisite to use three table-spoonfuls of salt (heaped) one ounce and a half of com-

mon black pepper, six or eight cloves, and a little mace, finely powdered, and as much nutmeg, grated, as the operator chooses to afford, not, however, exceeding one nutmeg. Let the whole surface be well covered with the seasoning; then lay the fish in layers, packed into a stone jar (not a glazed one); cover the whole with pretty good vinegar, and, if it be intended to be long kept, pour salad oil or melted suet over the top. N. B.—The glazing on earthen jars is made from lead or arsenic, from which vinegar draws forth poison. (*See 2.*)

66. LIQUID GLUE.—Dissolve one ounce of borax in a pint of boiling water; add two ounces of shellac, and boil in a covered vessel until the lac is dissolved. This forms a very useful and cheap cement; it answers well for pasting labels on tin, and withstands damp much better than the common glue. The liquid glue made by dissolving shellac in naphtha is dearer, soon dries up, and has an unpleasant smell (*See 63.*)

67. ROSE LIP SALVE.—No. 1. Oil of almonds, three ounces; alkanet, half an ounce. Let them stand together in a warm place until the oil is coloured, then strain. Melt one ounce and a half of white-wax, and half an ounce of spermaceti with the oil, stir till it begins to thicken, and add twelve drops of otto of roses. No. 2. White wax, one ounce; almond oil, two ounces; alkanet, one drachm. Digest in a warm place till sufficiently coloured, strain, and stir in six drops of otto of roses.

68. WALKING.—To walk gracefully, the body must be erect, but not stiff, and the head held up in such a posture that the eyes are directed forward. The tendency of untaught walkers is to look towards the ground near the feet; and some persons appear always as if admiring their shoe-ties. The eyes should not thus be cast downward, neither should the chest bend forward to throw out the back, making what are termed round shoulders; on the

contrary, the whole person must hold itself up, as if not afraid to look the world in the face, and the chest by all means be allowed to expand. At the same time, everything like strutting or pomposity must be carefully avoided. An easy, firm, and erect posture, are alone desirable. In walking, it is necessary to bear in mind that the locomotion is to be performed entirely by the legs. Awkward persons rock from side to side, helping forward each leg alternately by advancing the haunches. This is not only ungraceful, but fatiguing. Let the legs alone advance, bearing up the body.

69. LEMON AND KALI, OR SHERBET.—Large quantities of this wholesome and refreshing preparation are manufactured and consumed every summer; it is sold in bottles, and also as a beverage, made by dissolving a large tea-spoonful in a tumbler two-thirds filled with water. Ground white sugar, half a pound; tartaric acid, carbonate of soda, of each a quarter of a pound; essence of lemon, forty drops. All the powders should be well dried; add the essence to the sugar, then the other powders; stir all together, and mix by passing twice through a hair sieve. Must be kept in tightly-corked bottles, into which a damp spoon must not be inserted. All the materials may be obtained at a wholesale druggist's. The sugar must be ground, as, if merely powdered, the coarser parts remain undissolved.

70. WATERPROOFING FOR BOOTS AND SHOES.—Linseed oil, one pint; oil of turpentine, or camphine, a quarter of a pint; yellow wax, a quarter of a pound; Burgundy pitch, a quarter of a pound. To be melted together with a gentle heat, and when required for use, to be warmed and well rubbed into the leather before a fire, or in the hot sun. Should be poured, when melted, into small gallipots or tin boxes, for sale.

71. MY WIFE'S LITTLE TEA PARTIES.

My wife is celebrated for her little

tea parties; not tea parties alone—but dinner parties, pic nic parties, music parties, supper parties—in fact, she is the life and soul of ALL PARTIES, which is more than any leading politician of the day can boast. But her great *forte* is her little tea parties—praised and enjoyed by everybody. A constant visitor at these little parties is Mrs. Hitchings (spoken of elsewhere, 279), and she remarks that she “never knew any one who understood the *hart* of bringing so many *helegances* together” as my wife. Nobody makes tea like her, and how she makes it she will impart at a future time. But for her little “nick-nacks,” as she calls them, which give a variety and a charm to the tea table, without trenching too deeply upon our own pocket, she has been kind enough to give a few receipts upon the present occasion.

72. NICE PLUM CAKE.—One pound of flour, quarter of a pound of butter, quarter of a pound of sugar, quarter of a pound of currants, three eggs, half a pint of milk, and a small tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda. The above is excellent. The cakes are always baked in a common earthen *flower-pot saucer*, which is a very good plan.

73. GINGERBREAD SNAPS.—One pound of flour, half a pound of treacle, half a pound of sugar, quarter of a pound of butter, half an ounce of best prepared ginger, sixteen drops of essence of lemon, potash the size of a nut, dissolved in a table-spoonful of hot water. This has been used in my wife's family for thirty years.

74. DROP CAKES.—One pint of flour, half a pound of butter, quarter of a pound of pounded lump sugar half a nutmeg grated, a handful of currants, two eggs, and a large pinch of carbonate of soda, or volatile salts. To be baked in a slack oven for ten minutes or a quarter of an hour. The above quantity will make about thirty cakes. The cakes are excellent.

75. A VERY EXCELLENT AND CHEAP CAKE.—Two pounds and a half of flour, three quarters of a pound of su-

gar, three-quarters of a pound of butter, half a pound of currants, or quarter of a pound of raisins, quarter of a pound of orange peel, two ounces of carraway seeds, half an ounce of ground cinnamon, or ginger, four tea-spoonfuls of carbonate of soda; mixed well, with rather better than a pint of new milk. The butter must be well melted previous to being mixed with the ingredients.

76. "JERSEY WONDERS."—The oddity of these "wonders" consists solely in the manner of cooking, and the shape consequent. Take two pounds of flour, six ounces of butter, six ounces of white sugar, a little nutmeg, ground ginger, and lemon peel; beat eight eggs, and knead them all well together; a taste of brandy will be an improvement. Roll them about the thickness of your wrist; cut off a small slice, and roll it into an oval, about four inches long and three inches wide, not too thin; cut two slits in it, but not through either end; there will then be three bands. Pass the left one through the aperture, to the right, and throw it into a *brass* or *bell-metal* skillet of BOILING lard, or beef or mutton dripping. You may cook three or four at a time. In about two minutes turn them with a fork, and you will find them browned, and swollen or risen in two or three minutes more. Remove them from the pan to a dish, when they will dry and cool.

77. MUFFINS.—Add a pint and a half of good ale yeast (from pale malt, if possible) to a bushel of the very best white flour; let the yeast lie all night in water, then pour off the water quite clear; make two gallons of water just milk warm, and mix your water, yeast, and two ounces of salt well together for about a quarter of an hour. Strain the whole, and mix up your dough as light as possible, letting it lie in the trough an hour, to rise; next roll it with your hand, pulling it into little pieces about the size of a large walnut. These must be rolled out thin with a rolling-pin, in a good deal of flour, and if covered immediately with a piece of

flannel, they will rise to a proper thickness; but if too large or small, dough must be added accordingly, or taken away; meanwhile, the dough must be also covered with flannel. Next begin baking; and when laid on the iron watch carefully, and when one side changes colour, turn the other, taking care that they do not burn or become discoloured. Be careful also that the iron does not get too hot. In order to bake muffins properly, you ought to have a place built as if a copper was to be set; but instead of copper, a piece of iron must be put over the top, fixed in form like the bottom of an iron pot, underneath which a coal fire is kindled when required. Toast the muffins crisp on *both* sides with a fork; pull them open *with your hand*, and they will be like a honeycomb; lay in as much butter as you intend, then clap them together, and set by the fire; turn them once, that both sides may be buttered alike. When quite done, cut them across with a knife; but if you use a knife either to spread or divide them, they will be as heavy as lead. Some kind of flour will soak up more water than another; when this occurs, add water; or if too moist, add flour; for the dough must be as light as possible.

78. DIAMOND CEMENT.—Soak isinglass in water, till it is soft, then dissolve it in the smallest possible quantity of proof spirit, by the aid of a gentle heat; in two ounces of this mixture dissolve ten grains of ammoniacum, and whilst still liquid, add half a drachm of mastic dissolved in three drachms of rectified spirit; stir well together, and put into small bottles for sale. (*See* 139.)

Directions for use.—Liquify the cement by standing the bottle in hot water, and use it directly. The cement improves the oftener the bottle is thus warmed, and resists the action of water and moisture perfectly.

79. GINGER-BEER.—The following recipe for making a very superior ginger-beer is taken from the celebrated treatise of Dr. Pereira, on diet. The honey gives it a peculiar softness

and from not being fermented with yeast, it is less violent in its action when opened, but requires to be kept a longer time than usual before use. White sugar, five pounds; lemon-juice, one quarter of a pint; honey, one quarter of a pound; ginger, bruised, five ounces; water, four gallons and a half. Boil the ginger in three quarts of the water for half an hour, then add the sugar, lemon-juice, and honey, with the remainder of the water, and strain through a cloth; when cold, add a quarter of the white of an egg, and a small tea-spoonful of essence of lemon; let the whole stand four days, and bottle; this will keep many months. This quantity will make 100 bottles.

80. PHOSPHORUS PASTE FOR DESTROYING RATS AND MICE.

—Melt one pound of lard with a very gentle heat in a bottle or glass flask plunged into warm water; then add half an ounce of phosphorus, and one pint of proof spirit; cork the bottle securely, and as it cools shake it frequently, so as to mix the phosphorus uniformly; when cold pour off the spirit (which may be preserved for the same purpose), and thicken the mixture with flour. Small portions of this mixture may be placed near the rat holes, and being luminous in the dark, it attracts them, is eaten greedily, and is certainly fatal. N. B.—There is no danger of fire from its use.

81. INKS.—There are many recipes published for making ink; the following is as useful and economical a mode of producing good ink as any of them:—

82. DR. URE'S INK.—For twelve gallons of ink take twelve pounds of bruised galls, five pounds of gum, five pounds of green sulphate of iron, and twelve gallons of rain water. Boil the galls with nine gallons of the water for three hours, adding fresh water to supply that lost in vapour; let the decoction settle, and draw off the clear liquor. Add to it the gum previously dissolved in one and a-half gallons of water; dissolve the green vitriol sepa-

rately in one and a half-gallons of water, and mix the whole.

84. INK POWDER.—Is formed of the dry ingredients for ink, powdered and mixed. Powdered galls, two pounds; powdered green vitriol, one pound; powdered gum, eight ounces. This should be put up into two ounce packets, each of which will make one pint of ink.

84. RED WRITING INK.—Best ground Brazil wood, four ounces; diluted acetic acid, one pint; alum, half an ounce. Boil them slowly in an enamelled vessel for one hour; strain, and add an ounce of gum.

85. MARKING-INK WITHOUT PREPARATION.—There are several recipes for this ink, but the following of Mr. Redwood is rapidly superseding all the others: Dissolve, separately, one ounce of nitrate of silver, and one and a-half ounces of sub-carbonate soda (best washing soda) in distilled or rain water. Mix the solutions, and collect and wash the precipitate in a filter; whilst still moist rub it up in a marble or wedge-wood mortar with three drachms of tartaric acid; add two ounces of distilled water, mix six drachms of white sugar, and ten drachms of powdered gum arabic, half an ounce of archil and water to make up six ounces in measure.

86. INK FOR ZINC GARDEN LABELS.—Verdigris, one ounce; sal ammoniac, one ounce; lamp black, half an ounce; water, half a pint. Mix in an earthenware mortar, without using a metal spatula. Should be put up in small (one ounce) bottles for sale.

Directions.—To be shaken before use, and used with a clean quill pen, on bright, freshly-cleaned zinc.

Note.—Another kind of ink for zinc is also used, made of chloride of platinum, five grains, dissolved in one ounce of distilled or rain water; but the first, which is much less expensive, answers perfectly, if used as directed, on clean, bright zinc.

87. BRUNSWICK BLACK FOR VARNISHING GRATES.—Melt four pounds of common asphaltum, and add

two pints of linseed oil and one gallon of oil of turpentine. This is usually put up in stoneware bottles for sale, and is used with a paint brush. If too thick, more turpentine may be added.

88. BANBURY CAKES.—Roll out the paste about half an inch thick, and cut it into pieces, then roll again till each piece becomes twice the size; put some Banbury meat in the middle of one side, fold the other over it, and pinch it up into a somewhat oval shape, flatten it with your hand at the top, letting the seam be quite at the bottom, rub the tops over with the white of an egg, laid on with a brush, and dust loaf-sugar over them. Bake in a moderate oven. The meat for this cake is made thus:—Beat up a quarter of a pound of butter until it becomes in the state of cream, then mix with it half a pound of candied orange and lemon peel, cut fine, one pound of currants, quarter of an ounce of ground cinnamon, and a quarter of an ounce of allspice; mix all well together, and keep in a jar till wanted for use.

89. RED CURRANT JELLY.—With three parts of fine, ripe, red currants, mix one of white currants; put them into a clean preserving-pan, and stir them gently over a clear fire until the juice flows from them freely; then turn them into a fine hair sieve, and let them drain well, but without pressure. Pass the juice through a folded muslin, or a jelly-bag; weigh it, and then boil it *fast* for a quarter of an hour; add for each pound, eight ounces of sugar, coarsely powdered; stir this to it, off the fire, until it is dissolved; give the jelly eight minutes more of quick boiling, and pour it out. It will be firm, and of excellent colour and flavour. Be sure to clear off the scum as it rises, both before and after the sugar is put in, or the preserve will not be clear. Juice of red currants, three pounds; juice of white currants, one pound: fifteen minutes. Sugar, two pounds: eight minutes. An excellent jelly may be made with equal parts of the juice of red and of white currants

and of raspberries, with the same proportion of sugar and degree of boiling as mentioned in the foregoing receipt.

90. INDICATIONS OF WHOLE. SOME MUSHROOMS.—Whenever a fungus is pleasant in flavour and odour, it may be considered wholesome if, on the contrary, it have an offensive smell, a bitter, astringent, or styptic taste, or even if it leave an unpleasant flavour in the mouth, it should not be considered fit for food. The colour, figure, and texture of these vegetables do not afford any characters on which we can safely rely; yet it may be remarked that in colour the pure yellow, gold colour, bluish pale dark or lustre brown, wine red, or the violet, belong to many that are esculent; whilst the pale or sulphur yellow bright or blood-red, and the greenish, belong to few but the poisonous. The safe kinds have most frequently a compact, brittle texture; the flesh is white; they grow more readily in open places, such as dry pastures and waste lands, than in places humid or shaded by wood. In general, those should be suspected which grow in caverns and subterranean passages, on animal matter undergoing putrefaction, as well as those whose flesh is soft or watery.

91. GUM ARABIC STARCH.—Get two ounces of fine white gum arabic, and pound it to powder. Next put it into a pitcher, and pour on it a pint or more of boiling water (according to the degree of strength you desire), and then having covered it, let it set all night. In the morning, pour it carefully from the dregs into a clean bottle, cork it, and keep it for use. A tablespoonful of gum water stirred into a pint of starch that has been made in the usual manner, will give to lawns (either white or printed) a look of newness to which nothing else can restore them after washing. It is also good (much diluted) for thin white muslin and bobbinet.

92. SEIDLITZ POWDERS.—Seidlitz powders are usually put up in two papers. The larger blue paper con-

tains tartarized soda (also called Rochelle salt) two drachms, and carbonate of soda two scruples; in practice it will be found more convenient to mix the two materials in larger quantity by passing them twice through a sieve, and then divide the mixture either by weight or measure, than to make each powder separately.

Directions for use.—Dissolve the contents of blue paper in half a tumbler of cold water, stir in the other powder, and drink during effervescence.

MY WIFE'S LITTLE SUPPERS.

93. MEAT CAKES.—Take any cold meat, game, or poultry (if under-done, all the better), mince it fine, with a little fat bacon or ham, or an anchovy; season it with a little pepper and salt; mix well, and make it into small cakes three inches long, half as wide, and half an inch thick: fry these a light brown, and serve them with good gravy, or put it into a mould, and boil or bake it. N. B. Bread-crumbs, hard yolks of eggs, onions, sweet herbs, savoury spices, zest, or curry-powder, or any of the forcemeats.

94. OYSTER PATTIES.—Roll out puff paste a quarter of an inch thick, cut it into squares with a knife, sheet eight or ten patty pans, put upon each a bit of bread the size of half a walnut; roll out another layer of paste of the same thickness, cut it as above, wet the edge of the bottom paste, and put on the top, pare them round to the pan, and notch them about a dozen times with the back of the knife, rub them lightly with yolk of egg, bake them in a hot oven about a quarter of an hour: when done, take a thin slice off the top, then with a small knife, or spoon, take out the bread and the inside paste, leaving the outside quite entire; then parboil two dozen of large oysters, strain them from their liquor, wash, beard, and cut them into four, put them into a stew-pan with an ounce of butter rolled in flour, half a gill of good cream, a little grated lemon-peel, the oyster liquor, free from sediment, reduced by boiling to one-

half, some cayenne pepper, salt, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice: stir it over a fire five minutes, and fill the patties (See 11.)

95. LOBSTER PATTIES.—Prepare the patties as in the last receipt. Take a hen lobster already boiled—pick the meat from the tail and claws, and chop it fine; put it into a stew-pan with a little of the inside spawn pounded in a mortar till quite smooth, an ounce of fresh butter, half a gill of cream, and half a gill of veal consommé, cayenne pepper, and salt, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, the same of lemon-juice, and a table-spoonful of flour and water: stew it five minutes. (See 8.)

96. EGG AND HAM PATTIES.—Cut a slice of bread two inches thick, from the most solid part of a stale quarter-loaf; have ready a tin round cutter two inches diameter, cut out four or five pieces, then take a cutter two sizes smaller, press it nearly through the larger pieces, then remove with a small knife the bread from the inner circle; have ready a large stew-pan full of boiling lard; fry them of a light brown colour, drain them dry with a clean cloth, and set them by till wanted: then take half a pound of lean ham, mince it small, add to it a gill of good brown sauce; stir it over the fire a few minutes, and put a small quantity of cayenne pepper and lemon juice: fill the shapes with the mixture, and lay a poached egg upon each.

97. VEAL AND HAM PATTIES.—Chop about six ounces of ready-dressed lean veal, and three ounces of ham very small, put it into a stew-pan with an ounce of butter rolled in flour, half a gill of cream, half a gill of veal stock, a little grated nutmeg and lemon-peel, some cayenne pepper and salt, a spoonful of essence of ham, and lemon-juice, and stir it over the fire some time, taking care it does not burn.

98. PUFF PASTE.—To a pound and a quarter of sifted flour rub gently in with the hand half a pound of fresh butter; mix up with half a pint of spring water; knead it well, and set it by for

a quarter of an hour; then roll it out thin, lay on it in small pieces three-quarters of a pound more of butter, throw on it a little flour, double it up in folds, and roll it out thin three times, and set it by for about an hour *in a cold place*. Or, if a more substantial and savoury paste is desired, use the following:—

99. PASTE FOR MEAT OR SAVOURY PIES.—Sift two pounds of fine flour to one and a-half of good salt butter, break it into small pieces, and wash it well in cold water; rub gently together the butter and flour, and mix it up with the yolks of three eggs, beat together with a spoon, and nearly a pint of spring water; roll it out, and double it in folds three times, and it is ready.

100. CHICKEN AND HAM PATTIES.—Use the white meat from the breast of the chickens or fowls, and proceed as for veal and ham patties.

101.—PRIME BEEF SAUSAGES.—Take a pound of lean beef, and half a pound of suet, clean from the skin,—chop it fine as for mince collop, then beat it well with a roller, or in a marble mortar, till it is all well mixed and will stick together—season highly with zest, if you have it, and salt, or any mixed spices you please,—make it into flat round cakes, about an inch thick, and shaped with a cup or saucer, and fry them a light brown. They should be served up on boiled rice, as for curry; if for company, you may do them with eggs and bread crumbs; but they are quite as good without. Or they may be rolled in puff or pie paste, and baked. (*See 98 and 99.*)

102. POTATO PUFFS.—Take cold roast meat, either beef or mutton, or veal and ham, clear it from the gristle, cut it small, and season either with zest or pepper and salt, and cut pickles—boil and mash some potatoes, and make them into a paste with one or two eggs, roll it out, with a dust of flour, cut it round with a saucer, put some of your seasoned meat on one half, and fold it over like a puff; pinck or nick it neatly round, and fry it a light

brown. This is the most elegant method of preparing meat that has been dressed before.

103. FRIED EGGS AND MINCED HAM OR BACON.—Choose some very fine bacon streaked with a good deal of lean; cut this into very thin slices, and afterwards into small square pieces; throw them into a stew-pan, and set it over a gentle fire, that they may lose some of their fat. When as much as will freely come is thus melted from them, lay them on a warm dish. Put into a stew-pan a ladleful of melted bacon or lard; set it on a stove; put in about a dozen of the small pieces of bacon, then stoop the stew-pan and break in an egg. Manage this carefully, and the egg will presently be done. It will be very round, and the little dice of bacon will stick to it all over, so that it will make a very pretty appearance. Take care the yolks do not harden; when the egg is thus done, lay it carefully in a warm dish, and do the others.

104. FISH CAKE.—Take the meat from the bones of any kind of cold fish, which latter put with the head and fins into a stew-pan with a pint of water, a little salt, pepper, an onion, and a faggot of sweet herbs to stew for gravy. Mince the meat, and mix it well with crumbs of bread and cold potatoes, equal parts, a little parsley and seasoning. Make into a cake with the white of an egg, or a little butter or milk; egg it over, and cover with bread crumbs, then fry a light brown. Pour the gravy over, and stew gently for fifteen minutes, stirring it carefully twice or thrice. Serve hot, and garnish with slices of lemon, or parsley.

105.—MARBLED GOOSE.—The following, though scarcely pertaining to “My Wife’s Little Suppers,” is too delicious a relish to be overlooked. It is suitable for larger supper parties, or as a stock dish for families where visitors are frequent. It is also excellent for breakfast, or for pic-nics:—Take a fine mellow ox-tongue out of pickle, cut off the root and horny part at the tip, wipe

dry, and boil till it is quite tender; then peel it, cut a deep slit in its whole length, and lay a fair proportion of the following mixture within it:—Mace, half an ounce; nutmeg, half an ounce; cloves, half an ounce; salt, two tablespoonfuls; and twelve Spanish olives. The olives should be stoned, and all the ingredients well pounded and mixed together. Next take a barn-door fowl, and a good large goose, and bone them. Lay the tongue inside the fowl, rub the latter outside with the seasoning, and having ready some slices of ham divested of the rind, wrap them tightly round the fowl; put these inside the goose, with the remainder of the seasoning, sew it up, and make all secure and natural shape with a piece of new linen and tape. Put it in an earthen pan or jar just large enough to hold it, with plenty of clarified butter, and bake it two hours and a-half in a slow oven; then take it out, and when cold take out the goose and set it in a sieve; take off the butter and hard fat, which put by the fire to melt, adding, if required, more clarified butter. Wash and wipe out the pan, put the bird again into it, and take care that it is well covered with the warm butter; then tie the jar down with bladder and leather. It will keep thus for a long time. When wanted for the table, the jar should be placed in a tub of hot water so as melt the butter; the goose then can be taken out, the cloth taken off it, and sent to table cold.

106. OYSTER PIE.—The following directions may be safely relied upon. Take a large dish, butter it, and spread a rich paste over the sides and round the edge, but not at the bottom. The oysters should be fresh, and as large and fine as possible. Drain off part of the liquor from the oysters. Put them into a pan, and season them with pepper, salt and spice. Stir them well with the seasoning. Have ready the yolks of eggs, chopped fine, and the grated bread. Pour the oysters (with as much of their liquor as you please) into the dish that has the paste in it.

Strew over them the chopped egg and grated bread. Roll out the lid of the pie, and put it on, crimping the edges handsomely. Take a small sheet of paste, cut it into a square, and roll it up. Cut it with a sharp knife into the form of a double tulip. Make a slit in the centre of the upper crust, and stick the tulip in it. Cut out eight large leaves of paste, and lay them on the lid. Bake the pie in a quick oven.

107. SALAD.—This is a point of proficiency which it is easy to attain with care. The main point is, to incorporate the several articles required for the sauce, and to serve up at table as fresh as possible. The herbs should be “morning gathered,” and they will be much refreshed by laying an hour or two in spring water. Careful picking, and washing, and drying in a cloth, in the kitchen, are also very important, and the due proportion of each herb requires attention. The sauce may be thus prepared:—Boil two eggs for ten or twelve minutes, and then put them in cold water for a few minutes, so that the yolks may become quite cold and hard. Rub them through a coarse sieve with a wooden spoon, and mix them with a tablespoonful of water or cream and then add two tablespoonfuls of fine flax oil or melted butter; mix, and add by degrees a teaspoonful of salt, and the same quantity of mustard; mix till smooth, when incorporate with the other ingredients about three tablespoonfuls of vinegar; then pour this sauce down the side of the salad-bowl, but do not stir up the salad till wanted to be eaten. Garnish the top of the salad with the white of the eggs, cut in slices; or these may be arranged in such manner as to be ornamental on the table. Some persons may fancy they are able to prepare a salad without previous instruction; but like everything else, a little knowledge in this case may not be thrown away.

108. USE OF FRUIT.—Instead of standing in any fear of a generous consumption of ripe fruits, we regard them as positively conducive to health. The

very maladies commonly assumed to have their origin in the free use of apples, peaches, cherries, melons, and wild berries, have been quite as prevalent, if not equally destructive, in seasons of scarcity. There are so many erroneous notions entertained of the bad effects of fruits, that it is quite time a counteracting impression should be promulgated, having its foundation in common sense, and based on the common observation of the intelligent. We have no patience in reading the endless rules to be observed in this particular department of physical comfort. No one, we imagine, ever lived longer or freer from the paroxysms of disease, by discarding the delicious fruits of the land in which he finds a home. On the contrary, they are necessary to the preservation of health, and are therefore caused to make their appearance at the very time when the condition of the body, operated upon by the deteriorating causes not always understood, requires their grateful, renovating influence.

109. DAUGHTERS. — Mothers, who wish not only to discharge well their own duties in the domestic circle, but to train up their daughters at a later day to make happy and comfortable firesides for their families, should watch well, and guard well, the notions which they imbibe and with which they grow up. There will be so many persons ready to fill their young heads with false and vain fancies, and there is so much always afloat in society opposed to duty and common sense, that if mothers do not watch well, they may contract ideas very fatal to their future happiness and usefulness, and hold them till they grow into habits of thought or feeling. A wise mother will have her eyes open, and be ready for every case. A few words of common, downright, respectable, practical sense, timely uttered by her, may be enough to counteract some foolish idea or belief put into her daughter's head by others, whilst, if it be left unchecked, it may take such possession of the mind that it

cannot later be corrected. One main falsity abroad in this age is the notion, that women, unless compelled to it by absolute poverty, are out of place when engaged in domestic affairs. Now, mothers should have a care lest their daughters get hold of this conviction as regards themselves—there is danger of it; the fashion of the day endangers it, and the care that an affectionate family take to keep a girl, during the time of her education, free from other occupations than those of her tasks or her recreations, also endangers it. It is possible that affection may err in pushing this care too far; for as education means a fitting for life, and as a woman's life is much connected with domestic and family affairs, or ought to be so, if the indulgent consideration of parents abstains from all demands upon the young pupil of the school not connected with her books or her play, will she not naturally infer that the matters with which she is never asked to concern herself are, in fact, no concern to her, and that any attention she ever may bestow on them is not a matter of simple duty, but of grace, or concession, or stooping, on her part? Let mothers avoid such danger. If they would do so, they must bring up their daughters from the *first* with the idea that in this world it is required to give as well as to receive, to minister as well as to enjoy; that every person is bound to be useful, practically, literally useful, in his own sphere, and that a woman's first sphere is the house, and its concerns and demands. Once really imbued with this belief, and taught to see how much the happiness of woman herself, as well as her family, depends on this part of her discharge of duty, and a young girl will usually be anxious to learn all that her mother is disposed to teach, and will be proud and happy to aid in any domestic occupations assigned to her, which need never be made so heavy as to interfere with the peculiar duties of her age, or its peculiar delights. If a mother wishes to see her daughter become a good, happy, and rational wo-

man, never let her admit of contempt for domestic occupations, or even suffer them to be deemed secondary. They may be varied in character by station, but they can never be secondary to a woman.

110. SERVANTS.—There are frequent complaints that, in these days servants are bad, and apprentices are bad, and dependants and aiding hands generally are bad. It may be so. But if it is so, what is the inference? In the working of the machine of society, class moves pretty much with class; that is, one class moves pretty much with its equals in the community (equals so far as social station is concerned), and apart from other classes, as much those below as those above itself; but there is one grand exception to this general rule, and that is, in the case of domestic servants. The same holds, though in less degree, with apprentices and assistant hands; and in less degree only, because, in this last case, the difference of grade is slighter. Domestic servants and assistants in business and trade, come most closely and continually into contact with their employers; they are about them from morning to night, see them in every phase of character, in every style of humour, in every act of life. *How influence will descend!* Conscientiousness is spread, not only by precept but by example, and, so to speak, by contagion it is spread more widely. Kindness is communicated in the same way. Virtue of every kind acts like an electric shock. Those in contact with its practicers receive the communication of it. The same with qualities and tempers that do no honour to our nature. If servants come to you bad, you may at least improve them; possibly almost change their nature. Here follows, then, a recipe to that effect:—*Recipe for obtaining good servants.*—Let them observe in your conduct to others just the qualities and virtues that you would desire they should possess and practice as respects you. Be uniformly kind and gentle. If you reprove, do so

with reason and with temper. Be respectable, and you will be respected by him. Be kind and you will meet kindness from them. Consider their interests, and they will consider yours. A friend in a servant is no contemptible thing. Be to every servant a friend; and heartless, indeed, will be the servant who does not warm in love to you.

111. HOW TO MAKE GOOD BUTTER.—Milk should never be set for butter in a dark, damp cellar—as in the case with butter makers in this section—as the cream is thereby moulded before it has had time to rise, which gives the butter a mouldy taste.

The milk is allowed to stand too long before being skimmed, which gives it a cheesy taste.

The cream is kept too long before it is churned, after it is skimmed, which gives it the taste of the other two; and also a sour taste.

The butter should never be washed in water, because it takes away that beautiful aroma so essential in good butter.

It should never be taken in a person's warm hands, as the heat melts a certain portion of the globules, which gives it an oily taste, and makes it become rancid very soon.

The milk should be set in good clean tin or earthen pans, in a dry, open, airy and shady place, above ground, if possible, although a cellar may be so built, and ventilated, as to answer the purpose. It should never be set over twenty-four hours in warm weather; and for a dairy of three cows or over, the cream should be churned every morning, and never be kept over forty-eight hours, in warm weather; in cold weather it may be kept longer. It should always be about the same heat that the milk is when drawn from the cow, and churned steadily, and I have never known it to fail of coming readily, (we use a cylinder churn;) it is then taken from the churn with a wooden butter ladle, into a wooden tray, which has been well scalded and cooled in

pure cold water; the salt is then worked in to suit the taste, which is easily done with a little practice, and the butter-milk well worked out; it is then set away in a cool place for about twenty-four hours, when it is well worked over again, as long as milk or pickle can be worked out. Butter made in this way, and put in stone pots, and kept from the air, will keep for a long time.

112. BLACK CURRANT JELLY.

—To each pound of picked fruit, allow one gill of water; set them on the fire in the preserving-pan to scald, but do not let them boil; bruise them well with a silver fork, or wooden beater,—take them off and squeeze them through a hair sieve; and to every pint of juice allow a pound of loaf or raw sugar; boil it ten minutes.

113. BREAD (CHEAP AND EXCELLENT KIND).—Simmer slowly, over a gentle fire, a pound of rice in three quarts of water, till the rice has become perfectly soft, and the water has either evaporated or imbibed by the rice: let it become cool, but not cold, and mix it completely with four pounds of flour; add to it some salt, and about four tablespoonfuls of yeast. Knead it very thoroughly, for on this depends whether or not your good materials produce a superior article. Next let it rise well before the fire, make it up into loaves with a little of the flour—which, for that purpose, you must reserve from your four pounds—and bake it rather long. This is an exceedingly good and cheap bread.

114. ECONOMICAL AND NOURISHING BREAD.—Suffer the miller to remove from the flour only the coarse flake bran. Of this bran boil five or six pounds in four and a-half gallons of water; when the goodness is extracted from the bran, during which time the liquor will waste one-half or three-quarters of a gallon, strain it and let it cool. When it has cooled down to the temperature of new milk, mix it with fifty-six pounds of flour, and as much salt and yeast as would be used for other bread;

knead it exceedingly well; let it rise before the fire, and bake it in small loaves: small loaves are preferable to large ones, because they take the heat more equally. There are two advantages in making bread with bran water instead of plain water; the one being that there is considerable nourishment in bran which is thus extracted and added to the bread, the other, that flour imbibes much more of bran water than it does of plain water; so much more, as to give in the bread produced almost a fifth in weight more than the quantity of flour made up with plain water would have done. These are important considerations to the poor. Fifty-six pounds of flour, made with plain water, would produce sixty-nine and a-half pounds of bread; made with bran water it will produce eighty-three and a-half pounds.

115. SCOURING DROPS FOR REMOVING GREASE.—There are several preparations of this name; one of the best is made as follows: Camphene, or spirits of turpentine, three ounces; essence of lemon, one ounce; mix.

116. POMATUMS.—For making pomatums, the lard, fat, suet, or marrow used, must be carefully prepared by being melted with as gentle a heat as possible, skimmed, strained, and cleared from the dregs which are deposited on standing.

117. COMMON POMATUM.—Mutton suet, prepared as above, one pound; lard, three pounds; carefully melted together, and stirred constantly as it cools, two ounces of bergamot being added.

118. HARD POMATUM.—Lard and mutton suet carefully prepared, of each one pound; white wax, four ounces: essence of bergamot, one ounce.

119. PICKLING EGGS.—If the following pickle were generally known it would be more generally used. We constantly keep it in our family, and find it an excellent pickle to be eaten with cold meat, &c. The eggs should be boiled hard (say ten minutes), and

then divested of their shells; when *quite cold* put them in jars, and pour over them vinegar (sufficient to quite *cover* them), in which has been previously boiled the usual spices for pickling; tie the jars down tight with bladder, and keep them till they begin to change colour.

120. WHITE CURRANT JELLY.—White currant jelly is made in the same way as red currant jelly, only it should have double-refined sugar, and not be boiled above ten minutes. White currant jelly should be put through a lawn sieve.

121. ANOTHER RECEIPT FOR WHITE CURRANT JELLY.—After the fruit is stripped from the stalks, put it into the pan, and when it boils run it quickly through a sieve: take a pound of sugar to each pint of juice, and let it boil twenty minutes.

122. POTATOES.—We are all potato eaters (for ourselves we esteem potatoes beyond any other vegetable), yet few persons know how to cook them. Shall we be bold enough to commence our hints by presuming to inform our "grandmothers" how

123. To BOIL POTATOES?—Put them into a saucepan with scarcely sufficient water to cover them. Directly the skins begin to break, lift them from the fire, and as rapidly as possible pour off *every drop* of the water. Then place a coarse (we need not say clean) towel over them, and return them to the fire again until they are thoroughly done, and quite dry. A little salt, to taste, should have been added to the water before boiling.

124. POTATOES FRIED WITH FISH.—Take cold fish and cold potatoes. Pick all the bones from the former, and mash the fish and the potatoes together. Form into rolls, and fry with lard until the outsides are brown and crisp. For this purpose, the drier kinds of fish, such as cod, are preferable. Eels, &c., are not so good. This is an economical and excellent relish. (See 104.)

125. POTATOES MASHED WITH ONIONS.—Prepare some boiled onions,

by putting them through a sieve, and mix them with potatoes. Regulate the portions according to taste.

126. POTATO CHEESE CAKES.—One pound of mashed potatoes, quarter of a pound of currants, quarter of a pound of sugar and butter, and four eggs, to be well mixed together; bake them in patty pans, having first lined them with puff paste.

127. POTATO COLCANON.—Boil potatoes and greens, and spinach, separately; mash the potatoes; squeeze the greens dry; chop them quite fine, and mix them with the potatoes with a little butter, pepper, and salt. Put into a mould, buttering it well first; let it stand in a hot oven for ten minutes.

128. POTATOES ROASTED UNDER MEAT.—Half boil large potatoes; drain the water; put them into an earthen dish, or small tin pan, under meat roasting before the fire; baste them with the dripping. Turn them to brown on all sides; send up in a separate dish.

129. POTATO BALLS RAGOUT.—Add to a pound of potatoes a quarter of a pound of grated ham, or some sweet herbs, or chopped parsley, an onion or eschalot, salt, pepper, and a little grated nutmeg, and other spice, with the yolk of a couple of eggs; then dress as *potatoes escolloped*.

130.—POTATO SNOW.—Pick out the whitest potatoes, put them on in cold water; when they begin to crack, strain, and put them in a clean stewpan before the fire till they are quite dry, and fall to pieces; rub them through a wire sieve or the dish they are to be sent up in, and do not disturb them afterwards.

131. POTATOES FRIED WHOLE.—When nearly boiled enough, put them into a stew-pan with a bit of butter, or some clean beef drippings; shake them about often to prevent burning, till they are brown and crisp; drain them from the fat. It will be an improvement if they are floured and dipped into the yolk of an egg, and then rolled in finely-sifted bread crumbs.

132. POTATOES FRIED IN SLICES—

Peel large potatoes, slice them about a quarter of an inch thick, or cut them into shavings, as you would peel a lemon; dry them well in a clean cloth, and fry them in lard or dripping. Take care that the fat and frying-pan are quite clean; put it on a quick fire, and as soon as the lard boils, and is still, put in the slices of potato, and keep moving them until they are crisp; take them up, and lay them to drain on a sieve. Send to table with a little salt sprinkled over them.

133. POTATOES ESCOLLOPED—Mash potatoes in the usual way; then butter some nice clean scollop-shells, patty-pans, or tea-cups, or saucers; put in your potatoes; make them smooth at the top; cross a knife over them; stew a few fine bread-crumbs on them; sprinkle them with a paste-brush with a few drops of melted butter, and set them in a Dutch oven. When nicely browned on the top, take them carefully out of the shells, and brown on the other side. Cold potatoes may be warmed up in this way.

134. POTATO SCONES.—Mash boiled potatoes till they are quite smooth, adding a little salt; then knead out the flour, or barley-meal, to the thickness required; toast on the griddle, pricking with a fork to prevent them blistering. When eaten with fresh or salt butter they are equal to crumpets—even superior, and very nutritious.

135. POTATOE PIE.—Peel and slice your potatoes very thin into a pie-dish; between each layer of potatoes put a little chopped onion; between each layer sprinkle a little pepper and salt; put in a little water, and cut about two ounces of fresh butter into bits, and lay them on the top; cover it close with paste. The yolks of four eggs may be added; and when baked, a table-spoonful of good mushroom ketchup poured in through a funnel. Another method is to put between the layers small bits of mutton, beef, or pork. (See 31.)

136. GINGER-BEER POWDERS.—Blue paper: Carbonate of soda, thirty grains; powdered ginger, five

grains; ground white sugar, one drachm to one drachm and a-half; essence of lemon, one drop. Add the essence to the sugar, then the other ingredients. A quantity should be mixed and divided, as recommended for Seidlitz powders.—White paper: Tartaric acid, thirty grains.

Directions.—Dissolve the contents of the blue paper in water; stir in the contents of the white paper, and drink during effervescence. Ginger-beer powders do not meet with such general approbation as lemon and kali, the powdered ginger rendering the liquid slightly turbid.

137.—APPLE BREAD.—A very light pleasant bread is made in France by a mixture of apples and flour, in the proportion of one of the former to two of the latter. The usual quantity of yeast is employed as in making common bread, and is beaten with flour and warm pulp of the apples after they have boiled, and the dough is then considered as set; it is then put in a proper vessel, and allowed to rise for eight or twelve hours, and then baked in long loaves. Very little water is requisite: none, generally, if the apples are very fresh.

138. TO MAKE ANCHOVIES.—Procure a quantity of sprats, as fresh as possible; do not wash or wipe them, but just take them as caught, and for every peck of the fish take two pounds of common salt, quarter of a pound of bay-salt, four pounds of saltpetre, two ounces of sal-prunella, and two pennyworth of cochineal. Pound all these ingredients in a mortar, mixing them well together. Then take stone jars or small kegs, according to your quantity of sprats, and lay a layer of the fish, and a layer of the mixed ingredients alternately, until the pot is full; then press hard down, and cover close for six months, they will then be fit for use. I can vouch for the excellence and cheapness of the *anchovies* made in this manner.

139. CEMENT FOR BROKEN CHINA, GLASS, &c.—The following recipe, from experience, we know to be

a good one, and, being nearly colourless, it possesses advantages which liquid glue and other cements do not:—Dissolve half an ounce of gum acacia in a wine glass of boiling water; add plaster of Paris sufficient to form a thick paste, and apply it with a brush to the parts required to be cemented together. Several articles upon our toilette table have been repaired most effectually by this recipe. (See 78.)

140. SIGNIFICATIONS OF NAMES.

Aaron, *Hebrew*, a mountain.
 Abel, *Hebrew*, vanity.
 Abraham, *Hebrew*, the father of many.
 Adam, *Hebrew*, red earth.
 Adolphus, *Saxon*, happiness and help.
 Albert, *Saxon*, all bright.
 Alexander, *Greek*, a helper of men.
 Alfred, *Saxon*, all peace.
 Ambrose, *Greek*, immortal.
 Amos, *Hebrew*, a burden.
 Andrew, *Greek*, courageous.
 Anthony, *Latin*, flourishing.
 Archibald, *German*, a bold observer.
 Arnold, *German*, a maintainer of honour.
 Arthur, *British*, a strong man.
 Augustus, } *Latin*, venerable, grand.
 Augustin, }
 Baldwin, *German*, a bold winner.
 Bardulph, *German*, a famous helper.
 Barnaby, *Hebrew*, a prophet's son.
 Bartholomew, *Hebrew*, the son of him who made the waters to rise.
 Beaumont, *French*, a pretty mount.
 Bede, *Saxon*, prayer.
 Benjamin, *Hebrew*, the son of a right hand.
 Bennet, *Latin*, blessed.
 Bernard, *German*, bear's heart.
 Bertram, *German*, fair, illustrious.
 Boniface, *Latin*, a well-doer.
 Brian, *French*, having a thundering voice.
 Cadwallader, *British*, valiant in war.
 Cæsar, *Latin*, adorned with hair.
 Caleb, *Hebrew*, a dog.
 Cecil, *Latin*, dim-sighted.
 Charles, *German*, noble-spirited.
 Christopher, *Greek*, bearing Christ.
 Clement, *Latin*, mild-tempered.
 Conrad, *German*, able counsel.

Constantine, *Latin*, resolute.
 Crispin, *Latin*, having curled locks.
 Cuthbert, *Saxon*, known famously.
 Daniel, *Hebrew*, God is judge.
 David, *Hebrew*, well-beloved.
 Denis, *Greek*, belonging to the god of wine.
 Dunstan, *Saxon*, most high.
 Edgar, *Saxon*, happy honour.
 Edmund, *Saxon*, happy peace.
 Edward, *Saxon*, happy keeper.
 Edwin, *Saxon*, happy conqueror.
 Egbert, *Saxon*, ever bright.
 Elijah, *Hebrew*, God, the Lord.
 Elisha, *Hebrew*, the salvation of God.
 Ephraim, *Hebrew*, fruitful.
 Erasmus, *Greek*, lovely, worthy to be loved.
 Ernest, *Greek*, earnest, serious.
 Evan or Ivon, *British*, the same as John.
 Everard, *German*, well reported.
 Eugene, *Greek*, nobly descended.
 Eustace, *Greek*, standing firm.
 Ezekiel, *Hebrew*, the strength of God.
 Felix, *Latin*, happy.
 Ferdinand, *German*, pure peace.
 Francis, *German*, free.
 Frederic, *German*, rich peace.
 Gabriel, *Hebrew*, the strength of God.
 Geoffery, *German*, joyful.
 George, *Greek*, a husbandman.
 Gerard, *Saxon*, all towardliness.
 Gideon, *Hebrew*, a breaker.
 Gilbert, *Saxon*, bright as gold.
 Giles, *Greek*, a little goat.
 Godard, *German*, a godly disposition.
 Godrey, *German*, God's peace.
 Godwin, *German*, victorious in God.
 Griffith, *British*, having great faith.
 Guy, *French*, the mistletoe shrub.
 Hannibal, *Punic*, a gracious lord.
 Harold, *Saxon*, a champion.
 Hector, *Greek*, a stout defender.
 Henry, *German*, a rich lord.
 Herbert, *German*, a bright lord.
 Hercules, *Greek*, the glory of Hera or Juno.
 Hezekiah, *Hebrew*, cleaving to the Lord.
 Horatio, *Italian*, worthy to be beheld.
 Howel, *British*, sound or whole.
 Hubert, *German*, a bright colour.
 Hugh, *Dutch*, high, lofty.
 Harphrey, *German*, domestic peace.

Jacob, *Hebrew*, a supplanter.
 James or Jacques, beguiling.
 Ingram, *German*, of angelic purity.
 Joab, *Hebrew*, fatherhood.
 Job, *Hebrew*, sorrowing.
 Joel, *Hebrew*, acquiescing.
 John, *Hebrew*, the grace of the Lord.
 Jonah, *Hebrew*, a dove.
 Jonathan, *Hebrew*, the gift of the Lord.
 Joscelin, *German*, just.
 Joseph, *Hebrew*, addition.
 Josias, *Hebrew*, the fire of the Lord.
 Joshua, *Hebrew*, a Saviour.
 Isaac, *Hebrew*, laughter.
 Lambert, *Saxon*, a fair lamb.
 Lancelot, *Spanish*, a little lance.
 Laurence, *Latin*, crowned with laurels.
 Lazarus, *Hebrew*, destitute of help.
 Leonard, *German*, like a lion.
 Leopold, *German*, defending the people.
 Lewelin, *British*, like a lion.
 Lewis, *French*, the defender of the people.
 Lionel, *Latin*, a little lion.
 Lucius, *Latin*, shining.
 Luke, *Greek*, a wood or grove.
 Mark, *Latin*, a hammer.
 Martin, *Latin*, martial.
 Mathew, *Hebrew*, a gift or present.
 Maurice, *Latin*, sprung of a Moor.
 Meredith, *British*, the roaring of the sea.
 Michael, *Hebrew*, who is like God?
 Morgan, *British*, a mariner.
 Moses, *Hebrew*, drawn out.
 Nathaniel, *Hebrew*, the gift of God.
 Neal, *French*, somewhat black.
 Nicolas, *Greek*, victorious over the people.
 Noel, *French*, belonging to one's nativity.
 Norman, *French*, one born in Normandy.
 Obadiah, *Hebrew*, the servant of the Lord.
 Oliver, *Latin*, an olive.
 Orlando, *Italian*, counsel for the land.
 Osmund, *Saxon*, house peace.
 Oswald, *Saxon*, ruler of a house.
 Owen, *British*, well descended.
 Patrick, *Latin*, a nobleman.
 Paul, *Latin*, small, little.
 Percival, *French*, a place in France.

Peregrine, *Latin*, outlandish.
 Peter, *Greek*, a rock or stone.
 Philip, *Greek*, a lover of horses.
 Phineas, *Hebrew*, of bold countenance.
 Ralph, contracted from Radolph, or Randal, or Ranulph, *Saxon*, pure help.
 Raymund, *German*, quiet peace.
 Reuben, *Hebrew*, the son of vision.
 Reynold, *German*, a lover of purity.
 Richard, *Saxon*, powerful.
 Robert, *German*, famous in counsel.
 Roger, *German*, strong counsel.
 Rowland, *German*, counsel for the land.
 Rufus, *Latin*, reddish.
 Solomon, *Hebrew*, peaceable.
 Samson, *Hebrew*, a little son.
 Samuel, *Hebrew*, heard by God.
 Saul, *Hebrew*, desired.
 Sebastian, *Greek*, to be revered.
 Simeon, *Hebrew*, hearing.
 Simon, *Hebrew*, obedient.
 Stephen, *Greek*, a crown or garland.
 Swithin, *Saxon*, very high.
 Theobald, *Saxon*, bold over the people.
 Theodore, *Greek*, the gift of God.
 Theodosius, *Greek*, given of God.
 Theophilus, *Greek*, a lover of God.
 Thomas, *Hebrew*, a twin.
 Timothy, *Greek*, a fearer of God.
 Toby or Tobias, *Hebrew*, the goodness of the Lord.
 Valentine, *Latin*, powerful.
 Vincent, *Latin*, conquering.
 Vivian, *Latin*, living.
 Walter, *German*, a wood-master.
 Walwin, *German*, a conqueror.
 William, *German*, defending many.
 Zaccheus, *Syriac*, innocent.
 Zachary, *Hebrew*, remembering the Lord.
 Zebedee, *Syriac*, having an inheritance.
 Zedekiah, *Hebrew*, the justice of the Lord.

Adeline, *German*, a princess.
 Agatha, *Greek*, good.
 Agnes, *German*, chaste.
 Alethea, *Greek*, the truth.
 Althea, *Greek*, hunting.
 Alice, Alicia, *German*, noble.
 Amy, Amelia, *French*, a beloved.
 Anna, Anne, or Hannah, *Hebrew*, gracious.

- Arabella, *Latin*, a fair altar.
 Aureola, *Latin*, like gold.
 Barbara, *Latin*, foreign or strange.
 Beatrice, *Latin*, making happy.
 Benedicta, *Latin*, blessed.
 Bernice, *Greek*, bringing victory.
 Bertha, *Greek*, bright or famous.
 Blanche, *French*, fair.
 Bona, *Latin*, good.
 Bridget, *Irish*, shining bright.
 Cassandra, *Greek*, a reformer of men.
 Catharine, *Greek*, pure or clean.
 Charity, *Greek*, love, bounty.
 Charlotte, *French*, all noble.
 Caroline, *feminine of Carolus*, the *Latin* of Charles, noble-spirited.
 Chloe, *Greek*, a green herb.
 Christiana, *Greek*, belonging to Christ.
 Cecilia, *Latin*, from Cecil.
 Cicely, a corruption of Cecilia.
 Clara, *Latin*, clear or bright.
 Constance, *Latin*, constant.
 Deborah, *Hebrew*, a bee.
 Diana, *Greek*, Jupiter's daughter.
 Dorcas, *Greek*, a wild roe.
 Dorothy, *Greek*, the gift of God.
 Eadith, *Saxon*, happiness.
 Eleanor, *Saxon*, all fruitful.
 Eliza, Elizabeth, *Hebrew*, the oath of God.
 Emily, *corrupted from Amelia*.
 Emma, *German*, a nurse.
 Esther, Hesther, *Hebrew*, secret.
 Eve, *Hebrew*, causing life.
 Eunice, *Greek*, fair victory.
 Eudoia, *Greek*, prospering in the way.
 Frances, *German*, free.
 Gertrude, *German*, all truth.
 Grace, *Latin*, favour.
 Hagar, *Hebrew*, a stranger.
 Helena, *Greek*, alluring.
 Jane, *softened from Joan*; or,
 Janne, *the feminine of John*.
 Janet, Jeannette, little Jane.
 Joyce, *French*, pleasant.
 Isabella, *Spanish*, fair Eliza.
 Judith, *Hebrew*, praising.
 Julia, Juliana, *feminine of Julius*.
 Letitia, *Latin*, joy or gladness.
 Lois, *Greek*, better.
 Lucretia, *Latin*, a chaste Roman lady.
 Lucy, *Latin*, *feminine of Lucius*.
 Lydia, *Greek*, descended from Lud.
 Mabel, *Latin*, lovely.
 Magdalene, Maudlin, *Syriac*, magnificent.
 Margaret, *German*, a pearl.
 Martha, *Hebrew*, bitterness.
 Mary, *Hebrew*, bitter.
 Maud, Matilda, *Greek*, a lady of honour.
 Mercy, *English*, compassion.
 Mildred, *Saxon*, speaking mild.
 Nest, *British*, the same as Agnes.
 Nicola, *Greek*, *feminine of Nicolas*.
 Olympia, *Greek*, heavenly.
 Orabilis, *Latin*, to be entreated.
 Parnell, or Petronilla, little Peter.
 Patience, *Latin*, bearing patiently.
 Paulina, *Latin*, *feminine of Paulinus*.
 Penelope, *Greek*, a turkey.
 Persis, *Greek*, destroying.
 Philadelphia, *Greek*, brotherly love.
 Philippa, *Greek*, *feminine of Philip*.
 Phoebe, *Greek*, the light of life.
 Phyllis, *Greek*, a green bough.
 Priscilla, *Latin*, somewhat old.
 Prudence, *Latin*, discretion.
 Psyche, *Greek*, the soul.
 Rachel, *Hebrew*, a lamb.
 Rebecca, *Hebrew*, fat or plump.
 Rhode, *Greek*, a rose.
 Rosamund, *Saxon*, rose of peace.
 Rosa, *Latin*, a rose.
 Rosecleer, *English*, a fair rose.
 Rosabella, *Italian*, a fair rose.
 Ruth, *Hebrew*, trembling.
 Sabina, *Latin*, sprung from the Sabines.
 Salome, *Hebrew*, perfect.
 Sapphira, *Greek*, like a sapphire stone.
 Sarah, *Hebrew*, a princess.
 Sibylla, *Greek*, the counsel of God.
 Sophia, *Greek*, wisdom.
 Sophronia, *Greek*, of a sound mind.
 Susan, Susanna, *Hebrew*, a lily.
 Tabitha, *Syriac*, a roe.
 Temperance, *Latin*, moderation.
 Theodosia, *Greek*, given by God.
 Tryphosa, *Greek*, delicious.
 Tryphena, *Greek*, delicate.
 Vida, *Erse*, *feminine of David*.
 Ursula, *Latin*, a female bear.
 Walburg, *Saxon*, gracious.
 Winifred, *Saxon*, winning peace.
 Zenobia, *Greek*, the life of Jupiter.

141. BLACKING (Paste).—Half a pound of ivory black, half a pound of treacle, half an ounce of powdered

alum, one drachm of turpentine, one ounce of sulphuric acid, and two ounces of raw linseed oil. The ivory black and treacle must first be mixed together until thoroughly incorporated; then add the rest of the ingredients. It keeps best in a bladder. This receipt has been used in a friend's family for the last seventeen years, and is much approved.

142. **SUCCEDANEUM.**—Take an old silver thimble, an old silver coin, or other silver article, and with a very fine file, convert it into filings. Sift through gauze, to separate the coarse from the fine particles. Take the finer portion, and mix with sufficient quicksilver to form a stiff amalgam, and while in this state, fill the cavities of decayed teeth. This is precisely the same as the metallic amalgam used by all dentists. Quicksilver may be bought at a trifle per half-ounce or ounce, at the chemist's. We have not the slightest hesitation in pronouncing this to be the *best* thing of the kind. Caution: as it turns black under the action of the acids of the mouth, it should be used sparingly for *front* teeth. A tooth should never be filled while it is aching. (See 144.)

143. **LEMONS, WHOLE, FOR DESSERT.**—Take six fine, fresh, well-shaped lemons, cut a hole just round the stock, and with a narrow spoon scoop out the pippins, and press out the juice, but leave the pulp in the lemons. Put them into a bowl with two or three quarts of spring water, to steep out the bitterness. Leave them three days, changing the water each day; or only two days if you wish them to be very bitter. Strain the juice as soon as squeezed out, boil it with one pound of loaf-sugar (setting the jar into which it was strained in a pan of boiling water fifteen or twenty minutes); set it up, *quite hot*, with bladder, and set by till wanted. Taste the water the lemons are lying in at the end of the third day; if not bitter, lift the lemons out into a china-lined pan, pour the water through a strainer upon them, boil gently one or two hours set by in

the pan. Boil again next day until so tender that the head of a large needle will easily pierce the rind. Put in one pound of loaf-sugar, making it just boil, and leave to cool. Next day boil the syrup, and pour it to the lemons; add one pound of sugar, and hot water to supply what was boiled away. Lift out the lemons, and boil the syrup and pour on them again every day for a fortnight, then every three or four days, adding gradually three pounds of sugar. When the lemons look clear and bright, boil the syrup pretty hard, add the lemon juice which had been set by, just boil, skim; put the lemons into jars, pour the syrup upon them, and tie up the jars *instantly* with bladder.

144. **THE TEETH.**—Dissolve two oz. borax in three pints of water; before quite cold, add thereto one teaspoonful of tincture of myrrh and one tablespoonful of spirits of camphor; bottle the mixture for use. One wineglass of the solution, added to half a pint of tepid water, is sufficient for each application. This solution, applied daily, preserves and beautifies the teeth, extirpates tartarous adhesion, produces a pearl-like whiteness, arrests decay, and induces a healthy action in the gums. (See 142.)

145. **CAMPHORATED DENTIFRICE.**—Prepared chalk, one pound; camphor, one or two drachms. The camphor must be finely powdered by moistening it with a little spirits of wine, and then intimately mixed with the chalk.

146. **MYRRH DENTIFRICE.**—Powdered cuttle fish, one pound; powdered myrrh, two ounces.

147. **COMPOUNDS TO PROMOTE THE GROWTH OF HAIR.**—When the hair falls off from diminished action of the scalp, preparations of cantharides often prove useful; they are sold under the names of Dupuytren's Pomade, Cazenave's Pomade, &c. The following directions are as good as any of the more complicated recipes:—

148. **POMADE AGAINST BALDNESS.**—Beef marrow, soaked in several wa-

ters, melted and strained, half a pound; tincture of cantharides (made by soaking for a week one drachm of powdered cantharides in one ounce of proof spirit), one ounce; oil of bergamot, twelve drops.

149. ERASMUS WILSON'S LOTION AGAINST BALDNESS.—Eau de Cologne, two ounces; tincture of cantharides, two drachms; oil of lavender or rosemary, of each ten drops. These applications must be used once or twice a day for a considerable time; but if the scalp become sore, they must be discontinued for a time, or used at longer intervals.

150. BANDOLINE OR FIXATURE.—Several preparations are used; the following are the best:—

No. 1.—Mucilage of clean picked Irish moss, made by boiling a quarter of an ounce of the moss in one quart of water until sufficiently thick, rectified spirit in the proportion of a teaspoonful to each bottle, to prevent its being mildewed. The quantity of spirit varies according to the time it requires to be kept.

No. 2.—Gum Tragacanth, one drachm and a half; water, half a pint; proof spirit (made by mixing equal parts of rectified spirit and water), three ounces; otto of roses, ten drops; soak for twenty-four hours and strain.

151. MEDICINES (APERIENT)

In the spring time of the year the judicious use of aperient medicines is much to be commended.

152. SPRING APERIENTS.—For children nothing is better than: 1.—Brimstone and treacle; to each teacupful of this, when mixed, add a teaspoonful of cream of tartar. As this sometimes produces sickness, the following may be used:—2. Take of tartrate of soda one drachm and a half, powdered jalap and powdered rhubarb each fifteen grains, ginger, two grains; mix. Dose for a child above five years, one *small* teaspoonful: above ten years, a *large* teaspoonful; above fifteen, half the whole, or two teaspoonfuls: and for a person above twenty,

three teaspoonfuls, or the whole, as may be required by the habit of the person. This medicine may be dissolved in warm water, common or mint tea. This powder can be kept for use in a wide-mouthed bottle, and be in readiness for any emergency. The druggist may be directed to treble or quadruple the quantities as convenient.

153. APERIENT PILLS.—To some adults all liquid medicines produce such nausea that pills are the only form in which laxative medicines can be exhibited; the following is a useful formula:—3. Take of compound rhubarb pill a drachm and one scruple, of powdered ipecacuanha six grains, and of extract of hyoscyamus one scruple. Mix and beat into a mass, and divide into twenty-four pills. Take one, or two, or if of a very costive habit, *three* at bed-time.—4. For persons requiring a more powerful purge the same for mula, with ten grains of compound extract of colocynth, will form a good purgative pill. The mass receiving this addition must be divided into thirty, instead of twenty-four pills.

154. BLACK DRAUGHT.—5. The common aperient medicine known as black draught is made in the following manner:—Take of senna leaves six drachms, bruised ginger, half a drachm sliced liquorice-root four drachms, boiling water half an imperial pint. Keep this standing on the hob, or near the fire, for three hours, then strain, and after allowing it to grow cool, add of sal volatile one drachm and a-half, of tincture of senna, and of tincture of cardamoms, each half an ounce. (This mixture will keep a long time in a cool place.) Dose, a wineglassful for an adult; two tablespoonfuls for young persons above fifteen years of age. It is not a suitable medicine for children.

155. TONIC APERIENT.—6. Take of Epsom salts one ounce, diluted sulphuric acid one drachm, infusion of quassia chips half an *imperial* pint, compound tincture of rhubarb two drachms. Half

a wineglassful for a dose twice a day.

156. INFANTS' APERIENT.—7. Take of rhubarb five grains, magnesia three grains, white sugar a scruple, manna five grains; mix. Dose, varying from a piece *half* the size of a sweet-pea to a piece the size of an ordinary pea.—

8. A useful laxative for children is composed of calomel two grains, and sugar a scruple, made into five powders; half of one of these for a child from birth to one year and a-half, and a whole one from that age to five years.

157.—FLOUR OF BRIMSTONE is a mild aperient in doses of about a quarter of an ounce; it is best taken in milk.

158. MEDICINE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—All medicines are mixed by apothecaries' weight: this must be carefully borne in mind, as the apothecaries' drachm is more than double that of avoirdupois or the common weights. A set of the proper weights may be obtained at any scale-makers; and they will be found to be marked thus:—

5 Grains

•	•
•	•

 Scruples thus, 3

Drachms thus, 3 Ounces thus, 3

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

20 grains make 1 scruple ʒi

3 scruples “ 1 drachm ʒi

8 drachms “ 1 ounce ʒi

12 ounces “ 1 pound lb

Medicines are always purchased wholesale by avoirdupois weight. For compounding liquids an apothecary's glass measure will be found indispensable. A two or three ounce size will be large enough for most purposes.

159. METHOD OF CURING THE STINGS OF BEES AND WASPS.—

The sting of a bee is generally more virulent than that of a wasp, and with some people attended with very violent effects. The sting of a bee is barbed at the end, and, consequently, always left in the wound; that of a wasp is pointed only, so that they can sting more than once, which a bee cannot do. When

any person is stung by a bee, let the sting, in the first place, be instantly pulled out; for the longer it remains in the wound the deeper it will pierce, owing to its peculiar form, and emit more of the poison. The sting is hollow, and the poison flows through it, which is the sole cause of the pain and inflammation. The pulling out of the sting should be done carefully, and with a steady hand, for if any part of it breaks in, all remedies then, in a great measure, will be ineffectual. When the sting is extracted, suck the wounded part, if possible, and very little inflammation, if any, will ensue. If hartshorn drops are immediately afterwards rubbed on the part, the cure will be more complete. All notions of the efficacy of sweet oil, bruised parsley, burnet, tobacco, &c., appear, on various trials, to be totally groundless. On some people the sting of bees and wasps have no effect; it is therefore of little consequence what remedy they apply to the wound. However, the effect of stings greatly depends on the habit of body a person is of; at one time a sting shall take little or no effect, though no remedy is used, which at another time will be very virulent on the same person. We have had occasion to test this remedy several times, and can safely avouch its efficacy. The exposure to which persons are subject ed during the hot summer months, will no doubt render this advice very useful; its very simplicity making it more acceptable.

160. PRESERVED PLUMS.—

Cut your plums in half (they must not be quite ripe), and take out the stones. Weigh the plums, and allow a pound of loaf-sugar to a pound of fruit. Crack the stones, take out the kernels, and break them in pieces. Boil the plums and kernels very slowly for about fifteen minutes, in as little water as possible. Then spread them on a large dish to cool, and strain the liquor. Next day make your syrup. Melt the sugar in as little water as will suffice to dissolve it (about a gill of water to a

pound of sugar), and boil it a few minutes, skimming it till quite clear. Then put in your plums with the liquor, and boil them fifteen minutes. Put them in jars, pour the juice over them warm, and tie them up when cold, with brandy paper. Plums for common use are very good done in treacle. Put your plums into an earthen vessel that holds a gallon, having first slit each plum with a knife. To three quarts of plums put a pint of treacle. Cover them, and set them on hot coals in the chimney corner. Let them stew for twelve hours or more, occasionally stirring them and renewing the coals. The next day put them up in jars. Done in this manner, they will keep till the next Spring. Syrups may be improved in clearness by adding to the dissolved sugar and water some white of egg very well beaten, allowing the white of one egg to two pounds of sugar. Boil it very hard (adding the egg shell), and skim it well, that it may be quite clear before you put in your fruit. In the season for "preserves" our readers may be glad of the above instructions, which have been adopted with great success. Hints about making preserves, 61, are well worthy of attention. (See also, 39, 61, 89, 112, 120, and 121.)

161. *EVENING AMUSEMENTS WITH CARDS.—Playing at cards, or any other game, for money or anything else of value, is a practice to be reprobated; but for pleasant amusement at an evening party, cards are extremely attractive.

Raphael introduces to the notice of his young readers the system of an amusement which is in itself perfectly harmless, and at the same time both amusing and interesting. In the words of a celebrated author, "Divination (or that which is understood by the common term fortune-telling, and which of itself is both ambiguous and inapplicable) may be pursued, in order to obtain an idea of the ultimate consequences of any action or thought,

provided a system be uniform and carefully observed." The same author further adds, "that the sympathies of nature provide the means of elucidation if the mind is sufficiently anxious."

To this Raphael might raise some question. He, however, offers the following, hoping it may be productive of amusement in the sense he intends it.

Take a pack of cards, and we will presume the presiding genius to be a lady of very fair and light complexion; she will then be represented by the queen of diamonds, as persons of different complexions are represented by the different suits of the pack. Thus diamonds represent the fairest, hearts the next fair, clubs a dark complexion, and spades very dark persons. Ladies are represented by the queens of the respective suits, and gentlemen by the kings. The jack or knave of each suit represents the person's *thoughts* of that suit of which the king represents the party; thus if a king of diamonds represents a very fair man the knave of diamonds represents his thoughts. In order to proceed, let the cards be properly shuffled, and if the presiding personage tells his or her own destiny, he or she is represented by the card (king or queen, according to the sex), as above described, or if another person's, that person is represented in like manner. Suppose one is telling another their prospects; let that person cut the pack, after being shuffled, into three lots, then, taking up the lots indiscriminately, let the cards be laid out (faces uppermost) in rows of nine in a row; then, as there are fifty-two cards in the pack, there will be five rows of nine each, and one of seven at the bottom; these being laid on a table will form nearly a square. The representative card will of course be seen in one of the rows, and commencing with that as one, count nine cards in every way possible, then the cards ending at nine in the various countings will denote what is to come to pass.

* See "Tricks with Cards," published by Dick & Fitzgerald

according to the following scale, and which must be applied to the best and most suitable advantage by the CONSULTING ORACLE:—

Description of the Cards.—The ace of diamonds represents a ring; the ace of hearts, your house; the ace of clubs, a letter; and the ace of spades, death, spite, quarreling.

OF DIAMONDS.

The Duce is money.

- Trey " Speaking with a friend.
- Four " a Strange Bed.
- Five " a Settlement
- Six " Pleasure.
- Seven " Money Business.
- Eight " New Clothes.
- Nine " Business.
- Ten " A journey. Money.

OF HEARTS

The Duce is A Visitor.

- Trey " A Kiss.
- Four " A Marriage Bed.
- Five " A Present.
- Six " Courtship.
- Seven " Friends.
- Eight " New Clothes.
- Nine " Feasting and Courtship.
- Ten " A Place of Amusement.

OF CLUBS.

The Duce is Vexation.

- Trey " Quarrels.
- Four " A Strange Bed.
- Five " A Bundle or Parcel.
- Six " Trouble.
- Seven " A Prison.
- Eight " Confusion.
- Nine " A Drinking Party.
- Ten " Going by Water.

OF SPADES

The Duce is a False friend.

- Trey " Tears.
- Four " A Sickbed.
- Five " A Surprise.
- Six " A Child.
- Seven " A Removal.
- Eight " A Roadway.
- Nine " A Disappointment.
- Ten " Sickmess.

OF THE COURT OF CARDS.

The Kings represent Males according to the complexion.

The Queens represent Females in like manner.

The Knaves, the Thoughts of the respective parties.

Therefore, as example, suppose nine cards being counted out four different ways, or even more, and let the person be a young lady whose destiny is to be determined, and the six of hearts, the eight of hearts, the ten of hearts, and ten of diamonds, are the four terminating cards, it is shown that the lady in question will speedily receive particular attentions from a gentleman; that she will have some new apparel, go to some place of public amusement, and take a journey, or have money given to her. Supposing the queen of the suit representing the lady in question lying on the table faces to the right hand, and a knave or king of clubs so placed as to look towards her, it shows the attention she will receive will be from a dark gentleman; if it is the knave, and very close, it may be one of the company, or near to her, or not residing far off; but if distant, he is from a distance. It is not imperative to lay the cards out in rows of nine each, only that it affords a means of counting to a greater number of cards. When several diamonds come together, it is a sign of receipt of money; several hearts, love; several clubs, drink and debauch; and several spades, vexation and disappointment; Spades are the most untoward signification. A married lady, in reading the future, must make her husband king of *her* own suit; but a single lady must make her lover king of *his* own suit. The knaves of the suit are representative of their thoughts; so that what is ruling in their minds may be learned by counting from them, always taking care to include the representative card. A single lady may see how her lover is disposed towards her by the way in which his representative card lies; that is, if the king's or knave's face is towards her card, it is well; if the back is turned he is not true, or is inattentive, and his thoughts are directed to another object.

If any one desires to know if she will have her wish, let her shuffle the cards well (as she likewise must on other occasions), wishing all the time for some one thing; then cut them once, and, remembering carefully what card she cuts, she should shuffle them again, and deal the pack into three parcels; look over each parcel, and if you find the card you cut in the first instance in the same parcel as your representative card, there are great hopes; if it comes next, or within one or two, *you will certainly have your wish*; if the nine of spades is in the same parcel, a disappointment awaits you as regards your wish; if the card (the nine of spades) is near your representative card, the disappointment will be heavy; and according as you find the cards run in the parcel where your representative card is, so you may judge of the wish being realized.

The nine of hearts is termed the *wish* card, and the seven of hearts the thoughts of the person whose destiny is being described, and according as these fall out in respect or next to other cards, must the result be construed. (See 489 and 2082.)

162. TO MAKE GINGERBREAD CAKE.—Take one pound and a-half of treacle, one and a-half ounces of ground ginger, half an ounce of carraway seeds, two ounces of allspice, four ounces of orange peel, shred fine; half a pound sweet butter, six ounces blanched almonds, one pound honey, and one and a-half ounces carbonate of soda, with as much fine flour as makes a dough of moderate consistence.—*Directions for baking it.*—Make a pit in five pounds flour, then pour in the treacle, and all the other ingredients, creaming the butter; then mix them all together into a dough, work it well, then put in three quarters of an ounce tartaric acid, and put the dough into a buttered pan, and bake for two hours in a cool oven. To know when it is ready, dip a fork into it, and if it comes out sticky put it in the oven again; if not, it is ready

163. HONEY WATER.—Rectified spirits eight ounces; oil of cloves, oil of bergamot, oil of lavender, of each half a drachm; musk three grains; yellow sanders shavings, four drachms. Digest for eight days; add two ounces each of orange flower water and rose water.

164. A CURE FOR BURNS AND SCALDS.—Four ounces of powdered alum put into a pint of cold water. A piece of rag to be dipped into this liquid, to be applied to the burn or scald—frequently changed during the day. This is a rapid cure.

165. A CURE FOR WEAK AND SORE EYES.—Sulphate of zinc three grains, tincture of opium ten drops, water two ounces. To be applied three or four times a-day.

166. PILLS FOR GOUT AND RHEUMATISM.—Acetic extract of colchicum two grains, powdered ipecacuanha four grains, compound extract of colocynth half a drachm, blue pill four grains. Divide into twelve pills; one to be taken night and morning.

167. A MIXTURE FOR A BAD COLD AND COUGH.—Solution of acetate of ammonia two ounces, ipecacuanha wine two drachms, antimony wine two drachms, solution of muriate of morphine half a drachm, treacle four drachms; water add eight ounces. Take two table-spoonfuls three times a-day.

168. TRUE INDIAN CURRY POWDER.—Turmeric four ounces, coriander seeds eleven ounces, cayenne half an ounce, black pepper five ounces, pimento two ounces, cloves half an ounce, cinnamon three ounces, ginger two ounces, cumin seeds three ounces, shallots one ounce. All these ingredients should be of a fine quality, and recently ground or powdered.

169. LIQUID FOR THE CURE AND PREVENTION OF BALDNESS.—Eau de Cologne two ounces, tincture of cantharides two drachms, oil of rosemary, oil of nutmeg, and oil of lavender, each ten drops. To be rubbed on the bald part of the head every night. (See 147.)

170. CURE FOR TOOTHACHE

Two or three drops of essential oil of cloves, put upon a small piece of lint or cotton wool, and placed in the hollow of the tooth, which will be found to have the active power of curing the toothache without destroying the tooth or injuring the gums.

171. LAVENDER WATER.—Essence of musk four drachms, essence of ambergris four drachms, oil of cinnamon ten drops, English lavender six drachms, oil of geranium two drachms, spirits of wine twenty ounces. To be all mixed together.

172. LOTION FOR FRECKLES.—Muriate of ammonia, half a drachm; lavender water, two drachms; distilled water, half a pint. Applied with a sponge two or three times a day.

173. AMERICAN TOOTH POWDER.—Coral, cuttle fish-bone, dragon's blood, of each eight drachms; burnt alum and red sanders, of each four drachms; orris root, eight drachms; cloves and cinnamon, of each half a drachm; vanilla, eleven grains; rosewood, half a drachm; rose pink, eight drachms. All to be finely powdered and mixed.

174. QUININE TOOTH POWDER.—Rose pink, two drachms; precipitated chalk, twelve drachms; carbonate of magnesia, one drachm; quinine (sulphate), six grains. All to be well mixed together.

175. HOW TO TAKE MARKING INK OUT OF LINEN.—A saturated solution of cyanuret of potassium, applied with a camel's-hair brush. After the marking ink disappears, the linen should be well washed in cold water.

176. HOW TO TAKE INK OUT OF BOARDS.—Strong muriatic acid, or spirits of salts, applied with a piece of cloth; afterwards well washed with water.

177. HOW TO TAKE WRITING INK OUT OF PAPER.—Solution of muriate of tin, two drachms; water, four drachms. To be applied with a camel's-hair brush. After the writing has disappeared, the paper should be passed through water, and dried.

178. A POSITIVE CURE FOR CORNS.—The strongest acetic acid, applied night and morning with a camel's-hair brush. In one week the corn will disappear. Soft or hard corns.

179. PASTILS FOR BURNING.—Cascarilla bark, eight drachms; gum benzoin, four drachms; yellow sanders, two drachms; styrax, two drachms; olibanum, two drachms; charcoal, six ounces; nitre, one drachm and a-half, mucilage of tragacanth, sufficient quantity. Reduce the substances to a powder, and form into a paste with the mucilage, and divide into small cones; then put them into an oven until quite dry.

180. PILLS FOR A BAD COUGH.—Compound ipecacuanhæ powder, half a drachm; fresh dried squills, ten grains; ammoniacum, ten grains; sulphate of quinine, six grains; treacle, sufficient quantity to make a mass. Divide into twelve pills; one to be taken night and morning.

181. BLACKING.—Blackening is now always made with ivory black, treacle, linseed or sweet oil, and oil of vitriol. The proportions vary in the different directions, and a variable quantity of water is added, as paste or liquid blackening is required; the mode of making being otherwise precisely the same. (See 141.)

182. LIQUID BLACKING.—1. Ivory black and treacle of each one pound, sweet oil and oil of vitriol of each a quarter of a pound. Put the first three together until the oil is perfectly mixed or "*killed*;" then add the oil of vitriol diluted with three times its weight of water, and after standing three hours add one quart of water or sour beer.

2. In larger quantity it may be made as follows: ivory black three cwt., molasses or treacle two cwt., linseed oil three gallons, oil of vitriol twenty pounds, water eighty gallons. Mix as above directed.

183. PASTE BLACKING.—1. Ivory black two pounds, treacle one pound, olive oil and oil of vitriol of each a

quarter of a pound. Mix as before, adding only sufficient water to form into a paste.

2. In larger quantity: Ivory black three cwt., common treacle two cwt., l'nead oil and vinegar bottoms of each three gallons, oil of vitriol twenty-eight pounds, water a sufficient quantity.—

Note. The ivory black must be very finely ground for liquid blacking, otherwise it settles rapidly. The oil of vitriol is powerfully corrosive when undiluted, but uniting with the lime of the ivory black, it is partly neutralized, and does not injure the leather, whilst it much improves the quality of the blacking.

184. **BEST BLACKING FOR BOOTS AND SHOES.**—Ivory black one and a-half ounce, treacle one and a-half ounce, sperm oil three drachms, strong oil of vitriol three drachms, common vinegar half a pint. Mix the ivory black, treacle, and vinegar together, then mix the sperm oil and oil of vitriol separately, and add them to the other mixture.

185. **BOOT-TOP LIQUID.**—Oxalic acid and white vitriol of each one ounce, water one and a-half pint. To be applied with a sponge to the leather, previously washed, and then washed off again. This preparation is poisonous.

186. **BLACK REVIVER FOR BLACK CLOTH.**—Bruised galls one pound, logwood two pounds, green vitriol half a pound, water five quarts. Boil for two hours, and strain. Used to restore the colour of black cloth.

187. **LIQUID FOR PRESERVING FURS FROM MOTH.**—Warm water, one pint; corrosive sublimate, twelve grains. If washed with this, and afterwards dried, furs are safe from moth. Care should taken to label the liquid—*poison*.

188. **FRENCH POLISHES.**—1. **NAPHTHA POLISH.**—Shellac, three pounds; wood naphtha, three quarts. Dissolve.

189. 2. **SPIRIT POLISH.**—Shellac, two pounds; powdered mastic and sandarac, of each one ounce; copal varnish, half a pint; spirits of wine

one gallon. Digest in the cold till dissolved.

190. **BRILLIANT WHITEWASH.**—Many have heard of the brilliant stucco whitewash on the east end of the President's house at Washington. The following is a receipt for it; it is gleaned from the *National Intelligencer*, with some additional improvements learned by experiments. Take half a bushel of nice unslacked lime, slack it with boiling water, cover it during the process to keep in the steam. Strain the liquid through a fine sieve or strainer, and add to it a peck of salt, previously well dissolved in warm water; three pounds of ground rice, boiled to a thin paste, and stirred in boiling hot; half a pound of powdered Spanish whiting, and a pound of clean glue, which has been previously dissolved by soaking it well, and then hanging it over a slow fire, in a small kettle within a large one filled with water. Add five gallons of hot water to the mixture, stir it well, and let it stand a few days covered from the dirt.

It should be put on right hot; for this purpose it can be kept in a kettle on a portable furnace. It is said that about a pint of this mixture will cover a square yard upon the outside of a house if properly applied. Brushes more or less small may be used according to the neatness of the job required. It answers as well as oil paint for wood, brick or stone, and is cheaper. It retains its brilliancy for many years. There is nothing of the kind that will compare with it, either for inside or outside walls.

Colouring matter may be put in and made of any shade you like. Spanish brown stirred in will make red pink, more or less deep according to the quantity. A delicate tinge of this is very pretty, for inside walls. Finely pulverized common clay, well mixed with Spanish brown, make a reddish stone colour. Yellow-ochre stirred in makes yellow wash, but crome goes further, and makes a colour generally esteemed prettier. In all these cases

the darkness of the shades of ceursee is determined by the quantity of colouring used. It is difficult to make rules because tastes are different, it would be best to try experiments on a shingle and let it dry. We have been told that green must not be mixed with lime. The lime destroys the colour, and the colour has an effect on the whitewash, which makes it crack and peel. When walls have been badly smoked and you wish to have them a clean white, it is well to squeeze indigo plentifully through a bag into the water you use, before it is stirred in the whole mixture. If a larger quantity than five gallons be wanted, the same proportion should be observed.

191. HUSBAND AND WIFE.—Being hints to each other for the good of both, as actually delivered at our own table:—

192. HINTS FOR WIVES.—If your husband occasionally looks a little troubled when he comes home, do not say to him, with an alarmed countenance, "What ails you, my dear?" Don't bother him; he will tell you of his own accord, if need be. Don't rattle a hailstorm of fun about his ears either; be observant and quiet. Don't suppose whenever he is silent and thoughtful that you are of course the cause. Let him alone until he is inclined to talk; take up your book or your needlework (pleasantly, cheerfully; no pouting—no sullenness), and wait until he is inclined to be sociable. Don't let him ever find a shirt-button missing; A shirt-button being off a collar or wrist-band has frequently produced the first hurricane in married life. Men's shirt-collars never fit exactly—see that your husband's are made as well as possible, and then, if he does fret a little about them, never mind it; men have a prescriptive right to fret about shirt-collars.

193. HINTS FOR HUSBANDS.—If your wife complains that young ladies "now-a-day" are very forward, don't accuse her of jealousy. A little concern on her part only proves her love

for you, and you may enjoy your triumph without saying a word. Don't evince your weakness either, by complaining of every trifling neglect. What though her chair is not set so close to yours as it used to be, or though her knitting and crochet seem to absorb too large a share of her attention, depend upon it that, as her eyes watch the intertwinings of the threads, and the manœuvres of the needles as they dance in compliance to her delicate fingers, she is thinking of courting days, love-letters, smiles, tears, suspicions, and reconciliations, by which your two hearts became entwined together in the network of love, whose meshes you can neither of you unravel or escape.

194. HINTS FOR WIVES.—Never complain that your husband pores too much over the newspaper, to the exclusion of that pleasing converse which you formerly enjoyed with him. Don't hide the paper; don't give it to the children to tear; don't be sulky when the boy leaves it at the door; but take it in pleasantly, and lay it down before your spouse. Think what man would be without a newspaper; treat it as a great agent in the work of civilization, which it assuredly is; and think how much good newspapers have done by exposing bad husbands and bad wives, by giving their errors to the eye of the public. But manage you in this way: when your husband is absent, instead of gossiping with neighbors, or looking into shop windows, sit down quietly, and look over that paper; run your eye over its home and foreign news; glance rapidly at the accidents and casualties; carefully scan the leading articles; and at tea-time, when your husband again takes up the paper, say, "My dear, what an awful state of things there seems to be in India:" or "what a terrible calamity at the Glasgow theatre;" or "trade appears to be flourishing in the north!" and depend upon it down will go the paper. If he has not read the information, he will hear it all from your lips, and when

you have done, he will ask, "Did you, my dear, read Simpson's letter upon the discovery of chloroform?" And whether you did or not, you will gradually get into as cosy a chat as you ever enjoyed; and you will soon discover that, rightly used, the newspaper is the wife's real friend, for it keeps the husband at home, and supplies capital topics for every-day table-talk.

195. HINTS FOR HUSBANDS.—You can hardly imagine how refreshing it is to occasionally call up the recollection of your courting days. How tediously the hours rolled away prior to the appointed time of meeting; how swift they seemed to fly, when met; how fond was the first greeting; how tender the last embrace; how fervent were your vows; how vivid your dreams of future happiness, when, returning to your home, you felt yourself secure in the confessed love of the object of your warm affections. Is your dream realized?—are you so happy as you expected? Why not? Consider whether as a husband you are as fervent and constant as you were when a lover. Remember that the wife's claims to your unremitting regard—great before marriage, are now exalted to a much higher degree. She has left the world for you—the home of her childhood, the fireside of her parents, their watchful care and sweet intercourse have all been yielded up for you. Look then most jealously upon all that may tend to attract you from home, and to weaken that union upon which your temporal happiness mainly depends; and believe that in the solemn relationship of husband is to be found one of the best guarantees for man's honour and happiness.

196. HINTS FOR WIVES.—Perchance you think that your husband's disposition is much changed; that he is no longer the sweet-tempered, ardent lover he used to be. This may be a mistake. Consider his struggles with the world—his everlasting race with the busy competition of trade. What is it makes him so eager in the pursuit

of gain—so energetic by day, so sleepless by night—but his love of home, wife, and children, and a dread that their respectability, according to the light in which he has conceived it, may be encroached upon by the strife of existence. This is the true secret of that silent care which preys upon the hearts of many men; and true it is, that when love is least apparent, it is nevertheless the active principle which animates the heart, though fears and disappointments make up a cloud which obscures the warmer element. As above the clouds there is glorious sunshine, while below are showers and gloom, so with the conduct of man—behind the gloom of anxiety is a bright fountain of high and noble feeling. Think of this in those moments when clouds seem to lower upon your domestic peace, and by tempering your conduct accordingly, the gloom will soon pass away, and warmth and brightness take its place.

197. HINTS FOR HUSBANDS.—Summer is the season of love! Happy birds mate, and sing among the trees; fishes dart athwart the running streams, and leap from their element in resistless ecstasy; cattle group in peaceful nooks, by cooling streams; even the flowers seem to love as they twine their tender arms around each other, and throw their wild tresses about in beautiful profusion; the happy swain sits with his loved and loving mistress beneath the sheltering oak, whose arms spread out, as if to shield and sanctify their pure attachment. What shall the husband do now, when earth and heaven seem to meet in happy union? Must he still pore over the calculations of the counting-house, or ceaselessly pursue the toils of the work-room—sparing no moment to taste the joys which Heaven measures out so liberally? No! "Come, dear wife, let us once more breathe the fresh air of heaven, and look upon the beauties of earth. The summers are few we may dwell together; we will not give them all to Mammon. Again let our hearts glow with emotions of renewed love—our feet shall again

tread the green sward, and the music of the rustling trees shall mingle in our whisperings of love!"

198. HINTS FOR WIVES.—"It was!" "It was not!" "It *was*!" "It *was not*!" "Ah!" "Ha!"—Now who's the wiser or the better for this contention for the last word? Does obstinacy establish superiority, or elicit truth? Decidedly not! Woman has always been described as clamoring for the last word; actors, authors, preachers, and philosophers, have agreed in attributing this trait to her, and in censuring her for it. Yet why they should condemn her, unless they wish the matter reversed, and thus committed themselves to the error imputed to her, it were difficult to discover. However, so it is;—and it remains for some one of the sex, by an exhibition of noble example, to aid in sweeping away the unpleasant imputation. The wife who will establish the rule of allowing her husband to have the last word, will achieve for herself and her sex a great moral victory! Is he *right*?—it were a great error to oppose him. Is he *wrong*?—he will soon discover it, and applaud the self-command which bore unvexed his pertinacity. And gradually there will spring up such a happy fusion of feelings and ideas, that there will be no "last word" to contend about—but a steady and unruffled flow of generous sentiment.

199. HINTS FOR HUSBANDS.—When once a man has established a home, his most important duties have fairly begun. The errors of youth may be overlooked; want of purpose, and even of honour, in his earlier days, may be forgotten. But from the moment of his marriage he begins to write his indelible history; not by pen and ink, but by actions—by which he must ever afterwards be reported and judged. His conduct at home; his solicitude for his family; the training of his children; his devotion to his wife; his regard for the great interests of eternity; these are the tests by which his worth will ever afterwards be estimated by all who think or care

about him. These will determine his position while living, and influence his memory when died. He uses well or ill the brief space allotted to him out of all eternity, to build up a fame founded upon the most solid of all foundations—private worth; and God will judge him, and man judge of him accordingly.

200. HINTS FOR WIVES.—Don't imagine when you have obtained a husband that your attention to personal neatness and deportment may be relaxed. Now, in reality, is the time for you to exhibit superior taste and excellence in the cultivation of your address, and the becoming elegance of your appearance. If it required some little care to foster the admiration of a lover—how much more is requisite to keep yourself lovely in the eyes of him, to whom there is now no privacy or disguise—your hourly companion? And if it was due to your lover that you should always present to him, who *proposed* to wed and cherish you, a neat and lady-like aspect; how much more is he entitled to a similar mark of respect, who has *kept his promise with honourable fidelity*, and linked all his hopes of future happiness with yours? If you can manage these matters without appearing to study them, so much the better. Some husbands are impatient of the routine of the toilette, and not unreasonably so—they possess active and energetic spirits, sorely disturbed by any waste of time. Some wives have discovered an admirable facility in dealing with this difficulty; and it is a secret which, having been discovered by some, may be known to all—and is well worth the finding out.

201. HINTS FOR HUSBANDS.—Custom entitles you to be considered the "lord and master" over your household. But don't assume the *master* and sink the *lord*. Remember that noble generosity, forbearance, amiability, and integrity, are among the more lordly attributes of man. As a husband therefore, exhibit the true nobility of

man, and seek to govern your own household by the display of high moral excellence. A domineering spirit—a fault-finding petulance—impatience of trifling delays—and the exhibition of unworthy passions at the slightest provocation, can add no laurel to your own “lordly” brow, impart no sweetness to home, and call forth no respect from those by whom you may be surrounded. It is one thing to be a *master*—another thing to be a *man*. The latter should be the husband’s aspiration; for he who cannot govern himself is ill-qualified to govern another.

202. HINTS TO WIVES.—It is astonishing how much the cheerfulness of a wife contributes to the happiness of home. She is the sun—the centre of a domestic system, and her children are like planets around her, reflecting her rays. How merry the little ones look when the mother is joyous and good-tempered; and how easily and pleasantly her household labours are overcome! Her cheerfulness is reflected everywhere: it is seen in the neatness of her toilette, the order of her table, and even the seasoning of her dishes. We remember hearing a husband say that he could always gauge the temper of his wife by the quality of her cooking: good temper even influenced the seasoning of her soups, and the lightness and delicacy of her pastry. When ill temper pervades, the pepper is dashed in as a cloud; perchance the top of the pepper-box is included, as a kind of diminutive thunderbolt; the salt is all in lumps; and the spices seem to betake themselves all to one spot in a pudding, as if dreading the frowning face above them. If there be a husband who could abuse the smiles of a really good-tempered wife, we should like to look at him! No, no, such a phenomenon does not exist. Among elements of domestic happiness, the amiability of the wife and mother is of the utmost importance—it is one of the best securities for the **HAPPINESS OF HOME**.

203. HINTS FOR HOME COMFORTS.

A short needle makes the most expedition in plain sewing.

When you are particular in wishing to have precisely what you want from a butcher’s, go and purchase it yourself.

One flannel petticoat will wear nearly as long as two, if turned behind-part before, when the front begins to wear thin.

People in general are not aware how very essential to the health of their inmates is the free admission of light into their houses.

A leather strap, with a buckle to fasten, is much more commodious than a cord for a box in general use for short distances; cording and uncording is a nasty job.

There is not any real economy in purchasing cheap calico for gentlemen’s night shirts. The calico cuts in holes, and soon becomes bad coloured in washing.

Sitting to sew by candle-light by a table with a dark cloth on it is injurious to the eye-sight. When no other remedy presents itself, put a sheet of white paper before you.

People very commonly complain of indigestion: how can it be wondered at, when they seem by their habit of swallowing their food wholesale, to forget for what purpose they are provided with teeth.

Never allow your servants to put wiped knives on your table; for, generally speaking, you may see that they have been wiped with a dirty cloth. If a knife is brightly cleaned, they are compelled to use a clean cloth.

There is not anything gained in economy by having very young and inexperienced servants at low wages; they break, waste, and destroy more than an equivalent for higher wages, setting aside comfort and respectability.

No article in dress tarnishes so readily as black crape trimmings, and few things injure it more than damp; therefore, to preserve its beauty on bonnets

a lady in nice mourning should, in her evening walks, at all seasons of the year, take as a companion an old parasol to shade her crape.

A piece of oil-cloth (about twenty inches long) is a useful appendage to a common sitting-room. Kept in the closet, it can be available at any time to place jars upon, &c., &c., which are likely to soil your table during the process of dispensing their contents: a wing and duster are harmonious accompaniments to the oil-cloth.

In most families many members are not fond of fat; servants seldom like it, consequently there is frequently much wasted; to avoid which, take off bits of suet fat from beef-steaks, &c., previous to cooking; they can be used for puddings. With good management, there need not be any waste in any shape or form.

Nothing looks worse than shabby gloves; and, as they are expensive articles in dress, they require a little management. A good glove will last six cheap ones with care. Do not wear your best gloves to night church—the heat of the gas, &c., gives a moisture to the hands that spoils the gloves; do not wear them in very wet weather; as carrying umbrellas, and drops of rain, spoil them.

A given quantity of tea is similar to malt—only giving strength to a given quantity of water, as we find therefore any additional quantity is waste. Two small teaspoonfuls of good black tea, and one three parts full of green, is sufficient to make three teacupsful agreeable, the water being put in, in a boiling state, at once; a second edition of water gives a rapid flavour to tea.

It may sound like being over particular, but we recommend persons to make a practice of fully addressing notes, &c., on all occasions; when, in case of their being dropped by careless messengers (which is not a rare occurrence), it is evident for whom they are intended, without undergoing the inspection of any other parties bearing a similar name.

Children should not be allowed to ask for the same thing twice. This may be accomplished by parents, teacher (or whoever may happen to have the management of them), paying attention to their little wants, if proper, at once, when possible. The children should be instructed to understand that when they are not answered immediately, it is because it is not convenient. Let them learn patience by waiting.

We know not of anything attended with more serious consequences than that of sleeping in damp linen. Persons are frequently assured that they have been at a fire for many hours, but the question is as to what sort of fire, and whether they have been properly turned, so that every part may be exposed to the fire. The fear of creasing the linen, we know, prevents many from unfolding it, so as to be what we consider sufficiently aired; but health is of more importance than appearances; with gentleness there need be no fear of want of neatness.

If the weather appears doubtful, all ways take the precaution of having an umbrella when you go out, particularly in going to church; you thereby avoid incurring one of three disagreeables: in the first place, the chance of getting wet—or encroaching under a friend's umbrella—or being under the necessity of borrowing one, consequently involving the trouble of returning it, and possibly (as is the case nine times out of ten) inconveniencing your friend by neglecting to return it. Those who disdain the use of umbrellas generally appear with shabby hats, tumbled bonnet ribbons, wrinkled silk dresses, &c., &c., the consequence of frequent exposure to unexpected showers, to say nothing of colds taken, no one can tell how.

Exercise in the open air is of the first importance to the human frame, yet how many are in a manner deprived of it by their own want of management of their time! Females with slender means are for the most part destined to in-door occupations, and

have but little time allotted them for taking the air, and that little time is generally sadly encroached upon by the ceremony of dressing to go out. It may appear a simple suggestion, but experience only will show how much time might be redeemed by habits of regularity; such as putting the shawls, cloaks, gloves, shoes, clogs, &c., &c., or whatever is intended to be worn, in readiness, instead of having to search one drawer, then another, for possibly a glove or collar—wait for shoes being cleaned, &c.—and this when (probably) the out-going persons have to return to their employment at a given time. Whereas, if all were in readiness, the preparations might be accomplished in a few minutes, the walk not being curtailed by unnecessary delays.

Eat slowly and you will not over-eat.

Keeping the feet warm will prevent headaches.

Late at breakfast—hurried for dinner—cross at tea.

Between husband and wife little attentions beget much love.

Always lay your table neatly, whether you have company or not.

Put your balls or reels of cotton into little bags, leaving the ends out.

Whatever you may choose to give away, always be sure to *keep your temper*.

Dirty windows speak to the passer-by of the negligence of the inmates.

In cold weather, a leg of mutton improves by being hung three, four, or five weeks.

When meat is hanging, change its position frequently, to equally distribute the juices.

There is much more injury done by admitting visitors to invalids than is generally supposed.

Matches, out of the reach of children, should be kept in every bed-room. They are cheap enough.

Apple and suet dumplings are lighter when boiled in a net than a cloth. Scum the pot well.

When chamber towels get thin in the

middle, cut them in two, sew the selvages together, and hem the sides.

When you dry salt for the table, do not place it in the salt-cells until it is cold, otherwise it will harden into a lump.

Never put away plate, knives and forks, &c., uncleared, or sad inconvenience will arise when the articles are wanted.

Feather-beds should be opened every third year, the ticking well dusted, soaped, and waxed, the feathers dressed and returned.

Persons of defective sight, when threading a needle, should hold it over something white, by which the sight will be assisted.

In mending sheets and shirts, put the pieces sufficiently large, or in the first washing the thin parts give way, and the work is all undone.

Reading by candle-light, place the candle behind you, that the rays may pass over your shoulder on to the book. This will relieve the eyes.

A wire fire-guard, for each fire-place in a house, costs little, and greatly diminishes the risk to life and property. Fix them before going to bed.

In winter, get the work forward by daylight, to prevent running about at night with candles. Thus you escape grease spots and risks of fire.

Be at much pains to keep your children's feet dry and warm. Don't bury their bodies in heavy flannels and wools, and leave their knees and legs naked.

Apples and pears, cut into quarters, and stripped of the rind, baked with a little water and sugar, and eaten with boiled rice, are capital food for children.

After washing, overlook linen, and stitch on buttons, hooks and eyes, &c.; for this purpose, keep a "housewife's friend," full of miscellaneous threads, cottons, buttons, hooks, &c.

For ventilation open your windows, both at top and bottom. The fresh air rushes in one way, while the foul makes its exit the other. This is letting in your friend and expelling your enemy

204. COOKERY FOR CHILDREN.

205. FOOD FOR AN INFANT.—Take of fresh cow's milk, one tablespoonful, and mix with two tablespoonfuls of hot water; sweeten with loaf-sugar as much as may be agreeable. This quantity is sufficient for once feeding a newborn infant; and the same quantity may be given every two or three hours, not oftener, till the mother's breast affords natural nourishment.

206. MILK FOR INFANTS SIX MONTHS OLD.—Take one pint of milk, one pint of water; boil it, and add one tablespoonful of flour. Dissolve the flour first in half a teacupful of water; it must be strained in gradually, and boiled hard twenty minutes. As the child grows older, one third water. If properly made, it is the most nutritious, at the same time the most delicate food, that can be given to young children.

207. BROTH.—Made of lamb or chicken, with stale bread toasted, and broken in, is safe and healthy for the dinners of children, when first weaned.

208. MILK.—Fresh from the cow, with a *very* little loaf-sugar, is good and safe food for young children. From three years old to seven, pure milk, into which is crumbled stale bread, is the best breakfast and supper for a child.

209. FOR A CHILD'S LUNCHEON.—Good sweet butter, with stale bread, is one of the most nutritious, at the same time the most wholesome articles of food, that can be given children after they are weaned.

210. MILK PORRIDGE.—Stir four tablespoonfuls of oatmeal, smoothly, into a quart of milk; then stir it quickly into a quart of boiling water, and boil up a few minutes till it is thickened: sweeten with sugar. Oatmeal, where it is found to agree with the stomach, is much better for children, being a fine opener as well as cleanser; fine flour, in every shape, is the reverse. Where biscuit-powder is in use, let it be made at home; this, at all events, will prevent them getting the sweepings of the baker's counters,

boxes, and baskets. All the left bread in the nursery, hard ends of stale loaves, &c., ought to be dried in the oven or screen, and reduced to powder in the mortar.

211. MEATS FOR CHILDREN.—Mutton, lamb, and poultry, are the best Birds and the white meat of fowls, are the most delicate food of this kind that can be given. These meats should be slowly cooked, and no gravy, if made rich with butter, should be eaten by young child. Never give children hard tough, half-worked meats, of any kind.

212. VEGETABLES FOR CHILDREN.—EGGS, &c.—Their rice ought to be cooked in no more water than is necessary to swell it; their apples roasted, or stewed with no more water than is necessary to steam them; their vegetables so well cooked as to make them require little butter, and less digestion; their eggs boiled slow and soft. The boiling of their milk ought to be directed by the state of their bowels; if flatulent or bilious, a very little curry-powder may be given in their vegetables with good effect—such as turmeric and the warm seeds (not hot peppers) are particularly useful in such cases.

213. POTATOES AND PEAS.—Potatoes, particularly some kinds, are not easily digested by children; but this is easily remedied by mashing them very fine, and seasoning them with sugar and a little milk. When peas are dressed for children, let them be seasoned with mint and sugar, which will take off the flatulency. If they are old let them be pulped, as the skins are perfectly indigestible by children's or weak stomachs. Never give them vegetables less stewed than would pulp through a colander.

214. RICE PUDDING WITH FRUIT.—In a pint of new milk put two large spoonfuls of rice well washed; then add two apples, pared and quartered, or a few currants or raisins. Simmer slowly till the rice is very soft, then add one egg, beaten, to bind it. Serve with cream and sugar.

215. **PUDDINGS AND PANCAKES FOR CHILDREN.**—Sugar and egg, browned before the fire, or dropped as fritters into a hot frying pan, without fat, will make them a nourishing meal.

216. **TO PREPARE FRUIT FOR CHILDREN.**—A far more wholesome way than in pies or puddings, is to put apples sliced, or plums, currants, gooseberries, &c., into a stone jar; and sprinkle among them as much sugar as necessary. Set the jar in an oven on a hearth, with a teacupful of water to prevent the fruit from burning; or put the jar into a saucepan of water till its contents be perfectly done. Slices of bread or some rice may be put into the jar, to eat with the fruit.

217. **RICE AND APPLES.**—Core as many nice apples as will fill the dish; boil them in light syrup; prepare a quarter of a pound of rice in milk, with sugar and salt; put some of the rice in the dish, and put in the apples and fill up the intervals with rice, and bake it in the oven till it is a fine colour.

218. **A NICE APPLE CAKE FOR CHILDREN.**—Grate some stale bread, and slice about double the quantity of apples; butter a mould, and line it with sugar paste, and strew in some crumbs, mixed with a little sugar; then lay in apples, with a few bits of butter over them, and so continue till the dish is full; cover it with crumbs, or prepared rice; season with cinnamon and sugar. Bake it well.

219. **FRUITS FOR CHILDREN.**—That fruits are naturally healthy in their season, if rightly taken, no one who believes that the Creator is a kind and beneficent Being can doubt. And yet the use of summer fruits appears often to cause most fatal diseases, especially in children. Why is this? Because we do not conform to the natural laws in using this kind of diet. These laws are very simple and easy to understand. Let the fruit be ripe when you eat it; and eat when you require food. Fruits that have seeds are much healthier than the stone fruits. But all fruits are better, for very young children, if

baked or cooked in some manner, and eaten with bread. The French always eat bread with raw fruit. Apples and winter pears are very excellent food for children, indeed, for almost any person in health; but best when eaten for breakfast or dinner. If taken late in the evening, fruit often proves injurious. The old saying that apples are *gold in the morning, silver at noon, and lead at night*, is pretty near the truth. Both apples and pears are often good and nutritious when baked or stewed, for those delicate constitutions that cannot bear raw fruit. Much of the fruit gathered when unripe, might be rendered fit for food by preserving in sugar. (See 108.)

220. **RIPE CURRANTS** are excellent food for children. Mash the fruit, sprinkle with sugar, and with good bread let them eat of this fruit freely.

221. **BLACKBERRY JAM.**—Gather the fruit in dry weather; allow half a pound of good brown sugar to every pound of fruit; boil the whole together gently for an hour, or till the blackberries are soft, stirring and mashing them well. Preserve it like any other jam, and it will be found very useful in families, particularly for children—regulating their bowels, and enabling you to dispense with cathartics. It may be spread on bread, or on puddings, instead of butter: and even when the blackberries are bought, it is cheaper than butter. In the country, every family should preserve, at least, half a peck of blackberries.

222. **TO MAKE SENNA AND MANNA PALATABLE.**—Take half an ounce, when mixed, senna and manna; put in half a pint of boiling water; when the strength is abstracted, pour into the liquid from a quarter to half a pound of prunes and two large tablespoonfuls of W. I. molasses. Stew slowly until the liquid is nearly absorbed. When cold it can be eaten with bread and butter, without detecting the senna, and is excellent for costive children.

223. **STATISTICS OF THE BIBLE.**—The Bible contains 3,566,480

letters; 810,697 words; 31,173 verses; 1,189 chapters; 66 books. The word *and* 46,227 times; the word *reverend* only once, which is the 9th verse of the 11th Psalm; the word *Lord* 1,857 times; the middle and least chapter is the 117th Psalm; the middle verse the 8th of 118th Psalm; and the 21st verse 7th chapter of Ezra contains the alphabet. The finest chapter to read is the 26th of Acts; the 19th chapter of second book of Kings, and the 37th chapter of Isaiah are alike. The least verse is the 33d of the 11th chapter of John; and the 8th, 15th, 21st and 31st verses of the 107th Psalm are alike. Each verse of the 136th Psalm ends alike; there are no words or names in the Bible of more than six syllables.

224. ROCHE'S EMBROCATION FOR HOOPING COUGH.—Olive oil, two ounces; oil of amber, one ounce; oil of cloves, one drachm. Mix. To be rubbed on the chest at bed-time.

225. A BLACK MAN'S RECIPE TO DRESS RICE.—Wash him well, much wash in cold water, the rice flour make him stick. Water boil all ready very fast. Throw him in, rice can't burn, water shake him too much. Boil quarter of an hour or little more; rub one rice in thumb and finger, if all rub away him quite done. Put rice in colander, hot water run away; pour cup of cold water on him, put back rice in saucepan, keep him covered near the fire, then rice all ready. Eat him up!

226. CEMENTS.—The term cement includes all those substances employed for the purpose of causing the adhesion of two or more bodies, whether originally separate, or divided by an accidental fracture. As the substances that are required to be connected together are exceedingly various, and differ very much in their properties as to texture, &c., &c., and as the conditions under which they are placed, with regard to heat and moisture, are also exceedingly variable, a number of cements, possessed of very different properties, are required; for a cement that answers admirably under one set of circumstances,

may be perfectly useless in others. A vast number of cements are known and used in the various arts, but they may all be referred to a few classes; and our object in this paper will be to describe the manufacture and use of the best of each class, and also to state what are the general principles upon which the success or failure of cementing usually depends. The different parts of a solid are held together by an attraction between their several particles, which is termed the attraction of cohesion, or cohesive attraction. The amount of this varies with the substances; thus, the cohesion of the particles of iron to one another is enormously great, whilst that between those of chalk is but small. This attraction acts only when the particles are in the closest possible contact; even air must not be between them. If, after breaking any substance, we could bring the particles into as close contact as before, and remove the air, they would re-unite, and be as strongly connected as ever. But, in general, this is impossible; small particles of grit and dust get between them; the film of interposed air cannot be removed; and thus, however firmly we press the edges of a broken cup together, it remains cracked china still. *Perfectly* flat, clean surfaces, like those of freshly ground plate-glass, may sometimes be made to cohere, so that the two pieces become one, and cannot be separated without breaking. The attraction of cohesion takes place between the parts of the same substance, and must not be confounded with that of adhesion, which is the attraction of different substances to one another; for example, the particles of a piece of wood are united by cohesive attraction, whilst the union of glue and wood to each other depends on adhesive attraction. And it is important that this distinction be borne in mind, for, in almost all cases, the cohesion between the particles of the cement is very much less than the adhesion of the cement to other bodies; and if torn apart, the connected joint gives way—not by

the loosening of the adhesion, but by the layer of cement splitting down the centre. Hence the important rule, that the *less* cement in a joint, the stronger it is. Domestic manipulators usually reverse this, by letting as much cement as possible remain in the joint, which is, therefore, necessarily a weak one. A thick, nearly solid cement, which cannot be pressed out of the joint, is always inferior to a thinner one, of which merely a connecting film remains between the united surfaces. Having thus mentioned the general principles that ought always to be borne in mind, we will now proceed to describe the manufacture and uses of some of the more useful cements.

227. MOUTH GLUE affords a very convenient means of uniting papers, and other small light objects; it is made by dissolving by the aid of heat, pure glue, as parchment glue, or gelatine, with about one quarter or one-third of its weight of coarse brown sugar, in as small a quantity of boiling water as possible; this, when perfectly liquid, should be cast into thin cakes on a flat surface *very* slightly oiled, and as it cools cut up into pieces of a convenient size. When required for use one end may be moistened by the mouth, and is then ready to be rubbed on any substances it may be wished to join; a piece kept in the desk or work-box is exceedingly convenient. (*See* 63.)

228. PASTE is usually made by rubbing up flour with cold water and boiling; a little alum is mixed before boiling it is much improved, being less clammy, working more freely in the brush and thinner, a less quantity is required, and it is therefore stronger. If required in large quantity, as for papering rooms, it may be made by mixing one quarter of flour, one quarter pound of alum, and a little warm water; when mixed, the requisite quantity of boiling water should be poured on whilst the mixture is being stirred. Paste is only adapted to cementing paper; when used it should be spread

on one side of the paper, which should then be folded with the pasted side inwards and allowed to remain a few minutes before being opened and used; this swells the paper, and permits its being more smoothly and securely attached. Kept for a few days, paste becomes mouldy, and after a short time putrid; this inconvenience may be obviated by the use of—

229. PERMANENT PASTE, made by adding to each half-pint of flour-paste without alum, fifteen grains of corrosive sublimate, previously rubbed to powder in a mortar, the whole to be well mixed; this, if prevented from drying, by being kept in a covered pot, remains good any length of time, and is therefore convenient; but unfortunately it is extremely poisonous, though its excessively nauseous taste would prevent its being swallowed accidentally; it possesses the great advantage of not being liable to the attacks of insects.

230. LIQUID GLUE.—Several preparations were much in vogue a few months since under this title. The liquid glue of the shops is made by dissolving shellac in water, by boiling it along with borax, which possesses the peculiar property of causing the solution of the resinous lac. This preparation is convenient from its cheapness and freedom from smell; but it gives way if exposed to long-continued damp, which that made with naphtha resists. Of the use of *common glue* very little need be said; it should always be prepared in a glue-pot or double vessel, to prevent its being burned, which injures it very materially; the objection to the use of this contrivance is, that it renders it impossible to heat the glue in the inner vessel to the boiling point; this inconvenience can be obviated by employing in the outer vessel some liquid which boils at a higher temperature than pure water, such as saturated solution of salt (made by adding one-third as much salt as water). This boils at 224° Fahr., twelve degrees above the heat of boiling water, and enables the glue in the inner vessel to be heated

to a much higher temperature than when pure water is employed. If a saturated solution of nitre is used, the temperature rises still higher. (*See* 66.)

231. **LIME AND EGG CEMENT** is frequently made by moistening the edges to be united with white of egg, dusting on some lime from a piece of muslin, and bringing the edges into contact. A much better mode is to slake some freshly-burned lime with a small quantity of *boiling* water; this occasions it to fall into a very fine dry powder, if excess of water has not been added. The white of egg used should be intimately and thoroughly mixed, by beating, with an equal bulk of water, and the slaked lime added to the mixture, so as to form a thin paste, which should be used speedily, as it soon sets. This is a valuable cement, possessed of great strength, and capable of withstanding boiling water. Cements made with lime and blood, scraped cheese, or curd, may be regarded as inferior varieties of it. Cracked vessels, of earthenware and glass, may often be usefully, though not ornamentally, repaired by white lead spread on strips of calico, and secured with bands of twine. But, in point of strength, all ordinary cements yield the palm to Jeffery's Patented Marine Glue, a compound of India-rubber, shellac, and coal-tar naphtha. Small quantities can be purchased at most of the tool warehouses, at cheaper rates than it can be made. When applied to china and glass, the substances should be cautiously made not enough to melt the glue, which should be then rubbed on the edges so as to become fluid, and the parts brought into contact immediately. When well applied, the mended stem of a common tobacco-pipe will break at any other part, in preference to the junction. The colour of the glue unfortunately prevents its being used.

232. **THE RED CEMENT**, which is employed by instrument makers for cementing glass to metals, and which is very cheap, and exceedingly useful for a variety of purposes, is made by melt-

ing five parts of black resin, one part of yellow wax, and then stirring in gradually one part of red ochre or Venetian red, in fine powder, and previously *well dried*. This cement requires to be melted before use, and it adheres better if the objects to which it is applied are warmed. A soft cement, of a somewhat similar character, may be found useful for covering the corks of preserved fruit, and other bottles, and it is made by melting yellow wax with an equal quantity of resin, or of common turpentine (not oil of turpentine, but the resin), using the latter for a very soft cement, and stirring in, as before, some dried Venetian red. Bearing in mind our introductory remarks, it will be seen that the uniting broken substances with a thick cement is disadvantageous, the object being to bring the surfaces as closely together as possible. As an illustration of a right and a wrong way of mending, we will suppose a plaster of Paris figure broken; the wrong way to mend it is by a thick paste of plaster, which makes, not a joint, but a botch. The right way to mend it, is by means of some well-made carpenter's glue, which, being absorbed in the porous plaster, leaves merely a film covering the two surfaces, and, if well done, the figure is stronger there than elsewhere. On carefully reading over our article, we find one useful substance has been omitted, namely, what is termed *mastic* cement, which is used for making a superior coating to inside walls, and which must not be confounded with the *resin mastic*. It is made by mixing twenty parts of well-washed and sifted sharp sand, with two parts of litharge, and one of freshly-burned and slaked quick-lime, in fine *dry* powder. This is made into a putty, by mixing with linseed oil. It sets in a few hours, having the appearance of light stone; and we mention it, as it may be frequently employed with advantage in repairing broken stone-work (as stairs), by filling up the missing parts. The employment of Roman cement, plaster, &c., for masonry work, hardly

comes within the limits of Domestic Manipulation.

233. **ECONOMICAL DISH.**—Cut some pretty fat ham or bacon into slices, and fry of a nice brown; lay them aside to keep warm; then mix equal quantities of potatoes and cabbage, bruised well together, and fry them in the fat left from the ham. Place the mixture at the bottom, and lay the slices of bacon on the top. Cauliflower, or broccoli, substituted for cabbage, is truly delicious; and, to any one possessing a garden, quite easily procured, as those newly blown will do. The dish must be well seasoned with pepper.

234. **CURRY POWDER (1).**—Take two ounces of turmeric, six ounces of coriander seed, half an ounce of powdered ginger, two drachms of cinnamon, six drachms of cayenne pepper, four drachms of black pepper, one drachm of mace and cloves powdered fine, two drachms of pimento, four drachms of nutmeg, and an ounce and a half of fennel seed; powder finely, mix, dry, and bottle for use.

235. **CURRY POWDER (2).**—Take of coriander seed and turmeric each six drachms, black pepper four drachms, fennel seed and powdered ginger each two drachms, cayenne pepper half a drachm; powder finely, mix, dry, and bottle for use.

236. **NAMES AND SITUATIONS OF THE JOINTS.**—In different parts of the kingdom the method of cutting up carcasses varies. That which we describe below is the most general, and is known as the English method.

BEEF—*Fore Quarter.*—Fore rib (five ribs); middle rib (four ribs); chuck (three ribs). Shoulder piece (top of fore leg); brisket (lower or belly part of the ribs); clod (fore shoulder blade); neck; shin (below the shoulder); cheek.

Hind Quarter.—Sirloin; rump; aitch-bone—these are the three divisions of the upper part of the quarter; buttock and mouse-buttock, which divide the thigh; veiny piece, joining the buttock;

thick flank and thin flank (belly pieces) and leg. The sirloin and rump of both sides form a baron. *Beef is in season all the year; best in the winter.*

MUTTON.—Shoulder; breast (the belly); over which are the loin (chump, or tail end). Loin (best end); and neck (best end); neck (scrag end). A chine is two necks: a saddle, two loins; then there are the leg and head. *Mutton is the best in Winter, Spring, and Autumn.*

LAMB is cut into fore quarter and hind quarter; a saddle, or loin; neck, breast, leg, and shoulder. *Grass lamb is in season from June to August.*

PORK is cut into leg, hand, or shoulder; hind-loin; fore-loin; belly-part; spare-rib (or neck); and head. *Pork is in season nearly all the year.*

VEAL is cut into neck (scrag-end); neck (best end); loin (best end); loin (chump, or tail end); fillet (upper part of the hind leg); hind knuckle (which joins the fillet knuckle of fore leg; blade (bone of shoulder); breast (best end); breast (brisket end) and hand. *Veal is always in season, but dear in the Winter, and Spring.*

237. **VENISON** is cut into haunch (or back); neck; shoulder; and breast. *Dee venison is best in January, October, November, and December, and Buck venison in June, July, August, and September.*

OX-TAIL is much esteemed for purposes of soup; so also is the **CHEEK**. The **TONGUE** is highly esteemed.

CALVES' HEADS are very useful for various dishes; so also their **KNUCKLES** **FEET**, **HEART**, &c.

238. II. RELATIVE ECONOMY OF THE JOINTS.

The round is, in large families, one of the most profitable parts. It is usually boiled, and like most of the boiling parts of beef, is generally sold less than roasting joints.

The brisket is also a penny a pound less in price than the roasting parts. It is not so economical a part as the round, having more bone to be weighed with it, and more fat. Where there are

children, very fat joints are not desirable, being often disagreeable to them, and sometimes prejudicial, especially if they have a dislike to it. This joint also requires more cooking than many others: that is to say, it requires a double allowance of time to be given for boiling it; it will, when served, be hard and scarcely digestible, if no more time be allowed to boil it than that which is sufficient for other joints and meats. When stewed it is excellent; and when cooked fresh (*i. e.* unsalted), an excellent stock for soup may be extracted from it, and yet the meat will serve as well for dinner.

The edgebone, or aitchbone, is not considered to be a very economical joint, the bone being large in proportion to the meat; but the greater part of it, at least, is as good as that of any prime part. It sells at a penny a pound less than roasting joints.

The rump is the part of which the butcher makes great profit, by selling it in the form of steaks. In the country, as there is not an equal demand for steaks, the whole of it may be purchased as a joint, and at the price of other prime parts. It may be turned to good account in producing many excellent dishes. If salted, it is simply boiled; if used unsalted, it is usually stewed.

The veiny piece is sold at a low price per pound; but if hung for a day or two it is very good and very profitable. Where there are a number of servants and children to have an early dinner, this part of beef will be found desirable.

From the leg and shin excellent stock for soup may be drawn; and, if not reduced too much, the meat taken from the bones may be served as a stew with vegetables; or it may be seasoned pounded with butter, and potted: or chopped very fine, and seasoned with herbs, and bound together by egg and bread crumbs; it may be fried in balls, or in the form of large eggs, and served with a gravy made with a few spoonfuls of the soup.

Of half an ox check excellent soup

may be made; the meat, when taken from the bones, may be served as a stew.

Roasting parts of beef are the sirloin and the ribs, and these bear in all places the highest price. The most profitable of these two joints at a family table is the ribs. The bones if removed from the beef before it is roasted, will assist in forming the basis of a soup. When boned, the meat of the ribs is often rolled up, tied with strings, and roasted; and this is the best way of using it, as it enables the carver to distribute equally the upper part of the meat with the more skinny and fatter parts at the lower end of the bones.

239. III.—COOKING.

Ten pounds of beef require from two hours to two hours and a-half roasting, eighteen inches from a good clear fire.

Six pounds require one hour and a-quarter to one hour and a-half, fourteen inches from a good clear fire.

Three ribs of beef, boned and rolled, tied round with paper, will require two hours and a-half, eighteen inches from the fire; baste once only.

The first three ribs of fifteen or twenty pounds, will take three hours or three and a-half; the fourth and fifth ribs will take as long, managed in the same way as the sirloin. Paper the fat and the thin part, or it will be done too much, before the thick part is done enough.

When beef is very fat, it does not require basting; if very lean, tie it up in greasy paper, and baste frequently and well.

Common cooks are generally fond of too fierce a fire, and of putting things too near to it.

Slow roasting is as advantageous to the tenderness and flavour of meat as slow boiling.

The warmer the weather, and the staler killed the meat is, the less time it will require to roast it.

Meat that is very fat requires more time than other meat.

"In the hands of an expert cook," says Majendie, "alimentary substances are made almost entirely to change their nature, their form, consistence, odour, savour, colour, chemical composition, &c.; everything is so modified, that it is often impossible for the most exquisite sense of taste to recognize the substance which makes up the basis of certain dishes. The greatest utility of the kitchen consists in making the food agreeable to the senses, and rendering it easy of digestion."

Boiling extracts a portion of the juice of meat, which mixes with the water, and also dissolves some of its solids; the more fusible parts of the fat melt out, combine with the water, and form soup or broth. The meat loses its red colour, becomes more savoury in taste and smell, and more firm and digestible. If the process is continued *too long*, the meat becomes indigestible, less succulent, and tough.

To boil meat to perfection, it should be done slowly, in plenty of water, replaced by other hot water as evaporation takes place; for, if boiled too quickly, the outside becomes tough; and not allowing the ready transmission of heat, the interior remains rare.

The loss by boiling varies, according to Professor Donovan, from $6\frac{1}{4}$ to 16 per cent. The average loss on boiling butcher's meat, pork, hams, and bacon, is 12; and on domestic poultry, is $14\frac{3}{4}$.

The loss per cent. on boiling salt beef is 15; on legs of mutton, 10; hams, $12\frac{1}{2}$; salt pork, $13\frac{1}{2}$; knuckles of veal, $8\frac{1}{2}$; bacon, $6\frac{1}{4}$; turkeys, 16; chickens, $13\frac{1}{2}$.

The established rule as regards time, is to allow a quarter of an hour for each pound of meat if the boiling is rapid, and twenty minutes if slow. There are exceptions to this; for instance, ham and pork, which require from twenty to twenty-five minutes per pound, and bacon nearly half an hour. For solid joints allow fifteen minutes for every pound, and from ten to twenty minutes

over; though, of course, the length of time will depend much on the strength of the fire, regularity in the boiling, and size of the joint. The following table will be useful as an average of the time required to boil the various articles:—

	H. M.
A ham, 20 lbs. weight, requires	6 30
A tongue (if dry), after soaking	4 0
A tongue, out of pickle	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 0
A neck of mutton	1 30
A chicken	0 20
A large fowl	0 45
A capon	0 35
A pigeon	0 15

Roasting, by causing the contraction of the cellular substance which contains the fat, expels more fat than boiling. The free escape of watery particles in the form of vapour, so necessary to produce flavour, must be regulated by frequent basting with the fat which has exuded from the meat, combined with a little salt and water—otherwise the meat would burn, and become hard and tasteless. A brisk fire at first will, by charring the outside, prevent the heat from penetrating, and therefore should only be employed when the meat is half roasted.

The loss by roasting varies, according to Professor Donovan, from $14\frac{3}{5}$ ths to nearly double that rate, per cent. The average loss on roasting butcher's meat is 22 per cent.; and on domestic poultry is $20\frac{1}{2}$.

The loss per cent. on roasting beef, viz., on sirloins and ribs together, is 19 1-6th; on mutton, viz., legs and shoulders together, $24\frac{4}{5}$ ths; on fore quarters of lamb, $22\frac{1}{3}$ d; on ducks, $27\frac{1}{5}$ th; on turkeys, $20\frac{1}{2}$; on geese, $19\frac{1}{2}$; on chickens, $14\frac{3}{5}$ ths. So that it will be seen by comparison with the per centage given of the loss by boiling, that roasting is not so economical; especially when we take into account that the loss of weight by boiling is not actual loss of economic materials, for we then possess the principal ingredients for soups; whereas, after roast

ing, the fat only remains. The average loss in boiling and roasting together is 18 per cent. according to Donovan, and 28 per cent. according to Wallace—a difference that may be accounted for by supposing a difference in the fatness of the meat, duration and degree of heat, &c., employed.

The time required to roast various articles of food with a clear good fire, is given below.

	H. M.
A small capon, fowl, or chicken, requires	0 20
A large fowl	0 45
A capon, full size	0 35
A goose	1 0
Wild ducks, and grouse	0 15
Pheasants, and turkey poults	0 20
A moderate-sized turkey, stuffed	1 15
Partridges	0 25
Quail	0 10
A hare or rabbit about	1 0
Beef, ten pounds	2 30
Leg of pork, $\frac{1}{4}$ hour for each pound and above that allowance	} 0 20
A chine of pork	
A neck of mutton	1 30
A haunch of venison about	3 30

To roast properly, meat should be put a good distance from the fire, and brought gradually nearer when about half the time required for cooking it has elapsed; it should be basted frequently; and when nearly done, floured to make it look frothed. Old meats do not require so much dressing as young; and if not fat enough, use a little dripping for basting. Veal and mutton require a little paper put over the fat, to preserve it from being burnt.

If roasting with a spit, be careful to have it well cleaned before running it through the meat, which should be done always in the inferior parts; but in many joints the spit will pass into the bones, and run along them for some distance, so as not to stain or injure the prime part. Balance skewers will frequently be required.

Broiling requires a brisk rapid heat,

which, by producing a greater degree of change in the affinities of the raw meat than roasting, generates a higher flavour, so that broiled meat is more savoury than roast. The surface becoming charred, a dark-coloured crust is formed, which retards the evaporation of the juices; and, therefore, if properly done, broiled may be as tender and juicy as roasted meat.

Baking does not admit of the evaporation of the vapours so rapidly as by the processes of broiling and roasting; the fat is also retained more, and becomes converted by the agency of the heat into an empyreumatic oil, so as to render the meat less fitted for delicate stomachs, and more difficult to digest. The meat is, in fact, partly boiled in its own confined water, and partly roasted by the dry hot air of the oven.

The loss by baking has not been estimated; and, as the time required to cook many articles must vary with their size, nature, &c., we have considered it better to leave that until giving the receipts for them.

Frying is of all methods the most objectionable, from the foods being less digestible when thus prepared, as the fat employed undergoes chemical changes. Olive oil in this respect is preferable to lard or butter. The crackling noise which accompanies the process of frying meat in a pan is occasioned by the explosions of steam formed in fat, the temperature of which is much above 212 degrees. If the meat is very juicy it will not fry well, because it becomes sodden before the water is evaporated; and it will not brown because the temperature is too low to scorch it. To fry fish well the fat should be boiling hot (600 degrees), and the fish *well dried* in a cloth; otherwise, owing to the generation of steam, the temperature will fall so low that it will be boiled in its own steam, and not be browned. Meat, or indeed any article, should be frequently turned and agitated during frying, to promote the evaporation of the watery particles. To make fried

things look well, they should be done over *twice* with egg and stale bread crumbs.

To some extent the claims of either process of cooking depends upon the taste of the individual. Some persons may esteem the peculiar flavour of fried meats, while others will prefer broils or stews. It is important, however, to understand the theory of each method of cooking, so that whichever may be adopted, it may be done well. Bad cooking, though by a good method, is far inferior to good cooking by a bad method. Therefore attend to 1972.

240. ALMOND FLAVOUR.—ESSENCE OF PEACH KERNELS.—QUIN-ESSENCE OF NOYEAU.—Dissolve one ounce of essential oil of bitter almonds in one pint of spirits of wine. Used as flavouring for cordials, and perfuming pastry. In large quantities exceedingly poisonous. A few drops only should be used to several pounds of syrups, pastry, &c.

241. FREEZING WITHOUT ICE OR ACIDS.—The use of ice in cooling depends upon the fact of its requiring a vast quantity of heat to convert it from a solid into a liquid state, or, in other words, to melt it, and the heat so required it obtains from those objects with which it may be in contact. A pound of ice requires nearly as much heat to melt it as would be sufficient to make a pound of cold water boiling hot; hence its cooling power is extremely great. But ice does not begin to melt until the temperature is above the freezing point, and therefore it cannot be employed in freezing liquids, &c., but only in cooling them. If, however, any substance is mixed with ice which is capable of causing it to melt more rapidly, and at a lower temperature, a still more intense cooling effect is the result; such a substance is common salt, and the degree of cold produced by the mixture of one part of salt with two parts of snow or pounded ice, is greater than thirty degrees below freezing. In making ice creams and dessert ices, the following arti-

cles are required :—Pewter ice-pots with tightly-fitting lids, furnished with handles; wooden ice-pails, to hold the rough ice and salt, which should be stoutly made, about the same depth as the ice-pots, and nine or ten inches more in diameter; each should have a hole in the side, fitted with a good cork, in order that the water from the melted ice may be drawn off as required. In addition, a broad spatula, about four inches long, rounded at the end, and furnished with a long wooden handle, is necessary to scrape the frozen cream from the sides of the ice-pot, and for mixing the whole smoothly together. When making ices, place the mixture of cream and fruit to be frozen, in the ice-pot, cover it with the lid, and put the pot in the ice-pail, which proceed to fill up with coarsely-pounded ice and salt, in the proportion of about one part of salt to three of ice; let the whole remain a few minutes (if covered by a blanket, so much the better), then whirl the pot briskly by the handle for a few minutes, take off the lid, and with the spatula scrape the iced cream from the sides, mixing the whole smoothly; put on the lid and whirl again, repeating all the operations every few minutes until the whole of the cream is well frozen. Great care and considerable labour are required in stirring, so that the whole cream may be smoothly frozen, and not in hard lumps. When finished, if it is required to be kept any time, the melted ice and salt should be allowed to escape by removing the cork, and the pail filled up with fresh materials. It is scarcely necessary to add, that if any of the melted ice and salt is allowed to mix with the cream the latter is spoiled. From the difficulty of obtaining ice in places distant from large towns, and in hot countries, and from the impracticability of keeping it any length of time, or, in fact, of keeping small quantities more than a few hours, its use is much limited, and many have been the attempts to obtain an efficient substitute. For this purpose various salts have been employed

which, when dissolved in water or in acids, absorb a sufficient amount of heat to freeze substances with which they may be placed in contact. We shall not attempt in this article to describe all the various freezing mixtures that have been devised, but speak only of those which have been found practically useful, state the circumstances which have prevented any of them coming into common use, and conclude by giving the composition of the New Freezing Preparation, which is now exported so largely to India, and the composition of which *has hitherto never been made public*. Many of the freezing mixtures which are to be found described in books, are incorrectly so named, for although they themselves become colder than freezing, yet they are not sufficiently powerful to freeze any quantity of water, or other substances, when placed in a vessel within them. In order to be efficient as a freezing mixture, as distinguished from a cooling one, the materials used ought to be capable of producing by themselves an amount of cold more than thirty degrees below the freezing point of water, and this the ordinary mixtures will not do. Much more efficient and really freezing mixtures may be made by using acids to dissolve the salts. The cheapest, and perhaps the best, of these for ordinary use, is one which is frequently employed in France, both for making dessertices, and cooling wines, &c. It consists of coarsely-powdered Glauber salt (sulphate of soda), on which is poured about two thirds its weight of spirits of salts (muriatic acid). The mixture should be made in a wooden vessel, as that is preferable to one made of metal, which conducts the external heat to the materials with great rapidity; and when the substance to be cooled is placed in the mixture, the whole should be covered with a blanket, a piece of old woollen carpet doubled, or some other non-conducting material, to prevent the access of the external warmth; the vessel used for icing wines should not

be too large, that there may be no waste of the freezing mixture. This combination produces a degree of cold thirty degrees below freezing; and if the materials are bought at any of the wholesale druggists or drysalers, it is exceedingly economical. It is open, however, to the very great objection, that the muriatic acid is an exceedingly corrosive liquid, and of a pungent, disagreeable odour; this almost precludes its use for any purposes except that of icing wines.

Another substance, which is free from any corrosive action or unpleasant odour, is the nitrate of ammonia, which, if simply dissolved in rather less than its own weight of water, reduces the temperature to about twenty-five degrees below freezing. The objections to its use are, that its frigorific power is not sufficiently great to freeze readily; and if it is required to form dessert ices, it is requisite to renew the process at the expiration of a quarter of an hour, a second, or even, if the weather is very hot, and the water used is rather warm, a third or fourth time. Again, the nitrate of ammonia is a very expensive salt; even in France, where it is manufactured expressly for this purpose, it is sold at the rate of three francs a pound; and in this country it cannot be obtained under a much higher price. One great recommendation, however, attends its use, namely, that it may be recovered again, and used any number of times, by simply boiling away the water in which it is dissolved by a gentle fire, until a small portion, on being removed, crystallizes on cooling.

If, however, nitrate of ammonia in coarse powder is put into the cooler, and there is then added twice its weight of freshly-crushed washing soda, and an equal quantity of the coldest water that can be obtained, an intensely powerful frigorific mixture is the result, the cold often falling to forty degrees below freezing. This is by far the most efficacious freezing mixture that can be made without the use of

ice or acids. But, unfortunately, it has an almost insuperable objection, that the nitrate of ammonia is decomposed by the soda, and cannot be recovered by evaporation; this rises the expense to so great a height, that the plan is practically useless.

THE NEW FREEZING PREPARATION WITHOUT ICE OR ACIDS obviates all these objections. It is easy of use, not corrosive in its properties, and capable of being used at any time, at a minute's notice; is easy of transport, being in a solid form, and, moreover, moderate in its cost. In India, to which country it has been exported in enormous quantities, it has excited the most lively interest. It consists of two powders, the first of which is composed of one part by weight of muriate of ammonia, or sal-ammoniac powder, and intimately mixed with two parts by weight of nitrate of potash, or saltpetre. These quantities are almost exactly in (what is called by chemists) the combining proportions of the two salts, and by reacting on each other, the original compounds are destroyed, and in the place of muriate of ammonia and nitrate of potash, we have nitrate of ammonia and muriate of potash; thus we have succeeded in producing nitrate of ammonia at a cheap rate, accompanied by another salt, the muriate of potash, which also produces considerable cold when dissolved; but this mixture used alone cannot be regarded as a freezing one, although very efficient in cooling. The other powder is formed simply of the best soda, crushed in a mortar, or by passing through a mill; although, as hitherto prepared, its appearance has been disguised by the admixture of small quantities of other materials, which have, however, tended to diminish its efficacy. The two powders so prepared must be separately kept in closely-covered vessels, and in as cool a place as possible; for if the crushed soda is exposed to the air, it loses the water it contains, and is considerably weakened in power; and if the other mixture is exposed, it

attracts moisture from the air, and dissolves in it—becoming useless. To use the mixture, take an equal bulk of the two powders, mix them together by stirring, and *immediately* introduce them into the ice-pail, or vessel in which they are to be dissolved, and pour on as much water (the coldest that can be obtained) as is sufficient to dissolve them; if a pint measure of each of the powders is used, they will require about a pint of water to dissolve them. More water than is necessary should not be used, as in that case the additional water is cooled instead of the substance that it is wished to freeze. Less than a pint of each powder, and about the same quantity of water, will be found sufficient to ice two bottles of wine, one after the other, in the hottest of weather, if a tub is used of such a size as to prevent the waste of materials.

If the ordinary sal-ammoniac of the shops is used, it will be found both difficult to powder, and expensive; in fact, it is so exceedingly tough, that the only way in which it can be easily divided, except in a drug mill, is by putting as large a quantity of the salt into water which is actually boiling as the latter will dissolve; as the solution cools, the salt crystallizes out in the solid form, and if stirred as it cools, it separates in a state of fine division. As this process is troublesome, and as the sal-ammoniac is expensive, it is better to use the crude muriate of ammonia, which is the same substance as sal-ammoniac, but before it has been purified by sublimation. This is not usually kept by druggists, but may be readily obtained of any of the artificial manure merchants, at a very moderate rate; and its purity may be readily tested by placing a portion of it on a red-hot iron, when it should fly off in a vapour, leaving scarcely any residue.

It is hardly necessary to add, that in icing wines, or freezing, the effect is great in proportion to the coldness of the materials used; therefore, every article employed, viz., the water, tub

mixtures, &c., should be as cool as possible.

242. RECIPES FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF DESSERT ICES, BOTH CREAM AND WATER.

243. STRAWBERRY ICE CREAM.—

Take one pint of strawberries, one pint of cream, nearly half a pound of powdered white sugar, the juice of a lemon; mash the fruit through a sieve, and take out the seeds: mix with the other articles, and freeze: a little new milk added makes the whole freeze more quickly.

244. RASPBERRY ICE CREAM.—

The same as strawberry. These ices are often coloured by cochineal, but the addition is not advantageous to the flavour. Strawberry or raspberry jam may be used instead of the fresh fruit, or equal quantities of jam and fruit employed. Of course the quantity of sugar must be proportionately diminished.

245. STRAWBERRY-WATER ICE.—

One large pottle of scarlet strawberries, the juice of a lemon, a pound of sugar, or one pint of strong syrup, half a pint of water. Mix, first rubbing the fruit through a sieve, and freeze.

246. RASPBERRY-WATER ICE in the same manner.

247. LEMON-WATER ICE.—Lemon juice and water, each half a pint; strong syrup, one pint; the rind of the lemons should be rasped off before squeezing with lump sugar, which is to be added to the juice; mix the whole; strain after standing an hour, and freeze. Beat up with a little sugar the whites of two or three eggs, and as the ice is beginning to set, work this in with the spatula, which will much improve the consistence and taste.

248. ORANGE-WATER ICE in the same way.

249. FURTHER DIRECTIONS.—Actual quantities—one pound of muriate of ammonia, or sal ammoniac, finely powdered, is to be *intimately* mixed with two pounds of nitrate of potash or saltpetre, also in powder; this mixture we may call No. 1. No 2 is formed

by crushing three pounds of the best soda. In use, an equal bulk of both No. 1 and No. 2 is to be taken, stirred together, placed in the ice-pail surrounding the ice-pot, and rather less cold water poured on than will dissolve the whole; if one quart of No. 1, and the same bulk of No. 2 are taken, it will require about one quart of water to dissolve them, and the temperature will fall, if the materials used are cool, to nearly thirty degrees below freezing. Those who fail may trace their want of success to one or other of the following points:—the use of too small a quantity of the preparation; the employment of a few ounces; whereas, in freezing ices, the ice-pot must be entirely surrounded with the freezing material: no one would attempt to freeze with four ounces of ice and salt. Again, too large a quantity of water may be used to dissolve the preparation, when all the excess of water has to be cooled down instead of the substance it is wished to freeze. All the materials used should be pure, and as cool as can be obtained. The ice-pail in which the mixture is made must be of some non-conducting material, as wood, which will prevent the access of warmth from the air; and the ice-pot, in which the liquor to be frozen is placed, should be of pewter, and surrounded nearly to its top by the freezing mixture. Bear in mind that the making of ice-cream, under any circumstances, is an operation requiring considerable dexterity and practice.

250. THE ART OF BEING AGREEABLE.—The true art of being agreeable is to appear well pleased with all the company, and rather to seem well entertained with them than to bring entertainment to them. A man thus disposed, perhaps, may not have much learning, nor any wit; but if he has common sense, and something friendly in his behaviour, it conciliates men's minds more than the brightest parts without this disposition; and when a man of such a turn comes to old age, he is almost sure to be treated

with respect. It is true, indeed, that we should not dissemble and flatter in company: but a man may be very agreeable, strictly consistent with truth and sincerity, by a prudent silence where he cannot concur, and a pleasing assent where he can. Now and then you meet with a person so exactly formed to please, that he will gain upon every one that hears or beholds him; this disposition is not merely the gift of nature, but frequently the effect of much knowledge of the world, and a command over the passions.

251. DESTRUCTION OF RATS.

—The following recipe for the destruction of rats has been communicated by Dr. Ure to the council of the English Agricultural Society, and is highly recommended as the best known means of getting rid of these most obnoxious and destructive vermin. It has been tried by several intelligent persons, and found perfectly effectual.—Melt hog's lard in a bottle plunged in water, heated to about 150 degrees of Fahrenheit; introduce into it half an ounce of phosphorus for every pound of lard; then add a pint of proof-spirit or whiskey; cork the bottle firmly after its contents have been heated to 150 degrees, taking it at the same time out of the water, and agitate smartly till the phosphorus becomes uniformly diffused, forming a milky-looking liquid. This liquid being cooled, will afford a white compound of phosphorus and lard, from which the spirit spontaneously separates, and may be poured off to be used again, for none of it enters into the combination, but it merely serves to comminute the phosphorus, and diffuse it in very fine particles through the lard. This compound, on being warmed very gently, may be poured out into a mixture of wheat flour and sugar, incorporated therewith, and then flavoured with oil of rhodium, or not, at pleasure. The flavour may be varied with oil of aniseed, &c. This dough, being made into pellets, is to be laid in rat-holes. By its luminousness in the dark, it attracts their notice, and

being agreeable to their palates and noses, it is readily eaten, and proves certainly fatal.

252. ALMOND PUDDING AND SAUCE.—A large cupful of finely-minced beef suet, a teacupful of milk, four ounces of bread-crumbs, four ounces of well-cleaned currants, two ounces of almonds, half a pound of stoned raisins, three well-beaten eggs, and the whites of other two: sugar, nutmeg, and cinnamon, and a small glass of rum. Butter a shape, and place part of the raisins neatly in rows. Blanch the almonds; reserve the half of them to be placed in rows between the raisins just before serving. Mix all the remaining ingredients well together, put into the shape, and boil three hours. The *Sauce*—One teaspoonful of milk, and two yolks of eggs well beaten, and some sugar; place on the fire and stir till it *just comes to the boil*; then let it cool. When lukewarm, stir it into a glass of sherry or currant wine, and serve in a sauce tureen. This sauce is a great improvement to the raisin pudding.

253. STEWED WATER-CRESS.

—The following receipt may be new, and will be found an agreeable and wholesome dish:—Lay the cress in strong salt and water, to clear it from insects. Pick and wash nicely, and stew it in water for about ten minutes; drain and chop, season with pepper and salt, add a little butter, and return it to the stew-pan until well heated. Add a little vinegar first before serving; put around it sippets of toast or fried bread. The above, made thin, as a substitute for parsley and butter, will be found an excellent covering for a boiled fowl. There should be more of the cress considerably than of the parsley, as the flavour is much milder.

254. TO LOOSEN GLASS STOPPERS OF BOTTLES.—(See 3063.)

—With a feather rub a drop or two of salad oil round the stopper, close to the mouth of the bottle or decanter, which must be then placed before the fire, at the distance of about eighteen inches

the heat will cause the oil to insinuate itself between the stopper and the neck. When the bottle or decanter has grown warm, gently strike the stopper on one side, and then on the other, with any light wooden instrument; then try it with the hand; if it will not yet move, place it again before the fire, adding another drop of oil. After a while strike again as before; and, by persevering in this process, however tightly it may be fastened in, you will at length succeed in loosening it. This is decidedly the best plan.

255. ECONOMICAL FAMILY PUDDING.—Bruise with a wooden spoon, through a colander, six large or twelve middle-sized boiled potatoes; beat four eggs, mix with a pint of good milk, stir in the potatoes; sugar and seasoning to taste; butter a dish; bake half an hour. This receipt is simple and economical, as it is made of what is wasted in most families, viz.—cold potatoes, which may be kept two or three days, till a sufficient quantity is collected. It is a weekly dish at our table. A teaspoonful of chip marmalade makes a delicious seasoning.

256. PARSNIP WINE.—Take fifteen pounds of sliced parsnips, and boil until quite soft in five gallons of water; squeeze the liquor well out of them, run it through a sieve, and add three pounds of coarse lump sugar to every gallon of liquor. Boil the whole for three-quarters of an hour. When it is nearly cold, add a little yeast on toast. Let it remain in a tub for ten days, stirring it from the bottom every day; then put it into a cask for a year. As it works over, fill it up every day.

257. TURNIP WINE.—Take a large number of turnips, pare and slice them; then place them in a cider-press, and obtain all the juice you can. To every gallon of juice add three pounds of lump sugar, and half a pint of brandy. Pour into a cask, but do not bung until it has done working; then bung it close for three months, and draw off into another cask when it is fine, bottle, and cork well.

258. CASH AND CREDIT.—If you would get rich, don't deal in bill books. Credit is the "tempter in a new shape." Buy goods on trust, and you will purchase a thousand articles that Cash would never have dreamed of. A shilling in the hand looks larger than ten shillings seen through the perspective of a three months' bill. Cash is practical, while Credit takes horribly to taste and romance. Let Cash buy a dinner, and you will have a beef-steak flanked with onions. Send Credit to market, and he will return with eight pairs of woodcocks and a peck of mushrooms. Credit believes in diamond pins and champagne suppers. Cash is more easily satisfied. Give him three meals a day, and he don't care much if two of them are made up of roasted potatoes and a little dirty salt. Cash is a good adviser, while Credit is a good fellow to be on visiting terms with. If you want double chins and contentment, do business with Cash.

259. WHY THE WEDDING-RING IS PLACED ON THE FOURTH FINGER.—We have remarked on the vulgar error of a vein going from the fourth finger of the left hand to the heart. It is said by Swinburn and others that, therefore, it became the wedding-finger. The priesthood kept up this idea by still keeping it as the wedding-finger, but it was got at through the use of the Trinity; for, in the ancient ritual of English marriages, the ring was placed by the husband on the top of the thumb of the left hand, with the words "In the name of the Father;" he then removed it to the forefinger, saying, "In the name of the Son;" then to the middle finger, adding, "And of the Holy Ghost;" finally, he left it as now, on the fourth finger, with the closing word, "Amen."—*The History and Poetry of Finger-rings.*

260. A ROMAN LADY'S TOILET.—The toilet of a Roman lady involved an elaborate and very costly process. It commenced at night, when the face, supposed to have been tarnished by exposure, was overlaid with a poultice

composed of boiled or moistened flour spread on with the fingers. Poppæan unguents sealed the lips, and the lady was profusely rubbed with Cerona ointment. In the morning, the poultice and unguents were washed off, a bath of asses' milk imparted a delicate whiteness to the skin, and the pale face was freshened and revived with enamel. The full eyelids, which the Roman lady still knows so well how to use, now suddenly raising them to reveal a glance of surprise, or of melting tenderness, now letting them drop like a veil over the lustrous eyes, — the full rounded eyelids were coloured within, and a needle, dipped in jetty dye, gave length and sphericity to the eyebrows. The forehead was encircled by a wreath, or fillet, fastened in the luxuriant hair, which rose in front in a pyramidal pile, formed of successive ranges of curls, and giving the appearance of more than ordinary height.

261. METHOD OF CLEANING PAPER-HANGINGS.—Cut into eight half-quarters a quartern loaf, two days old; it must neither be newer nor staler. With one of these pieces, after having blown off all the dust from the paper to be cleaned, by the means of a good pair of bellows, begin at the top of the room, holding the crust in the hand, and wiping lightly downward with the crum, about half a yard at each stroke, till the upper part of the hanging is completely cleaned all round. Then go round again, with the like sweeping stroke downwards, always commencing each successive course a little higher than the upper stroke had extended, till the bottom be finished. This operation, if carefully performed, will frequently make very old paper look almost equal to new. Great caution must be used not by any means to rub the paper hard, nor to attempt cleaning it the cross or horizontal way. The dirty part of the bread, too, must be each time cut away, and the pieces renewed as soon as it may become necessary.

262 T) PREVENT MOTHS.—

In the month of April or May, beat your fur garments well with a small cane or elastic stick, then lap them up in linen, without pressing the fur too hard, and put betwixt the folds some camphor in small lumps; then put your furs in this state in boxes well closed. When the furs are wanted for use, beat them well as before, and expose them for twenty-four hours to the air, which will take away the smell of the camphor. If the fur has long hair, as bear or fox, add to the camphor an equal quantity of black pepper in powder.

263. GERMAN YEAST.—We have repeatedly noticed the fatality of late of attacks of carbuncles, and the prevalence of diseases of that nature, which we were disposed to attribute to the state of the atmosphere, and as arising from much the same cause as the visitation of cholera. A correspondent, however, has thrown some light upon the subject, and we print his statement in the hope that the baking fraternity will be prohibited by law from using the pernicious stuff mentioned. We are protected from the sale of diseased and poisonous meat, and from the adulteration of flour, beer and other articles, and it is absolutely necessary now that we should be protected from German yeast. Our correspondent says:—"Perhaps not the least important matter on the subject of cookery is to avoid everything calculated to injure the purity of the family bread, whether prepared at home or in the baker's oven, and that this is done to a great extent (although unconsciously) will be at once apparent from the following statement of facts, upon which the public require to be informed. It is well known that a very large proportion of the bread prepared for family use is raised from what is called German yeast—a noxious compound—imported weekly into Hull in quantities really astounding, and where, I am credibly informed, tons of it are thrown into the sea from having become alive; yet this is used by the great majority of bakers over the kingdom to

produce the bread for our vast population, who little suspect the slow poison they are daily and unconsciously consuming, and to which, from discussions in medical societies, and notices in medical journals, it seems extremely probable that the numerous cases of carbuncles and boils, which, within these few years, have proved of so serious and even fatal a character, may owe their origin. It ought to be generally known that this German yeast is prepared from every species of refuse grain, and especially (where they can obtain it) from that which is wholly unfit for the food of either man or beast, and if in a state of positive putrefaction, so much the more valuable it is for their purpose, running the more rapidly and easily into fermentation."

264. HOW TO MAKE SEA-WATER.—There cannot be a question that by far the simplest plan would consist in the evaporation of the seawater itself in large quantities, preserving the resulting salt in closely-stopped vessels to prevent the absorption of moisture, and vending it in this form to the consumer; the proportion of this dry saline matter being fifty-six ounces to ten gallons of water, less three pints. This plan was suggested by Dr. E. Schweitzer, for the extemporaneous formation of sea-water for medicinal baths. Mr. H. Schweitzer writes me that he has for many years made this compound, in accordance with his cousin's analysis. The proportion ordered to be used is six ounces to the gallon of water, and stirred well until dissolved.

265. HOW TO TAKE CARE OF YOUR HAT.—If your hat is wet, shake it out as much as possible; then brush it with a soft brush as smooth as you can, or with a clean linen cloth or handkerchief; wipe it very carefully, keep the beaver flat and smooth, in the same direction as it was first placed; then, with a small cane, beat the nap gently up, and hang it up to dry in a cool place. When it is dry, lay it on a table, and brush it round several times

with a soft brush in the proper direction; and you will find your hat not the least injured by the rain. If the gloss is not quite so high as you wish, take a flat iron, moderately heated, and pass the same two or three times gently over the hat; brush it afterwards and it will become nearly as handsome as when sent home from the maker.—*To Scour a Hat when the Nap is Clotted, and to take Salt Water out.*—Get a hard brush, a basin of hot water (boiling), and some yellow soap; rub a little of the soap lightly on the brush and dip it into the water: brush the hat round with the nap. If you find the nap clotted, do not scrape it with your fingers, as that tears it off, but brush it until it is smooth, and the soap is thoroughly out; then take a piece of wood, or the back of a knife, and scrape it well round; you will find all the dirt come out; then beat it gently with a cane.

266. CURE FOR BURNS.—Of all applications for a burn, we believe that there are none equal to a simple covering of common *wheat-flour*. This is always at hand; and while it requires no skill in using, it produces most astonishing effects. The moisture produced upon the surface of a slight or deep burn is at once absorbed by the flour, and forms a paste which shuts out the air. As long as the fluid matters continue flowing, they are absorbed and prevented from producing irritation, as they would do, if kept from passing off by oily or resinous applications; while the greater the amount of those absorbed by the flour, the thicker the protective covering. Another advantage of the flour covering is that next to the surface it is kept moist and flexible. It can also be readily washed off, without further irritation in removing. It may occasionally be washed off very carefully, when it has become matted and dry, and a new covering be sprinkled on.

267. CARE OF LINEN.—When linen is well dried and laid by for use, nothing more is necessary than to secure it from damp and insects: it

latter may be agreeably performed by a judicious mixture of aromatic shrubs and flowers, cut up and sewed up in silken bags, to be interspersed among the drawers and shelves. These ingredients may consist of lavender, thyme, roses, cedar shavings, powdered sassafras, cassia lignea, &c., into which a few drops of otto of roses, or other strong-scented perfume, may be thrown. In all cases, it will be found more consistent with economy to examine and repair all washable articles, more especially linen, that may stand in need of it, previous to sending them to the laundry. It will also be prudent to have every article carefully numbered, and so arranged, after washing, as to have their regular turn and term in domestic use.

268. HAIR OILS.—ROSE OIL.—Olive oil, one pint; otto of roses, five to sixteen drops. Essence of bergamot being much cheaper, is usually used instead of the more expensive otto of roses.

269. RED ROSE OIL.—The same. The oil coloured before scenting, by steeping in it one drachm of alkanet root with a gentle heat, until the desired tint is produced. Alkanet root 20 cts. per pound.

270. HAIR DYE.—A friend of ours, to whom we applied upon the subject, favoured us with the following information:—I have operated upon my own cranium for at least a dozen years, and though I have heard it affirmed that dyeing the hair will produce insanity, I am happy to think I am, as yet, perfectly sane, and under no fear of being otherwise; at all events, I am wiser than I once was, when I paid five shillings for what I can now make myself for less than twopence!—but to the question:—I procure lime, which I speedily reduce to powder by throwing a little water upon it, then mix this with litharge (three quarters lime, and a quarter litharge), which I sift through a fine hair sieve, and then I have what is sold at a high price under the name of "Unique Powder" and the most

effectual hair dye that has yet been discovered. But the application of it is not very agreeable, though simple enough:—Put a quantity of it in a saucer, pour boiling water upon it, and mix it up with a knife like thick mustard; divide the hair into thin layers, with a comb, and plaster the mixture thickly into the layers to the roots, and all over the hair. When it is all completely covered over with it, then lay all over it a covering of damp blue, or brown paper, then bind over it, closely, a handkerchief, then put on a nightcap over all, and go to bed; in the morning, brush out the powder, wash thoroughly with soap and warm water, then dry, curl, oil, &c. I warrant that hair thus managed will be a permanent and beautiful black, which, I dare say, most people would prefer to either gray or red. Now, notwithstanding the patient endurance and satisfactory experience of our friend, we very much doubt, whether one person in a hundred, would be content to envelope their heads in batter of this description, and then retire to rest. To rest! did we say? We envy not the slumbers enjoyed under these circumstances. We fancy we can do something still better for those who are ashamed of their gray hairs. The hair-dyes formerly used produced very objectionable tints. Latterly several perfumers have been selling dyes, consisting of two liquids to be used in succession, at exceedingly high prices. The composition has been kept a close secret in the hands of a few. The procuring of it for publication in this work has been attended with considerable difficulty, but our readers may take it as an earnest that no pains or expense will be spared to render really useful information.

271. HAIR DYE, USUALLY STYLED COLOMBIAN, ARGENTINE, &c., &c.—Solution No. I. Hydrosulphuret of ammonia, one ounce; solution of potash, three drachms; distilled, or rain water, one ounce (all by measure). Mix, and put into small bottles, labelling it No. I. Solution No. II. Nitrate of silver

one drachm; distilled, or rain-water, two ounces. Dissolved and labelled No. II.

Directions.—The solution No. I. is first applied to the hair with a tooth brush, and the application continued for fifteen or twenty minutes. The solution No. II. is then brushed over, a comb being used to separate the hairs, and allow the liquid to come in contact with every part. Care must be taken that the liquid do not come in contact with the skin, as the solution No. II. produces a very permanent dark stain on all substances with which it comes in contact. If the shade is not sufficiently deep, the operation may be repeated. The hair should be cleaned from grease before using the dye.

To try the effect of hair-dye upon hair of any colour, cut off a lock and apply the dye thoroughly as directed above. This will be a guarantee of success, or will at least guard against failure.

272. BUG POISON.—Proof spirit, one pint; camphor, two ounces; oil of turpentine, four ounces; corrosive sublimate, one ounce. Mix.

273. TO MAKE A FAC-SIMILE OF A LEAF IN COPPER.—This beautiful experiment can be performed by any person in possession of a common galvanic battery. The process is as follows:—Soften a piece of gutta percha over a candle, or before a fire; knead it with the moist fingers upon a table, until the surface is perfectly smooth, and large enough to cover the leaf to be copied; lay the leaf flat upon the surface, and press every part well into the gutta percha. In about five minutes the leaf may be removed, when if the operation has been carefully performed a perfect impression of the leaf will be made on the gutta percha. This must now be attached to the wire in connexion with the zinc end of the battery (which can easily be done by heating the end of the wire, and pressing it into the gutta percha), dusted well over with the best black lead, with a camel's hair brush—the object of

which is to render it a conductor of electricity—and then completely immersed in a saturated solution of sulphate of copper. A piece of copper attached to the wire in connexion with the copper end of the battery, must also be inserted into the copper solution, facing the gutta percha but not touching it; this not only acts as a conductor to the electricity, but also maintains the solution of copper of a permanent strength. In a short time, the copper will be found to creep over the whole surface of the gutta percha, and in about twenty-four hours, a thick deposit of copper will be obtained, which may then be detached from the mould. The accuracy with which a leaf may thus be cast is truly surprising. I have in my possession a cast of a hazel-leaf made by the process, which nobody would take to be a production of art; every fibre and nerve, in fact, the minutest part, is delineated with the utmost fidelity.

274. GOLD FISH.—Great care must be taken of gold fish, as they are very susceptible; and hence a loud noise, strong smell, violent or even slight shaking of the vessel, will oftentimes destroy them. Small worms, which are common to the water, suffice for their food in general; but the Chinese, who bring gold fish to great perfection, throw small balls of paste into the water, of which they are very fond. They give them also lean pork, dried in the sun, and reduced to a very fine and delicate powder. Fresh river-water must be given them every day. Care must be taken to collect the spawn, when seen floating on the water, as otherwise it will be destroyed by the fish themselves. This spawn is put into a vessel, and exposed to the sun, until vivified by the heat. Gold fish, however, seldom deposit spawn when kept in vases. In order to procure a supply, they must be put into reservoirs of a considerable depth, in some parts at least, well shaded at intervals with water-lilies, and constantly supplied with fresh water. At a certain

time of the year, numerous barques are seen in the great river of Yangtse-Keang, which go thither to purchase the spawn of gold fish. This is obtained with no small care, for towards the month of May, the inhabitants close the river in several places with mats and hurdles, which extend nine or ten leagues, and leave only a space in the middle sufficient for the passage of boats. The spawn is stopped by these hurdles, and the water being afterwards drawn up, and put into large vessels, is sold to merchants, who send it to all parts.

275. METHOD OF HARDENING OBJECTS IN PLASTER OF PARIS.—Take two parts of stearine, two parts of Venetian soap, one part of pearl-ash, and twenty-four to thirty parts of a solution of caustic potash. The stearine and soap are cut into slices, mixed with the cold ley, and boiled for about half an hour, being constantly stirred. Whenever the mass rises, a little cold ley is added. The pearl-ash, previously moistened with a little rain water, is then added, and the whole boiled for a few minutes. The mass is then stirred until cold, when it is mixed with so much cold ley that it becomes perfectly liquid, and runs off the spoon without coagulating and contracting. Before using this composition, it should be kept for several days well covered. It may be preserved for years. Before applying it to the objects, they should be well dusted, the stains scraped away, and then coated, by means of a thick brush, with the wash, as long as the plaster of Paris absorbs it, and left to dry. The coating is then dusted with leather, or a soft brush. If the surface has not become shining, the operation must be repeated.

276. CUP IN A PIE-DISH.—The custom of placing an inverted cup in a fruit pie, the cook will inform us, is to contain the juice while the pie is baking in the oven, and prevent its boiling over; and she is the more convinced in her theory, because, when the pie is withdrawn from the oven, the cup will

be found full of juice. When the cup is first put in the dish it is full of cold air, and, when the pie is placed in the oven this air will expand by the heat and fill the cup, and drive out all the juice and a portion of the present air it contains, in which state it will remain until removed from the oven, when the air in the cup will condense, and occupy a very small space, leaving the remainder to be filled with juice; but this does not take place till the danger of the juice boiling over is passed. If a small glass tumbler is inverted in the pie, its contents can be examined into while it is in the oven, and it will be found what has been advanced is correct.

277. TO REMOVE INK-STAINS FROM SILVER.—The tops and other portions of silver inkstands frequently become deeply discoloured with ink, which is difficult to remove by ordinary means. It may, however, be completely eradicated by making a little chloride of lime into a paste with water, and rubbing it upon the stains. Chloride of lime has been misnamed "The general bleacher," but it is a foul enemy to all metallic surfaces.

278. PARISIAN ETIQUETTE.

Many of our readers may be visiting Paris, and to such persons the following hints will be useful:

INTRODUCTION TO SOCIETY.

Avoid all extravagance and mannerism, and not be over-timid at the outset.

Be discreet and sparing of your words.

Awkwardness is a great misfortune, but it is not an unpardonable fault.

To deserve the reputation of moving in good society, something more is requisite than the avoidance of blunt rudeness.

Strictly keep to your engagements.

Punctuality is the essence of royal politeness.

THE TOILET.

Too much attention cannot be paid to the arrangements of the toilet.

A man is often judged by his appearance, and seldom incorrectly.

A neat exterior, equally free from extravagance and poverty, almost always proclaims a right-minded man.

To dress appropriately, and with good taste, is to respect yourself and others.

A black coat and trowsers are indispensable for a visit of ceremony, an entertainment, or a ball.

The white or black waistcoat is equally proper in these cases.

The hand should always be gloved.

A well-bred man always wears yellow kids in dancing. [So says our Parisian authority: we take exception, however, to the *yellow*—a tint is preferable to a decided colour!]

A person of distinction is always known by the fineness of his linen, and by the nicety of his hat, gloves, and boots. [Rather read: fine linen, and a good hat, gloves, and boots, are evidences of the highest taste in dress.]

A gentleman walking should always wear gloves, this being one of the characteristics of good breeding.

Upon public and State occasions officers should appear in uniform.

Ladies dresses should be chosen so as to produce an agreeable harmony.

Never put on a dark-coloured bonnet with a light spring costume.

Avoid uniting colours which will suggest an epigram; such as a straw-coloured dress with a green bonnet.

The arrangement of the hair is most important,

Bands are becoming to faces of a Grecian caste.

Ringlets better suit lively and expressive heads.

Whatever be your style of face, avoid an excess of lace, and let flowers be few and choice.

In a married woman a richer style of ornament is admissible.

Costly elegance for her—for the young girl, a style of modest simplicity.

The most elegant dress loses its character if it is not worn with grace.

Young girls have often an air of con-

straint, and their dress seems to partake of their want of ease.

In speaking of her toilet, a woman should not convey the idea that her whole skill consists in adjusting tastefully some trifling ornaments.

A simple style of dress is an indication of modesty.

CLEANLINESS.

The hands should receive special attention. They are the outward signs of general cleanliness. The same may be said of the face, the neck, the ears, and the teeth. (*See* 37, 38, 60, 144, 145 and 146).

The cleanliness of the system generally, and of bodily apparel, pertains to Health, and will be treated of under this head.

THE HANDKERCHIEF.

There is considerable art in using this accessory of dress and comfort.

Avoid extreme patterns, styles, and colours.

Never be without a handkerchief.

Hold it freely in the hand, and do not roll it into a ball. Hold it by the centre, and let the corners form a fanlike expansion.

Avoid using it too much. With some persons the habit becomes troublesome and unpleasant.

VISITS AND PRESENTATIONS.

Friendship calls should be made in the forenoon, and require neatness, without costliness of dress.

Calls to give invitations to dinner-parties, or balls, should be very short, and should be paid in the afternoon.

Visits of condolence require a grave style of dress.

A formal visit should never be made before noon. If a second visitor is announced, it will be proper for you to retire, unless you are very intimate, both with the host and the visitor announced; unless, indeed, the host expresses a wish for you to remain.

Visits after balls or parties should be made within a month.

In the latter, it is customary to enclose your card in an envelope, bearing

the address outside. This may be sent by post, if you reside at a distance. But, in the neighbourhood, it is polite to send your servant, or to call. In the latter case a corner should be turned down.

Scrape your shoes and use the mat. Never appear in a drawing-room with mud on your boots.

When a new visitor enters a drawing-room, if it be a gentleman the ladies bow slightly; if a lady, the guests rise.

Hold your hat in your hand, unless requested to place it down. Then lay it beside you.

The last arrival in a drawing-room takes a seat left vacant near the mistress of the house.

A lady is not required to rise on receiving a gentleman, nor to accompany him to the door.

When your visitor retires, ring the bell for the servant. You may then accompany your guest as far towards the door as the circumstances of your friendship seem to demand.

Request the servant, during the visit of guests, to be ready to attend to the door the moment the bell rings.

When you introduce a person pronounce the name distinctly, and say whatever you can to make the introduction agreeable. Such as "an old and valued friend," a "school-fellow of mine," "an old acquaintance of our family."

Never stare about you in a room as if you were taking stock.

The gloves should not be removed during a visit.

Be hearty in your reception of guests. And where you see much diffidence, assist the stranger to throw it off.

A lady does not put her address on her visiting card. (*See* 474 and 2345.)

279.—H OR NO H?—HOW MRS. HITCHING WAS CURED OF HER HABIT OF SPEAKING INCORRECTLY.—In the evening, after returning home, we were sitting by the fire, and felt comfortable and chatty, when I proposed to Mrs.

Hitching the following Enigma, the author of which had favoured me with a copy of it:—

The Vide World you may search, and my fellow not find;

I dwells in Wacuum, deficient in Vind;
In the Wisage I'm seen—in the Woice I am heard,

And yet I am invisibile, gives went to no Vurd.

I'm not much of a Vag, for I'm vanting in Vit;

But distinguished in Werse for the Wollums I've writ.

I'm the head of all Willains, yet far from the Vurst—

I'm foremost in Wice, tho' in Wirtue the first.

I'm not used to Veapons, and ne'er goes to Vor;

Though in Walour inwincible—in Wictory sure;

The first of all Wiands and Wictuals is mine—

Rich in Wenison and Weal, but deficient in Vine.

To Wanity given, I in Welwets abound;
But in Voman, in Vife, and in Vidow ain't found;

Yet conspicuous in Wirgins, and I'll tell you between us,

To persons of taste I'm a bit of a Wenus;

Yet none take me for Veal—or for Voe in its stead,

For I ranks not among the sweet Voo'd, Vun, and Ved!

Before the recital of the enigma was half completed Mrs. Hitching laughed heartily—she saw, of course, the meaning of it—that it was a play upon the Cockney error of using the V instead of the W, and the latter instead of the V. Several times as I proceeded, she exclaimed "*Hexcellent! hexcellent!*" and when I had finished, she remarked that it was very "*hingenious*," and enough to "*hopen the heyces*" of the Cockneys to their stupid and vulgar manner of speaking.

A more difficult and delicate task lay before me. I told her that as she

was so much pleased with the first enigma, I would submit another by the same author. I felt very nervous, but determined to proceed:—

I dwells in the Herth, and I breathes in
the Hair;
If you searches the Hocean, you'll find
that I'm there.
The first of all Hangels, in Holympus
am Hi,
Yet I'm banished from 'Eaven, expelled
from on 'Igh.
But, though on this Horb I'm destined
to grovel,
I'm ne'er seen in an 'Ouse, in an 'Ut,
nor an 'Ovel;
Not an 'Oss nor an 'Unter e'er bears
me, alas!
But often I'm found on the top of a
Hass.
I resides in a Hattic, and loves not to
roam,
And yet I'm invariably absent from
'Ome.
Tho' 'ushed in the 'Urricane, of the
Hatmosphere part.
I enters no 'Ed, I creeps into no 'Art.
Only look, and you'll see in the Heye I
appear,
Only hark, and you'll 'ear me just
breathe in the Hear;
Though in sex not an 'E, I am (strange
paradox!)
Not a bit of an 'Effer, but partly a Hox.
Of Heternity Hi 'm the beginning! And
mark,
Though I goes not with Noar, I'm first
in the Hark.
I'm never in 'Ealth—have with Fysic
no power;
I dies in a month but comes back in a
Hour!

I noticed during the progress of this enigma, in reciting which I ventured to emphasize the misplaced h's as much as possible, that occasional blushes and smiles passed over Mrs Hitching's face. After it was finished there was a pause of some minutes. At last she said "Very good, very clever." She

carefully avoided using any word in which the h, hard or soft, was required. I saw she was timid, and I then determined to complete the task I had begun, by repeating the following enigma by Byron, upon the same letter:—

'T was whispered in heaven, it was
muttered in hell,
And echo caught faintly the sound as
it fell:
On the confines of earth 't was permitted
to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence
confessed.
'T will be found in the sphere when 't
is riven asunder,
Be seen in the lightning and heard in
the thunder.
'Twas allotted to man with his earliest
breath,
Attends at his birth, and awaits him in
death;
It presides o'er his happiness, honour,
and health,
Is the prop of his house, and the end
of his wealth.
Without it the soldier and seaman may
roam,
But woe to the wretch who expels it
from home.
In the whispers of conscience its voice
will be found;
Nor e'en in the whirlwind of passion be
drowned.
'T will not soften the heart, and tho'
deaf to the ear,
'T will make it acutely and instantly
hear.
But in shade, let it rest like a delicate
flower—
Oh, breathe on it softly—it dies in an
hour.

She was much pleased, but seemed thoughtful, and once or twice in conversation checked herself, and corrected her pronunciation of words that were difficult to her.

A few days afterwards I called upon her, and upon being introduced to the parlour to wait for her appearance, I saw lying upon her table the following

MEMORANDUM UPON THE USE
OF THE LETTER H.

Pronounce—	Herb,	'Erb.
"	Heir,	'Eir.
"	Honesty,	'Onesty.
"	Honour,	'Onour.
"	Hospital,	'Ospital.
"	Hostler,	'Ostler.
"	Hour,	'Our.
"	Humour,	'Umour.
"	Humble,	'Umble.
"	Humility,	'Umility.

In all other cases *H.* is to be sounded when it begins a word.

Mem.—Be careful to sound the *H.* slightly in such words as *where*, *when*, *what*, *why*—don't say, *were*, *wen*, *wat*, *wy*.

I am happy to say that it is now a pleasure to hear Mrs. Hitching's conversation. I only hope that others may improve as she has done.

280. FEMALE DRESS.—It is well known that a loose and easy dress contributes much to give the sex the fine proportions of body that are observable in the Grecian statues, and which serve as models to our present artists, nature being too much disfigured among us to afford any such. The Greeks knew nothing of those Gothic shackles, that multiplicity of ligatures and bandages with which our bodies are compressed. Their women were ignorant of the use of whalebone-stays, by which ours distort their shape instead of displaying it. This practice, carried to so great an excess as it is in America, must in time degenerate the species, and is an instance of bad taste. Can it be a pleasant sight to behold a woman cut in two in the middle, as it were like a wasp? On the contrary, it is as shocking to the eye as it is painful to the imagination. A fine shape, like the limb, hath its due size and proportion, a diminution of which is certainly a defect. Such a deformity also would be shocking in a naked figure; wherefore, then, should it be esteemed a beauty in one that is dressed? Everything that confines and lays nature under a restraint is an in-

stance of bad taste. This is as true in regard to the ornaments of the body as to the embellishments of the mind. Life, health, reason, and convenience, ought to be taken first into consideration. Gracefulness cannot subsist without ease; delicacy is not debility; nor must a woman be sick in order to please.

281. GOING IN DEBT.—What comparison is there between the guilt of the poor uneducated *wretch*, who ventures, in rags and misery, to steal from the apparent superfluities of his neighbour a portion for his starving family, and the *crime* of the well-fed, well-dressed, much-accomplished *lady*, who sails into the shop of the unwary tradesman for articles of *useless luxury*; and, under cover of the respectability of her appearance and the address she gives, "defrauds him of property to a considerable amount!" The ragged culprit is watched and driven from the window—the fashionable *thief* is welcomed in complacently and bowed out gratefully, with the promise that "her esteemed orders shall be attended to immediately." When the goods she has *nominally* purchased are sent home, and they, like their real owner, are readily *taken in*, the grand piano is, perhaps, heard in her elegantly furnished villa, or the carriage of some wealthier friend is standing at the door. The lady's place in church and in society is gaily filled, and, for a certain, or rather uncertain period, the custom and the company of "such a highly-respectable family," are considered an acquisition in the neighbourhood. But "a change comes over the spirit of the dream:" in course of time, the lady who ordered with the *greatest ease*, is discovered to pay with the *greatest difficulty*, and her commands are *not* so much *esteemed* as formerly. The dishonest beggar, if detected, is committed to prison; but, when things come to a crash with the fashionable thief, the lady's husband is simply declared "unfortunate;" and if forced to remove into a humbler dwelling, in a

district in which she is not known, the lady is at liberty to pursue her former practices of shop-lifting, as far as circumstances will allow! It is certainly not too much to assert that *every one* of the articles which have been thus foolishly and fraudulently obtained, and the possession of which appeared so indispensable to the vanity or the consequence of those who longed for them, has, in its turn, helped to *lessen* their consideration, and to expose them to ridicule, if not contempt. What, in fact, has the costly time-piece, "the curtains like Mrs. Pimlico's," the "love of a looking-glass like that next door," which cost nearly a quarter's income—what have these and similar inconsistent belongings brought upon their unlucky owners? Literally, *nothing* but *censure* and *ill-will*; and yet, for these, conscience and comfort have been bartered, and the elegant *lady* will expose herself to tremble before the humblest tradesman in the street, lest he should deny her the commonest necessities of life!

282. THE FEMALE TEMPER.—No trait of character is more agreeable in a female than the possession of a sweet temper. Home can never be happy without it. It is like the flowers that spring up in our pathway, reviving and cheering us. Let a man go home at night, wearied and worn by the toils of the day, and how soothing is a word dictated by a good disposition! It is sunshine falling on his heart. He is happy, and the cares of life are forgotten. A sweet temper has a soothing influence over the minds of a whole family. Where it is found in the wife and mother, you observe a kindness and love predominating over the natural feelings of a bad heart. Smiles, kind words and looks, characterize the children, and peace and love have their dwelling there. Study, then, to acquire and attain a sweet temper.

283. HOW TO REMOVE STAINS FROM FLOORS.—For removing spots of grease from boards, take equal parts of fullers' earth and pearlash, a quarter

of a pound of each, and boil in a quart of soft water; and, while hot, lay it on the greased parts, allowing it to remain on them for ten or twelve hours; after which it may be scoured off with sand and water. A floor much spotted with grease should be completely washed over with this mixture the day before it is scoured. Fullers' earth or ox-gall boiled together, form a very powerful cleansing mixture for floors or carpets. Stains of ink are removed by strong vinegar, or salts of lemon will remove them.

284. WILLS.—A will is an instrument in writing, executed in form of law, by which a person makes a disposition of his property, to take effect after his death.

A codicil is a supplement or addition to a will, and by which the will is altered, explained or added to, but in no case wholly revoked.

A bequest to a subscribing of a will is void.

Let every man about to make a will endeavour to make it as concise as possible; and if he employs a lawyer, agree to pay him, not by the length, but by the transaction. Let him keep in his mind that every trust or use he creates, also creates the danger of a Chancery suit. *Every will should be dated on the day it is executed.* It is also of the first importance that it should be *prepared without blot or alteration, or erasure*, for it is an instrument that may not come into operation for many years—of a surety not until the party best capable of explaining it, the testator himself, is removed from the scene of evidence, and possibly not until both the writer of it, and the witnesses, have either ceased to exist, or whose locality is not to be traced.

285. FOR SPRAINS AND BRUISES.—Take one pint of train-oil, half-a-pound of stone-pitch, half-a-pound of resin, half-a-pound of bees wax, and half-a-pound of stale tallow or in like proportion. Boil them together for about half-an-hour skim off the scum, and pour the liquid into

cups, and when cold it will be ready for use. When needed, it must be spread *as thick, but not thicker*, than blister-salve, upon a piece of coarse flaxen cloth. Apply it to the part sprained or bruised, and let it remain for a day or more; it will give almost immediate relief, and one or two plaisters will be sufficient for a perfect cure.

286. SAUCE FOR FISH.—Twenty-four anchovies chopped; ten eschalots; two ounces of horse-radish, scraped; four blades of mace; one lemon, sliced; twelve cloves; quarter-of-an-ounce of black pepper, whole; one gill of the anchovy liquor; one quart of best vinegar; one quart of water. Let the whole simmer on the fire until reduced to one quart, in a covered saucepan, strain, and bottle for use. If required for long keeping, add a quarter-of-an-ounce of cayenne pepper.

287. CANARIES.—Especial care must be taken to keep the canary scrupulously clean. For this purpose, the cage should be strewed every morning with clean sand, or rather, fine gravel, for small pebbles are *absolutely essential* to life and health in cage birds; fresh water must be given every day, both for drinking and bathing; the latter being in a shallow vessel; and, during the moulting season, a small bit of iron should be put into the water for drinking. The food of a canary should consist principally of *summer* rape-seed, that is, of those small *brown* rape-seeds which are obtained from plants sown in the spring, and which ripen during the summer; large and *black* rape-seeds, on the contrary, are produced by such plants as are sown in autumn, and reaped in spring. A little chickweed in spring, lettuce-leaves in summer, and endive in autumn, with slices of sweet apple in winter, may be safely given, but bread and sugar ought to be generally avoided. Occasionally also, a few poppy or canary-seeds, and a small quantity of bruised hemp-seed may be added, but the last very sparingly. Cleanliness,

simple food, and fresh but not *cold* air are essential to the well-being of a canary. During the winter, the cage should never be hung in a room without a fire, but even then, when the air is mild, and the sun shines bright, the little prisoner will be refreshed by having the window open. The cage should never be less than eight inches in diameter, and a foot high, with perches at different heights.

288. MOTHER EVE'S PUDDING.

If you would have a good pudding, observe what you're taught:—
Take two pennyworth of eggs, when twelve for the groat;
And of the same fruit that Eve had once chosen,
Well pared and well chopp'd, at least half-a-dozen;
Six ounces of bread, (let your maid eat the crust,)
The crumbs must be grated as small as the dust;
Six ounces of currants from the stones you must sort,
Lest they break out your teeth, and spoil all your sport;
Five ounces of sugar won't make it too sweet;
Some salt and some nutmeg will make it complete,
Three hours let it boil, without hurry or flutter,
And then serve it up without sugar or butter.

289. WASH FOR SUNBURN.—

Take two drachms of borax, one drachm of Roman alum, one drachm of camphor, half-an-ounce of sugar-candy, and a pound of ox-gall. Mix, and stir well for ten minutes or so, and repeat this stirring three or four times a-day for a fortnight, till it appears clear and transparent. Strain through blotting paper, and bottle up for use.

290. STEWED MUSHROOMS.—

Cut off the ends of the stalks, and pare neatly some middle-sized or button-mushrooms, and put them into a basin of water with the juice of a lemon as

they are done. When all are prepared, take them from the water with the hands to avoid the sediment, and put them into a stew-pan with a little fresh butter, white pepper, salt, and a little lemon-juice; cover the pan close, and let them stew gently for twenty minutes or half an hour; then thicken the butter with a spoonful of flour, and add gradually sufficient cream, or cream and milk, to make the same about the thickness of good cream. Season the sauce to palate, adding a little pounded mace or grated nutmeg. Let the whole stew gently until the mushrooms are tender. Remove every particle of butter which may be floating on the top before serving.

291. QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON FAMILIAR THINGS.—Why do candles and lamps “spirt,” when rain is at hand?—Because the air is filled with vapour, and the humidity penetrates the wick, where (being formed into steam) it expands suddenly, and produces a little explosion.

292. Why does a drop of water sometimes roll along a piece of hot iron without leaving the least trace?—Because (when the iron is very hot indeed) the bottom of the drop is turned into vapour, which buoys the drop up, without allowing it to touch the iron.

293. Why does a laundress put a little saliva on a flat-iron, to know if it be hot enough?—Because, when the saliva sticks to the box, and is evaporated, she knows it is *not* sufficiently hot: but when it runs along the iron, it is.

294. Why is the flat-iron hotter, if the saliva runs along it, than if it adheres till it is evaporated?—Because, when the saliva runs along the iron, the heat is sufficient to convert the bottom of the drop into vapour; but if the saliva will not roll, the iron is not sufficiently hot to convert the bottom of the drop into vapour.

295. Why do wet feet or clothes give us “cold”?—Because, the evaporation absorbs the heat so abundantly from the surface of our body, that its

temperature is lowered below its natural standard; in consequence of which health is injured. [This also explains why it is dangerous to sleep in a damp bed.]

296. Why is the health injured when the temperature of the body is reduced below its natural standard?—Because, the balance of the circulation is destroyed, blood is driven away from the external surface by the chill, and thrown upon the internal organs, which are oppressed by this increased load of blood.

297. Why do not sailors get cold, who are frequently wet all day with sea-water; Because the salt of the sea retards evaporation; and (as the heat of their bodies is drawn off gradually) the sensation of cold is prevented.—Also, the salt of the sea acts as a stimulous, and keeps the blood circulating in the skin.

298. What is the cause of snow?—When the air is nearly saturated with vapour, and condensed by a current of air below freezing-point, some of the vapour is condensed, and frozen into snow. A few years ago, some fishermen (who wintered at Nova Zembla) after they had been shut up in a hut for several days, opened the window; and the cold external air rushing in, instantly condensed the air of the hut, and its vapour fell on the floor in a shower of snow.

299. What is the cause of sleet?—When flakes of snow (in their descent) pass through a bed of air above freezing-point, they partially melt, and fall to the earth as half-melted snow.

300. What is hail?—Rain which has passed in its descent through some cold bed of air, and has been frozen in to drops of ice.

301. What is rain?—The vapour of the clouds or air condensed, and precipitated to the earth.

302. Why are rain-drops sometimes much larger than at other times?—When the rain-cloud is floating near the earth, the drops are large, because such a cloud is much more dense than

one more elevated. The size of the rain-drop is also increased according to the rapidity with which the vapours are condensed.

303. Why does the Bible say that God "giveth snow like wool?"—Because snow (being a very bad conductor of heat) protects vegetables and seeds from the frost and cold.

304. How does the non-conducting power of snow protect vegetables from the frost and cold?—It prevents the heat of the earth from being drawn off by the cold air which rests upon it.

305. Why are woollens and furs used for clothing in cold weather?—Because they are very bad conductors of heat, and therefore prevent the warmth of the body from being drawn off by the cold air.

306. Do not woollens and furs actually impart heat to the body?—No; they merely prevent the heat of the body from escaping.

307. Where would the heat escape to, if the body were not wrapped in wool or fur?—The heat of the body would fly off into the air; for the cold air, coming in contact with our body, would gradually draw away its heat, till it was as cold as the air itself.

308. What then is the principal use of clothing in winter-time?—To prevent the animal heat from escaping too freely; and to protect the body from the external air (or wind), which would carry away its heat too rapidly.

309. Why are March winds dry?—Because they generally blow from the east or north-east, and therefore sweep over the continent of America.

310.—What is the use of March winds?—They dry the soil (which is saturated by the floods of February), break up the heavy clods, and fit the land for the seeds which are committed to it.

311. Why is it said that "March comes in like a lion?"—Because it comes in with blustering east winds, so essential to dry the soil, which would otherwise rot the seed committed to it.

312. Why does "March go out like a lamb?"—Because the water, evaporated by the high winds, falls again in showers to fertilize the earth, and breaks the violence of the winds.

313. Why is it said that "A bushel of March dust is worth a king's ransom?"—Because it indicates that there has been a continuance of dry weather; and unless March be dry, the seed will rot in wet soil.

314. Why is it said that "A dry cold March never begs bread?"—Because the dry cold winds of March prepare the soil for seeds, which germinate and produce fruit in the autumn.

315. Why is it said that "A wet March makes a sad autumn?"—Because, if March be wet, so much of the seed rots in the ground, that the autumn crops are spoiled.

316. Why is it said that "March flowers make no summer bowers?"—Because, if the spring be very mild, vegetation gets too forward, and is pinched by the nightly frosts, so as to produce neither fruits nor flowers.

317. Why is it said that "April showers bring May flowers?"—Because April showers supply the principal nourishment on which the seeds depend for their development.

318. Why is there more rain from September to March, than from March to September?—From September to March the temperature of the air is constantly decreasing; on which account, its capacity for holding vapour is on the decrease, and the vapour is precipitated as rain.

319. OYSTER POWDER.—Open the oysters carefully, so as not to cut them except in dividing the gristle which attaches the shells. Put them into a mortar, and when you have got as many as you can conveniently pound at once add about two drachms of salt to about a dozen oysters; pound them, and rub them through the back of a hair sieve and put them into a mortar again with as much flour (but previously thoroughly dried) as will oil

them into a paste; roll this paste out several times, and lastly flour it, and roll it out the thickness of a half-crown, and cut it into pieces about one inch square; lay them in a Dutch oven, where they will dry so gently as not to get burned; turn them every half hour, and when they begin to dry crumble them. They will take about four hours to dry. Pound them, sift them, and put them into dry bottles; cork and seal them. Three dozen of natives require seven ounces and a-half of flour to make them into a paste weighing eleven ounces, and when dried, six and a-half ounces. To make half-a-pint of sauce, put one ounce of butter into a stewpan with three drachms of oyster powder, and six tablespoonfuls of milk; set it on a slow fire, stir it till it boils, and season it with salt. As a sauce, it is excellent for fish, fowls, or rump-steaks. Sprinkled on bread and butter, it makes a good sandwich.

320. HOW TO WIN A SWEET-HEART.—The attention and the admiration of an individual of the opposite sex may be obtained in various ways; and love may be and is often engendered where none is felt by the opposite party. But all this is accomplished by playing upon some passion or passions of the individual whose love is desired and whose hand is to be won. Thus some are obtained by playing upon the desire for wealth or high station in society; others through their pride, by flattery of their persons; others through their kindness, by exciting their benevolent feelings; others through their natural amative passions, by exciting the desire of sexual love; others by showing one's self to possess, or by pretending to possess, kindred sympathies and feelings—kindred emotions of head and heart—kindred likes and desires—kindred tastes and sentiments. To win the affections, therefore, we should learn the *character* of the individual whose love is sought. That being known, success is to be obtained by bringing the batteries to bear properly

upon the prominent traits of that character.

True love arises from a principle of sympathy—from a *oneness* of feeling—from a *similarity* in some points of character, although other points may be very dissimilar,—from showing that you possess something which the other admires. Acting upon this you may *induce* in another love for you, and *cement* the affections upon you.

Upon this subject, I give you the phrenological teachings of O. S. Fowler, who says:—

“If approbateness predominate, and causality be moderate, you may *flatter*, and if the brain be rather small, put it on *thickly*. Praise their dress, features, appearance, on particular occasions, and any and everything they take pride in. Take much *notice* of them, and keep continually saying something to tickle their vanity; for this organization will bear all the “soft soap” you can administer. When you have gained this organ, you have got the “bell-sheep,” which all the other faculties will blindly follow on the run. But if approbateness be only full or large, with reason and morality quite as large or larger, and the head of a good size, and well developed, “soft-soap” will not take, but will only sicken; for reason will soon penetrate your motive, and morality will reverse the other faculties against you, and destroy all chance of gaining the affections. See to it that you really esteem those with this organization—esteem them not for their dress, beauty, manners, &c., but for their moral purity, their elevated sentiments, their fine feelings, and their intellectual attainments. As they estimate themselves and others not by a standard of wealth, beauty, dress, &c., but by a moral and intellectual standard, so your showing them that you really esteem those qualities which they prize so highly, will cause them to perceive that your tastes harmonize with theirs, and thus turn their leading organs in your favour, and unite and endear them to you.

"If benevolence predominate in the person, show yourself kind, not to the individual alone, nor in little matters of modern politeness, but as an habitual feeling of your soul, always gushing forth spontaneously at the call of want or suffering, and ready to make personal sacrifices to do good. Be philanthropic, and show yourself deeply interested in the welfare of your fellow-men. This will gratify his or her benevolence, and bring it over in your behalf, which will draw the other faculties along with it.

"To one who has large intellectual organs, do not talk fashionable nonsense, or words without ideas—chit-chat, or small talk—I mean the polite *tete-a-tete* of fashionable young people; but converse intellectually upon sensible subjects; evince good sense and sound judgment in all you can say and do; present ideas and exhibit intellect. This will gratify their intellects, and lay a deep intellectual basis for mutual love, as well as go far towards exciting it.

"If the person be pious and devout, be religious yourself, and your religious feelings will strike a chord that will throb through her whole soul, kindling an irresistible flame of mutual love.

"If the individual be a timid damsel, do not frighten her; for this will drive away every vestige of lurking affection, and turn her faculties against you; but be gentle and soothing and offer her all the protection in your power, causing her to feel safe under your wing, and she will hover under it, and love you devoutly for the care you bestow upon her.

"If ideality be large show refinement and good taste, and avoid all grossness and improper allusions; for nothing will more effectually array her against you than either impropriety or vulgarity, or even inelegance. Descant on the exquisite and sentimental, on poetry and oratory, and expatiate on the beauties of nature and art, and especially of natural scenery. If order be also large, see to it that your person

be neat, apparel nice, and every trace of the slovenly removed.

"But since it is the affections, mainly, that you wish to enlist, show yourself affectionate and tender. As like begets like, whatever faculty is lively in you will be excited in them; therefore your friendship and love, as they beam forth from your eyes, soften your countenance, burn on your lips, escape through the soft and tender tones of your voice, light up your countenance with the smile of love, or impress the kiss of affection, imbue your whole soul and are embodied in every look, word and action, will as surely find a way to their hearts as the river to the ocean, and kindle in them a reciprocity of love. By these and other similar applications of this principle, the disengaged affections of almost any one can be secured, especially if the organs of both be similar; for the command thus obtained over the feelings, will, and even judgment, is almost unlimited. (See 2865.)

321. LEMON SPONGE.—For a quart mould—dissolve two ounces of isinglass in a pint and three quarters of water; strain it, and add three-quarters of a pound of sifted loaf sugar, the juice of six lemons and the rind of one; boil the whole a few minutes, strain it again, and let it stand till quite cold and just beginning to stiffen; then beat the whites of two eggs, and put them to it, and whisk till it is quite white; put it into a mould, which must be first wetted with cold water, or salad oil is a much better substitute for turning out jelly, blancmange, &c., great care being taken not to pour it into the mould till *quite cool*, or the oil will float on the top, and after it is turned out it must be carefully wiped over with a clean cloth. This plan only requires to be tried once to be invariably adopted.

322. TO KILL SLUGS.—Take a quantity of cabbage-leaves, and either put them into a warm oven, or hold them before the fire till they get quite soft; then rub them with unsalted

butter, or any kind of fresh dripping, and lay them in places infested with slugs. In a few hours the leaves will be found covered with snails and slugs, which may then, of course, be destroyed in any way the gardener may think fit.

323. HOW TO WASH KID GLOVES.—Have ready a little new milk in one saucer, and a piece of brown soap in another, and a clean cloth or towel folded three or four times. On the cloth spread out the glove smooth and neat. Take a piece of flannel, dip it in the milk, then rub off a good quantity of soap to the wetted flannel, and commence to rub the glove downwards towards the fingers, holding it firmly with the left hand. Continue this process until the glove, if white, looks of a dingy yellow, though clean; if coloured, till it looks dark and spoiled. Lay it to dry; and old gloves will soon look nearly new. They will be soft, glossy, smooth, shapely and elastic.

324. DYEING THE HAIR.—It may be stated once for all that this practice is decidedly injurious. It may fail altogether in producing the desired result; it is never unattended by a certain amount of unpleasant circumstances, and frequently with evil results.

In the first place, the alteration of the abnormal colour, so far as the general aspect of the face is concerned, has an effect the very reverse of that which was intended. Every constituent part of man tends to make the human machine one harmonious whole. the figure, the stature, the skin, the hair, the gait, &c.

Fair hair is associated with a sanguineous and lymphatic temperament, a fine and white skin, blue eyes, and a soft and mild expression. Black hair, on the contrary, is generally connected with a bilious habit of body, a muscular and nervous temperament, a dark and yellowish skin, lively black eyes and a bold, proud air. Red hair is associated with a peculiar constitution,

although closely approaching to the fair type. In this variety the skin is transparent, fresh, and presents a peculiar limpidity, which belongs exclusively to the colour of hair mentioned.

To what absurd contrasts, then, are those persons not exposed, who, from idle vanity, attempt to break the bond of union which exists between the hair and the rest of the body? If, then, from the impression that red hair is a disfigurement, it is dyed black, what relation can exist between this new colour, and the soft blue eye, and a skin so fine and so susceptible, that the sun's rays seem to penetrate it, in the form of those lentiginous spots commonly called freckles.

These objections do not apply with equal force to those cases where the object is merely to disguise partial discolouration of the hair; but, at the same time, it is not always easy to produce the exact shade of the original colour, and when the hair begins to grow this partial discolouration reappears and discloses the dye.

Finally, when this discolouration is widely diffused over the head, and requires an extensive application of the dye, in the case of an old man for example, the hair will then present a lustre, brilliancy and tint, in melancholy contradistinction with the faded and wrinkled skin, dull leaden eye, furrowed cheek, and broken and tottering gait.

Besides, experience has sufficiently established the fact, that the ingredients of which the dyes are composed, are far from being free from danger or inconvenience. The texture of the hair itself is deteriorated by them.

Composed as they are generally, of very active remedies, they burn the hair, alter the piliferous capsule, arrest the natural secretion of the hair and favour the production of baldness. They also frequently produce inflammation of the scalp. I have met with many cases in which females who had been in the habit of using those dyes

were reduced to the sad alternative of maintaining a disagreeable and painful eruption, the result of the ingredients employed, or to abandon the disguise they were intended to produce.

Since we cannot hope to prohibit altogether the use of compositions for dyeing the hair, it only remains to point out those that are the least injurious, and most likely to answer the purpose sought for.

From the earliest time the following substances have been employed to blacken the hair:—The oil of cade, gall nuts, the lye of vine branches, preparations of lead; ravens' eggs have been extolled, probably because the colour of that bird is the most perfect black; putrified swallows, colocynth, &c. However, experience has shown that a certain number of preparations possess more or less efficacy, the principal of which I shall here point out.

Preparations of silver are used in various forms; as, for example, a pomade composed of nitrate of silver, cream of tartar, ammoniac, and prepared lard.

This pomade is to be applied to the hair by the aid of the brush and comb. They are also used in the form of paste:—Nitrate of silver, proto-nitrate of mercury, and distilled water. Dissolve—strain, and wash the residue with sufficient water to make a paste.

A clear paste is made of this solution and a sufficient quantity of starch, which is then carefully applied to the hair in the evening. The head is covered with a cap of gummed taffeta during the night, and the following morning the paste is washed off, and the hair anointed with any simple ointment. (See 270, 271.)

325. COOKING COLD BUTCHERS MEAT.

326. BEEF MINCED.—Cut into small dice remains of cold beef; and gravy reserved from it on the first day of its being served should be put in the stew-

pan with the addition of warm water some mace, sliced eschalot, salt, and black pepper. Let the whole simmer gently for an hour. A few minutes before it is served, take out the meat and dish it; add to the gravy some walnut catsup, and a little lemon juice, or walnut pickle. Boil up the gravy once more, and, when hot, pour it over the meat. Serve it up with bread sippets.

327. BEEF (WITH MASHED POTATOES).—Mash some potatoes with hot milk, the yolk of an egg, some butter and salt. Slice the cold beef and lay it at the bottom of a pie-dish, adding to it some sliced eschalot, pepper, salt, and a little beef gravy; cover the whole with a thick paste of potatoes, making the crust to rise in the centre above the edges of the dish. Score the potato crust with the point of a knife in squares of equal sizes. Put the dish before a fire in a Dutch oven, and brown it on all sides; by the time it is coloured, the meat and potatoes will be sufficiently done.

328. BEEF BUBBLE AND SQUEAK.—Cut into pieces, convenient for frying, cold roast or boiled beef; pepper, salt, and fry them; when done lay them on a hot drainer, and while the meat is draining from the fat used in frying them, have in readiness a cabbage already boiled in two waters; chop it small, and put it in the frying-pan with some butter, add a little pepper and keep stirring it, that all of it may be equally done. When taken from the fire, sprinkle over the cabbage a very little vinegar, only enough to give it a slight acid taste. Place the cabbage in the centre of the dish, and arrange the slices of meat neatly around it.

329. BEEF OR MUTTON LOBSCOUS.—Mince, not too finely, some cold roast beef or mutton. Chop the bones, and put them in a saucepan with six potatoes peeled and sliced, one onion, also sliced, some pepper and salt; of these make a gravy. When the potatoes are completely incorporated with the gravy

take out the bones, and put in the meat; stew the whole together for an hour before it is to be served.

330. BEEF RISSOLES.—Mince and season cold beef, and flavour it with mushroom or walnut catsup. Make of beef dripping a very thin paste, roll it out in thin pieces, about four inches square; enclose in each piece some of the mince, in the same way as for puffs, cutting each neatly all round: fry them in dripping of a very light brown. The paste can scarcely be rolled out too thin.

331. VEAL MINCED.—Cut veal from the fillet or shoulder into very small dice; put into veal or mutton broth with a little mace, white pepper, salt, some lemon-peel grated, and a table-spoonful of mushroom catsup or mushroom powder, rubbed smooth into the gravy. Take out some of the gravy when nearly done, and when cool enough thicken it with flour, cream, and a little butter; boil it up with the rest of the gravy, and pour it over the meat when done. Garnish with bread sippets. A little lemon-juice added to the gravy improves its flavour.

332. VEAL DRESSED WITH WHITE SAUCE.—Boil milk or cream with a thickening of flour and butter; put into it thin slices of cold veal, and simmer it in the gravy till it is made hot without boiling. When nearly done, beat up the yolk of an egg, with a little anchovy and white sauce; pour it gently to the rest, stirring it all the time; simmer again the whole together, and serve it with sippets of bread and curled bacon alternately.

333. VEAL RISSOLES.—Mince and pound veal extremely fine; grate into it some remains of cooked ham. Mix these well together with white sauce, flavoured with mushrooms: form this mixture into balls, and enclose each in pastry. Fry them in butter of a nice brown. The same mince may be fried in balls without pastry, being first cemented together with egg and bread crumbs.

334. MUTTON HASHED.—Cut cold

mutton into thin slices, fat and lean together; make gravy with the bones whence the meat has been taken, boil them long enough in water, with onion, pepper, and salt; strain the gravy and warm, but not boil, the mutton in it. Then take out some of the gravy to thicken it with flour and butter, and flavour it with mushroom catsup. Pour in the thickening and boil it up, having before taken out the meat, and placed it neatly on the dish in which it is to go to the table. Pour over it the boiling gravy, and add sippets of bread.

335. LAMB.—Fry slices or chops of lamb in butter till they are slightly browned. Serve them on a puree of cucumbers, or on a dish of spinach; or dip the slices in bread crumbs, chopped parsley, and yolk of an egg; some grated lemon and a little nutmeg may be added. Fry them, and pour a little nice gravy over them when served.

336. PORK.—Slices of cold pork, fried and laid on apple sauce, form an excellent side or corner dish. Boiled pork may also be made into rissoles, minced very fine like sausage meat, and seasoned sufficiently, but not over much.

337. TO CLEAN WHITE SATIN AND FLOWERED SILKS.—1. Mix sifted stale bread crumbs with powder blue, and rub it thoroughly all over, then shake it well, and dust it with clean soft cloths. Afterwards, where there are any gold or silver flowers, take a piece of crimson ingrain velvet, rub the flowers with it, which will restore them to their original lustre.—2. Pass them through a solution of fine hard soap, at a hand heat, drawing them through the hand. Rinse in lukewarm water, dry and finish by pinning out. Brush the flossy or bright side with a clean clothes-brush, the way of the nap. Finish them by dipping a sponge into size, made by boiling isinglass in water, and rub the wrong side. Rinse out a second time, and brush, and dry near a fire or in a warm room. Silk may be treated in the same way, but not brushed. (*See* 42.)

338. POTTED BEEF. —Take three or four pounds, or any smaller quantity of lean beef, free from sinews, and rub them well with a mixture made of a handful of salt, one ounce of saltpetre, and one ounce of coarse sugar; let the meat lie in the salt for two days, turning and rubbing it twice a day. Put it into a stone jar with a little beef gravy, and cover it with a paste to keep it close. Bake it for several hours in a very slow oven, till the meat is tender; then pour off the gravy, which should be in a very small quantity, or the juice of the meat will be lost; pound the meat when cold, in a marble mortar till it is reduced to a smooth paste, adding by degrees a little fresh butter melted. Season it as you proceed with pepper, allspice, nutmeg, pounded mace, and cloves, or such of these spices as are thought agreeable. Some flavour with anchovy, ham, shallots, mustard, wine, flavoured vinegar, ragout powder, curry powder, &c., according to taste. When it is thoroughly beaten and mingled together, press it closely into small shallow pots, nearly full, and fill them up with a layer a quarter of an inch thick of clarified butter, and tie them up with a bladder, or sheet of India rubber. They should be kept in a cool place.

339. CAKE OF MIXED FRUITS. —Extract the juice from red currants by simmering them very gently for a few minutes over a slow fire; strain it through a folded muslin, and to one pound of it add a pound and a-half of nonsuches or of freshly gathered apples, pared, and rather deeply cored, that the fibrous part may be avoided. Boil these quite slowly until the mixture is perfectly smooth; then to evaporate part of the moisture, let the boiling be quickened. In from twenty-five to thirty minutes, draw the pan from the fire, and throw in gradually a pound and a quarter of sugar in fine powder; mix it well with the fruit, and when it is dissolved, continue the boiling rapidly for twenty minutes longer, keeping the mixture constantly stirred; put it in

a mould and store it when cold, for winter use, or serve it for dessert, or for the second course; in the latter case, decorate it with spikes of almonds blanched, and heap solid whipped cream round it, or pour a custard into the dish. For dessert, it may be garnished with dice of the palest apple-jelly.—Juice of red currants, one pound; apples (pared and cored), one pound and a-half—twenty-five to thirty minutes. Sugar one pound and a-half—twenty minutes.

340. THE FAMILY CIRCLE. — Under this title, a series of friendly parties have been instituted by a group of acquaintances in New York. The following form of invitation and the rules of the Family Circle will be found interesting, probably useful:—

Will you do me the favour of meeting here, as a guest, on ——— next, at seven precisely, a few friends who have kindly joined in an attempt to commence occasional, pleasant, and social parties, of which the spirit and intent will be better understood by the perusal of the few annexed remarks and rules from

Yours sincerely,

1st. Worldly appearance; the phantom leading many to suppose that wealth is the standard of worth—in the minds of friends, a notion equally degrading to both parties.

2nd. Overdress; causing unnecessary expense and waste of time.

3rd. Expensive entertainments; as regards refreshments.

4th. Late hours.

The following brief rules are suggested, in the hope to show the way to a more constant, easy, and friendly intercourse amongst friends, the writer feeling convinced that society is equally beneficial and requisite—in fact, that mankind in seclusion, like the sword in the scabbard, often loses polish, and gradually rusts.

RULE 1. That meetings be held in rotation, at each member's house, for the enjoyment of conversation; music

grave and gay; dancing, gay only; and card-playing at limited stakes.

RULE 2. That such meetings commence at seven and end about or after twelve, and that members and guests be requested to remember that punctuality has been called the politeness of kings.

RULE 3. That as gentlemen are allowed for the whole season to appear, like the raven, in one suit, ladies are to have the like privilege; and that no lady be allowed to quiz or notice the habits of another lady; and that demi-toilette in dress be considered the better taste in the family circle; not that the writer wishes to raise or lower the proper standard of ladies' dress, which ought to be neither too high nor too low, but at a happy medium.

RULE 4. That any lady infringing the last rule, be liable to reproof by the oldest lady present at the meeting, if the oldest lady, like the oldest inhabitant, can be discovered.

RULE 5. That all members or guests be requested to bring with them their own vocal, instrumental or dance music, and take it away with them if possible, to avoid loss and confusion.

RULE 6. That no member or guest able to sing, play, or dance, refuse, unless excused by medical certificate; and that no cold or sore throat be allowed to last more than a week.

RULE 7. That as every member or guest known to be able to sing, play, or dance, is bound to do so if requested, the performer (especially if timid,) is to be kindly criticised and encouraged; it being a fact well known that the greatest masters of an art are always the most lenient critics, from their deep knowledge of the feeling, intelligence, and perseverance required to at all approach perfection.

RULE 8. That gentlemen present do pay every attention to ladies, especially visitors; but such attention is to be general, and not particular—for instance, no gentleman is to dance more than three times with one lady during the evening, except in the case of

lovers, privileged to do odd things during their temporary lunacy, and also married couples, who are expected to dance together at least once during the evening, and oftener if they please.

RULE 9. That to avoid unnecessary expense, the refreshments be limited to cold meat, sandwiches, bread, cheese, butter, vegetables, fruits, tea, coffee, negus, punch, malt liquors, &c.

RULE 10. That all personal or face-to-face laudatory speeches (commonly called toasts, or, as may be, roasts,) be for the future forbidden, without permission or enquiry, for reasons following:—That as the family circle includes bachelors and spinsters, and he, she, or they may be secretly engaged, it will be therefore cruel to excite hopes that may be disappointed, and that as some well-informed Benedict of long experience may after supper advise the bachelor to find the way to woman's heart—*vice versa*, some deep-feeling wife or widow, by "pity moved," may perhaps after supper advise the spinster the other way, which in public is an impropriety manifestly to be avoided.

RULE 11, (*suggested by a lady*.) That any lady, after supper, may (if she please) ask any gentleman apparently diffident, or requiring encouragement, to dance with her, and that no gentleman can of course refuse so kind a request.

RULE 12. That no gentleman be expected to escort any lady home on foot beyond a distance of three miles, unless the gentleman be positive and the lady agreeable.

RULE THE LAST. That as the foregoing remarks and rules are intended, in perfect good faith and spirit, to be considered general and not personal, no umbrage is to be taken, and the reader is to bear in mind the common and homely saying—

"Always at trifles scorn to take offence,
It shows great pride and very little sense."

P.S.—To save trouble to both parties, this invitation be deemed accepted.

without the necessity to reply, unless refused within twenty-four hours.

341. RICE BREAD.—Take one pound and a half of rice, and boil it gently over a slow fire in three quarts of water about five hours, stirring it, and afterwards beating it up into a smooth paste. Mix this while warm into two gallons, or four pounds of flour, adding at the same time the usual quantity of yeast. Allow the dough to work a certain time near the fire, after which divide it into loaves, and it will be found, when baked, to produce twenty-eight or thirty pounds of excellent white bread.

342. LYING WITH THE HEAD HIGH.—It is often a question amongst people who are unacquainted with the anatomy and physiology of man, whether lying with his head exalted or even with the body is most wholesome. Most, consulting their own ease on this point, argue in favour of that which they prefer. Now, although many delight in bolstering up their heads at night and sleep soundly without injury, yet we declare it to be a dangerous habit. The vessels through which blood passes from the heart to the head, are always lessened in the cavities when the head is resting in bed higher than the body, therefore, in all diseases attended with fever, the head should be pretty near on a level with the body; and people ought to accustom themselves to sleep thus to avoid danger.

343. AMERICAN HISTORY IN BRIEF.

The following important facts in the history of the settlement and progress of the United States will be found interesting, and may save the readers of Inquire Within, as much time as they cost the compiler.

- 1607 Virginia first settled by the English.
- 1614 New York first settled by the Dutch
- 1621 Massachusetts settled by the Puritans

- 1623 New Hampshire settled by the Puritans.
 - 1624 New Jersey settled by the Dutch.
 - 1627 Delaware settled by Danes and Swedes.
 - 1635 Maryland settled by Irish Catholics.
 - 1635 Connecticut settled by the Puritans.
 - 1636 Rhode Island settled by Roger Williams.
 - 1650 North Carolina settled by the English.
 - 1670 South Carolina settled by the Huguenots.
 - 1682 Pennsylvania settled by William Penn.
 - 1788 Georgia settled by Gen. Oglethorpe.
 - 1791 Vermont admitted into the Union.
 - 1792 Kentucky admitted into the Union.
 - 1796 Tennessee admitted into the Union
 - 1802 Ohio admitted into the Union.
 - 1811 Louisiana admitted into the Union
 - 1816 Indiana admitted into the Union.
 - 1817 Mississippi admitted into the Union.
 - 1818 Illinois admitted into the Union.
 - 1819 Alabama admitted into the Union
 - 1820 Maine admitted into the Union
 - 1821 Missouri admitted into the Union
 - 1836 Michigan admitted into the Union
 - 1836 Arkansas admitted into the Union
 - 1845 Florida admitted into the Union.
 - 1845 Texas admitted into the Union
 - 1846 Iowa admitted into the Union.
 - 1848 Wisconsin admitted into the Union
 - 1850 California admitted into the Union
344. TO WASH A WHITE LACE VEIL.—Put the veil into a strong lather of white soap and very clear water, and let it simmer slowly for a quarter of an hour. Take it out and squeeze it well, but be sure not to rub it. Rinse it in two cold waters, with a drop or two of liquid blue in the last. Have ready some very clear gum arabic water, or some thin starch, or rice-water. Pass the veil through it, and clear it by clapping. Then stretch it out even, and pin it to dry on a linen cloth, making the edge as straight as

possible, opening out all the scallops, and fastening each with pins. When dry, lay a piece of thin muslin smoothly over it, and iron it on the wrong side.

345. HONEY SOAP.—Cut thin two pounds of yellow soap into a double saucepan, occasionally stirring it till it is melted, which will be in a few minutes if the water is kept boiling around it, then add a quarter of a pound of palm oil, quarter of a pound of honey, three pennyworth of true oil of cinnamon; let all boil together another six or eight minutes; pour out and stand it by till next day, it is then fit for immediate use. If made as these directions it will be found to be a very superior soap.

346. TO DISTINGUISH MUSHROOMS FROM POISONOUS FUNGI.—1. Sprinkle a little salt on the spongy part or gills of the sample to be tried. If they turn yellow they are poisonous,—if black, they are wholesome. Allow the salt to act before you decide on the question. 2. False mushrooms have a warty cap, or else fragments of membrane, adhering to the upper surface, are heavy, and emerge from a vulva or bag; they grow in tufts or clusters in woods, on the stumps of trees, &c., whereas the true mushrooms grow in pastures. 3. False mushrooms have an astringent, styptic, and disagreeable taste. 4. When cut they turn blue. 5. They are moist on the surface, and generally—6. Of a rose or orange color. 7. The gills of the true mushroom are of a pinky red, changing to a liver colour. 8. The flesh is white. 9. The stem is white, solid, and cylindrical.

347. LAVENDER SCENT BAG.—Take of lavender flowers free from stalk, half a pound; dried thyme and mint of each half an ounce; ground cloves and caraways of each a quarter of an ounce; common salt, dried, one ounce; mix the whole well together, and put the product into silk or cambric bags. In this way it will perfume the drawers and linen very nicely.

348. WARMING COLD SWEET DISHES.

349. RICE PUDDING.—Over the cold rice pudding pour a custard, and add a few lumps of jelly or preserved fruit. Remember to remove the baked coating of the pudding before the custard is poured over it.

350. APPLE TART.—Cut into triangular pieces the remains of a cold apple tart; arrange the pieces around the sides of a glass or china bowl, and leave space in the centre for a custard to be poured in.

351. PLUM PUDDING.—Cut into thin round slices cold plum pudding and fry them in butter. Fry also Spanish fritters, and place them high in the centre of the dish, and the fried pudding all round the heaped-up fritters. Powder all with lump sugar, and serve them with wine sauce in a tureen.

352. APPLES IN SYRUP FOR IMMEDIATE USE.—Pare and core some hard round apples, and throw them into a basin of water; as they are done, clarify as much loaf sugar as will cover them; put the apples in along with the juice and rind of a lemon, and let them simmer till they are quite clear; great care must be taken not to break them. Place them on the dish they are to appear upon at table, and pour the syrup over.

353. TO PRESERVE CUCUMBERS.—Take large and fresh-gathered cucumbers; split them down and take out all the seeds; lay them in salt and water that will bear an egg three days: set them on a fire with cold water, and a small lump of alum, and boil them a few minutes, or till tender—drain them, and pour on them a thin syrup:—let them lie two days, boil the syrup again, and put it over the cucumbers, repeat it twice more, then have ready some fresh-clarified sugar, boiled to a *blow* (which may be known by dipping the skimmer into the sugar, and blowing strongly through the holes of it; if little bladders appear, it has attained that degree); put in the cu-

cumbers. and simmer it five minutes:—set it by till next day; boil the syrup and cucumbers again, and set them in glasses for use.

354. BAKED PEARS.—Take twelve large baking pears—pare and cut them into halves, leaving on the stem about half an inch long: take out the core with the point of a knife, and place them close together in a block-tin saucepan, the inside of which is quite bright, with the cover to fit quite close,—put to them the rind of a lemon cut thin, with half its juice, a small stick of cinnamon, and twenty grains of allspice; cover them with spring-water, and allow one pound of loaf-sugar to a pint and a-half of water:—cover them up close, and bake them for six hours in a very slow oven:—they will be quite tender, and of a bright colour. Prepared cochineal is generally used for colouring the pears; but if the above is strictly attended to, it will be found to answer best.

355. SORE THROAT.—I have been subject to sore throat, and have invariably found the following preparation (simple and cheap) highly efficacious when used in the early stage: Pour a pint of boiling water upon twenty-five or thirty leaves of common sage; let the infusion stand for half an hour. Add vinegar sufficient to make it moderately acid, and honey according to the taste. This combination of the astringent and the emollient principle seldom fails to produce the desired effect. The infusion must be used as a gargle several times a-day. It has this advantage over many gargles—it is pleasant to the taste, and may be swallowed occasionally, not only without danger, but with advantage.

356. BELVIDERE CAKES, FOR BREAKFAST OR TEA.—Take a quart of flour, four eggs, a piece of butter the size of an egg, a piece of lard the same size; mix the butter and lard well in the flour; beat the eggs light in a pint bowl, and fill it up with cold milk; then pour it gradually into the flour; add a teaspoonful of salt; work

it for eight or ten minutes only; cut the dough with a knife the size you wish it; roll them into cakes about the size of a breakfast plate, and bake in a quick oven.

357. CHARCOAL.—All sorts of glass vessels and other utensils may be purified from long-retained smells of every kind, in the easiest and most perfect manner, by rinsing them out well with charcoal powder, after the grosser impurities have been scoured off with sand and potash. Rubbing the teeth, and washing out the mouth with fine charcoal powder, will render the teeth beautifully white, and the breath perfectly sweet, where an offensive breath has been owing to a scorbutic disposition of the gums. Putrid water is immediately deprived of its bad smell by charcoal. When meat, fish, &c., from intense heat, or long keeping, are likely to pass into a state of corruption, a simple and pure mode of keeping them sound and healthful is, by putting a few pieces of charcoal, each the size of an egg, into the pot or saucepan wherein the fish or flesh is to be boiled. Among others, an experiment of this kind was tried upon a turbot, which appeared to be too far gone to be eatable; the cook, as advised, put three or four pieces of charcoal, each the size of an egg, under the strainer, in the fish-kettle: after boiling the proper time, the turbot came to the table sweet and firm.

358. STAINING.—GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.—When *alabaster*, *marble*, and other *stones*, are coloured, and the stain is required to be deep, it should be poured on boiling-hot, and brushed equally over every part if made with water; if with spirit, it should be applied cold, otherwise the evaporation, being too rapid, would leave the colouring matter on the surface, without any, or very little, being able to penetrate. In greyish or brownish stones, the stain will be wanting in brightness, because the natural colour combines with the stain; therefore, if the stone be of a pure colour, the result will be a combination

of the colour and stain. In staining *bone* or *ivory*, the colours will take better before than after polishing; and if any dark spots appear, they should be rubbed with chalk, and the article dyed again to produce uniformity of shade. On removal from the boiling-hot dye-bath, the bone should be immediately plunged into cold water, to prevent cracks from the heat. If *paper* or *parchment* is stained, a broad varnish brush should be employed to lay the colouring on evenly. When the stains for *wood* are required to be very strong, it is better to soak and *not* brush them; therefore, if for inlaying or fine work, the wood should be previously split or sawn into proper thicknesses, and when directed to be brushed several times over with the stains, it should be allowed to dry between each coating. When it is wished to render any of the stains more durable and beautiful, the work should be well rubbed with Dutch or common rushes after it is coloured, and then varnished with seed-lac varnish, or if a better appearance is desired, with three coats of the same, or shellac varnish. Common work only requires frequent rubbing with linseed oil and woollen rags. The remainder, with the exception of *glass*, will be treated of in this paper.

359. **ALABASTER, MARBLE, and STONE,** may be stained of a yellow, red, green, blue, purple, black, or any of the compound colours, by the stains used for wood.

360. **BONE AND IVORY. Black.**—1. Lay the articles for several hours in a strong solution of nitrate of silver, and expose to the light. 2. Boil the article for some time in a strained decoction of logwood, and then steep it in a solution of per-sulphate or acetate of iron. 3. Immerse frequently in ink, until of sufficient depth of colour.

361. **Blue.**—1. Immerse for some time in a dilute solution of sulphate of indigo—partly saturated with potash—and it will be fully stained. 2. Steep in a strong solution of sulphate of copper.

362. **Green.**—1. Dip blue-stained articles for a short time in nitro-hydrochlorate of tin, and then in a hot decoction of fustic. 2. Boil in a solution of verdigris in vinegar until the desired colour is obtained.

363. **Red.**—1. Dip the articles first in the tin mordant used in dyeing, and then plunge into a hot decoction of Brazil wood—half a pound to a gallon of water—or cochineal. 2. Steep in red ink until sufficiently stained.

364. **Scarlet.**—Use lac-dye instead of the preceding.

365. **Violet.**—Dip in the tin mordant, and then immerse in a decoction of logwood.

366. **Yellow.**—1. Impregnate with nitro-hydrochlorate of tin, and then digest with heat in a strained decoction of fustic. 2. Steep for twenty-four hours in a strong solution of the neutral chromate of potash, and then plunge for some time in a boiling solution of acetate of lead. 3. Boil the articles in a solution of alum—a pound to half a gallon—and then immerse for half an hour in the following mixture:—Take half a pound of turmeric, and a quarter of a pound of pearl-ash; boil in a gallon of water. When taken from this, the bone must be again dipped in the alum solution.

367. **HORN** must be treated in the same manner as bone and ivory for the various colours given under that heading.

368. **In Imitation of Tortoise-Shell.**—First steam and then press the horn into proper shapes, and afterwards lay the following mixture on with a small brush, in imitation of the mottle of tortoise-shell:—Take equal parts of quick-lime and litharge, and mix with strong soap lees; let this remain until it is thoroughly dry, brush off, and repeat two or three times, if necessary. Such parts as are required to be of a reddish brown should be covered with a mixture of whiting and the stain.

369. **IRON. Black, for ship's guns, shot, &c.**—To one gallon of vinegar add a quarter of a pound of iron-rust, let it

stand for a week; then add a pound of dry lamp-black, and three-quarters of a pound of copperas; stir it up for a couple of days. Lay five or six coats on the gun, &c., with a sponge, allowing it to dry well between each. Polish with linseed oil and soft woollen rag, and it will look like ebony.

370. PAPER AND PARCHMENT.

Blue.—1. Stain it green with the verdigris stain given below, and brush over with a solution of pearl-ash—two ounces to the pint—till it becomes blue. 2. Use the blue stain for wood.

371. Green and Red.—The same as for wood.

372. Orange.—Brush over with a tincture of turmeric, formed by infusing an ounce of the root in a pint of spirit of wine; let this dry, and give another coat of pearl-ash solution, made by dissolving two ounces of the salt in a quart of water.

373. Purple.—1. Brush over with the expressed juice of ripe privet berries. 2. The same as for wood.

374. Yellow.—1. Brush over with tincture of turmeric. 2. Add anatto or dragon's-blood to the tincture of turmeric, and brush over as usual.

375. WOOD. Black.—1. Drop a little sulphuric acid into a small quantity of water, brush over the wood and hold it to the fire; it will be a fine black, and receive a good polish. 2. Take half a gallon of vinegar, an ounce of bruised nut-galls, of logwood chips and copperas each half a pound—boil well; add half an ounce of the tincture of sesquichloride of iron, formerly called the muriated tincture, and brush on hot. 3. Use the stain given for ships' guns. 4. Take half a gallon of vinegar, half a pound of dry lamp-black, and three pounds of iron-rust sifted. Mix, and let stand for a week. Lay three coats of this on hot, and then rub with linseed oil, and you will have a fine deep black. 5. Add to the above stain an ounce of nut-galls, half a pound of logwood chips, and a quarter of a pound of copperas; lay on three coats, oil well, and you will have a black stain

that will stand any kind of weather, and one that is well suited for ships' combings, &c. 6. Take a pound of logwood chips, a quarter of a pound of Brazil wood, and boil for an hour and a half in a gallon of water. Brush the wood several times with this decoction while hot. Make a decoction of nut-galls by simmering gently for three or four days a quarter of a pound of the galls in two quarts of water; give the wood three coats of this, and while wet lay on a solution of sulphate of iron (two ounces to a quart), and when dry oil or varnish. 7. Give three coats with a solution of copper filings in aquafortis, and repeatedly brush over with the logwood decoction, until the greenness of the copper is destroyed. 8. Boil half a pound of logwood chips in two quarts of water, add an ounce of pearl-ash, and apply hot with a brush. Then take two quarts of the logwood decoction, and half an ounce of verdigris, and the same of copperas; strain, and throw in half a pound of iron rust. Brush the work well with this, and oil.

376. Blue.—1. Dissolve copper filings in aquafortis, brush the wood with it, and then go over the work with a hot solution of pearl-ash (two ounces to a pint of water), till it assumes a perfectly blue colour. 2. Boil a pound of indigo, two pounds of woad, and three ounces of alum in a gallon of water; brush well over until thoroughly stained.

377. In imitation of Botany-Bay Wood.—Boil half a pound of French berries (the unripe berries of the *rhamnus infectorius*), in two quarts of water till of a deep yellow, and while boiling hot give two or three coats to the work. If a deeper colour is desired, give a coat of logwood decoction over the yellow. When nearly dry, form the grain with No. 8 black stain, used hot, and when dry rust and varnish.

378. Green.—Dissolve verdigris in vinegar, and brush over with the hot solution until of a proper colour.

379. Mahogany Colour.—Dark. 1.

Boil half a pound of madder and two ounces of logwood chips in a gallon of water, and brush well over while hot; when dry, go over the whole with pearl-ash solution, two drachms to the quart. 2. Put two ounces of dragon's-blood, bruised, into a quart of oil of turpentine; let the bottle stand in a warm place, shake frequently, and, when dissolved, steep the work in the mixture.

380. *Light Red Brown*.—Boil half a pound of madder and a quarter of a pound of fustic in a gallon of water; brush over the work when boiling-hot, until properly stained. 2. The surface of the work being quite smooth, brush over with a weak solution of aquafortis, half an ounce to the pint, and then finish with the following:—Put four ounces and a half of dragon's-blood and an ounce of soda, both well bruised, to three pints of spirit of wine, let it stand in a warm place, shake frequently, strain, and lay on with a soft brush, repeating until of a proper colour; polish with linseed oil or varnish.

381. *Purple*.—Brush the work several times with the logwood decoction used for No. 6 *black*, and when dry give a coat of pearl-ash solution, one drachm to a quart, taking care to lay it on evenly.

382. *Red*.—1. Boil a pound of Brazil wood and an ounce of pearl-ash in a gallon of water, and while hot brush over the work until of a proper colour. Dissolve two ounces of alum in a quart of water, and brush the solution over the work before it dries. 2. Take a gallon of the above stain, add two more ounces of pearl-ash; use hot, and brush often with the alum solution. 3. Use a cold infusion of archil, and brush over with the pearl-ash solution used for No. 1 *dark mahogany*.

383. *In imitation of Rosewood*.—1. Boil half a pound of logwood in three pints of water till it is of a very dark red, add half an ounce of salt of tartar; stain the work with the liquor while boiling hot, giving three coats; then with a painter's graining brush, form

streaks with No. 8 *black stain*; let dry and varnish. 2. Brush over with the logwood decoction used for No. 6 *black*, three or four times; put half a pound of iron filings into two quarts of vinegar; then with a graining brush or cane, bruised at the end, apply the iron-filing solution in the form required, and polish with bees-wax and turpentine when dry, or varnish.

384. *Yellow*.—1. Brush over with the tincture of turmeric. 2. Warm the work, and brush over with weak aquafortis, then hold to the fire. Varnish or oil as usual.

385. CURE OF WARTS.—Dr. Lawrence, says, the easiest way to get rid of warts is to pare off the thickened skin which covers the prominent wart; cut it off by successive layers: shave it till you come to the surface of the skin, and till you draw blood in two or three places. When you have thus denuded the surface of the skin, rub the part thoroughly over with *lunar caustic*, and one effective operation of this kind will generally destroy the wart; if not, you cut off the black spot which has been occasioned by the caustic, and apply it again; or you may apply *acetic acid*, and thus you will get rid of it.

386. TO REMOVE FRECKLES.—Dissolve, in half an ounce of lemon-juice, one ounce of Venice soap, and add a quarter of an ounce each of oil of bitter almonds, and deliquated oil of tartar. Place this mixture in the sun till it acquires the consistency of ointment. When in this state add three drops of the oil of rhodium, and keep it for use. Apply it to the face and hands in the manner following: Wash the parts at night with elder-flower water, then anoint with the ointment. In the morning cleanse the skin from its oily adhesion by washing it copiously in rose-water.

387. DIRECTIONS FOR PUTTING ON GUTTA PERCHA SOLES.—Dry the old sole, and rough it well with a rasp, after which, put on a thin coat of warm solution with the

finger, rub it well in; let it dry, then hold it to the fire, and, whilst warm, put on a second coat of solution thicker than the first, let it dry. Then take the gutta-percha sole, and put it in hot water until it is soft; take it out, wipe it, and hold the sole in one hand and the shoe in the other to the fire, and they will become sticky; immediately lay the sole on, beginning at the toe, and proceed gradually. In half an hour, take a knife and pare it. The solution should be warmed by putting as much as you want to use in a cup, and placing it in hot water, taking care that no water mixes with the solution.

338. COD LIVER OIL.—Cod-liver oil is neither more nor less than cod-oil clarified; and consequently two-thirds of its medicinal qualities are abstracted thereby. Cod-oil can be purchased pure at any wholesale oil warehouse, at about one-thirtieth part of the price charged for the so-called cod-liver oil. Many persons who have used cod-oil pure as imported, have found it to answer much better than the cod-liver oil purchased of a druggist. The best vehicle for taking cod-liver oil in is new milk, and the disagreeable flavour of the drug can easily be covered by the addition of one drachm of orange-peel to every eight ounces of the oil.

389. TO BOTTLE FRUITS.—Burn a match in a bottle to exhaust all air, then place in the fruit to be preserved, quite dry, and without blemish; sprinkle sugar between each layer, put in the bung, and tie bladder over, setting the bottles bung downwards, in a large stew-pan of cold water, with hay between to prevent breaking. When the skin is just cracking, take them out. All preserves require exclusion from the air; place a piece of paper dipped in sweet oil over the top of the fruit; prepare thin paper, immersed in gum-water, and, while wet, press it over and around the top of the jar; as it dries, it will become quite firm and tight.

390. TO CLEAN CANE-BOTTOM CHAIRS—Turn up the chair bottom, &c. and with hot water and a

sponge wash the cane-work well, so that it may become completely soaked. Should it be very dirty you must add soap. Let it dry in the open air, if possible, or in a place where there is a thorough draught, and it will become as tight and firm as when new, providing that it has not been broken.

391. TEETHING.—Young children whilst cutting their first set of teeth often suffer severe constitutional disturbance. At first there is restlessness and peevishness, with slight fever, but not unfrequently these are followed by convulsive fits, as they are commonly called, which depend on the brain becoming irritated: and sometimes under this condition the child is either cut off suddenly, or the foundation of serious mischief to the brain is laid. The remedy, or rather the safeguard, against these frightful consequences is trifling, safe, and almost certain, and consists merely in lancing the gum covering the tooth which is making its way through. When teething is about it may be known by the spittle constantly drivelling from the mouth and wetting the frock. The child has its fingers often in its mouth, and bites hard any substance it can get hold of. If the gums be carefully looked at, the part where the tooth is pressing up is swollen and redder than usual; and if the finger be pressed on it the child shrinks and cries showing that the gum is tender. When these symptoms occur, the gum should be lanced, and sometimes the tooth comes through the next day, if near the surface; but if not so far advanced the cut heals and a scar forms, which is thought by some objectionable, as rendering the passage of the tooth more difficult. This, however, is untrue, for the scar will give way much more easily than the uncut gum. If the tooth do not come through after two or three days, the lancing may be repeated; and this is more especially needed if the child be very fractious, and seem in much pain. Lancing the gums is further advantageous, because it empties the inflamed part of its

blood, and so relieve the pain and inflammation. The relief children experience in the course of two or three hours from the operation is often very remarkable, as they almost immediately become lively and cheerful.

392. TO MAKE ANCHOVIES.—To a peck of sprats put two pounds of salt, three ounces of bay salt, one pound of saltpetre, two ounces of prunella, and a few grains of cochineal; pound them all in a mortar, then put into a stone pan or anchovy barrel, first a layer of sprats, and then one of the compound, and so on alternately to the top. Press them down hard; cover them close for six months; and they will be fit for use, and will readily produce a most excellent flavoured sauce. A large trade is done in this article, especially for making anchovy paste or sauce, when a little more colouring is added.

393. EYELASHES.—The mode adopted by the beauties of the East to increase the length and strength of their eyelashes is simply to clip the split ends with a pair of scissors about once a month. Mothers perform the operation on their children, both male and female, when they are mere infants, watching the opportunity whilst they sleep; the practice never fails to produce the desired effect. We recommend it to the attention of our fair readers, as a safe and innocent means of enhancing the charms which so many of them, no doubt, already possess.

394. APPLE MARMALADE.—Peel and core two pounds sub-acid apples and put them in an enamelled saucepan with one pint of sweet cider, or half a pint of pure wine, and one pound of crushed sugar, and cook them by a gentle heat three hours, or longer, until the fruit is very soft, and then squeeze it first through a colander and then through a sieve. If not sufficiently sweet, add powdered sugar to suit your taste, and put away in jars made air tight by a piece of wet bladder,

It is delicious when eaten with milk and still better with cream.

395. CHEAP FUEL.—One bushel of small coal or sawdust, or both mixed together, two bushels of sand, one bushel and a-half of clay. Let these be mixed together with common water, like ordinary mortar; the more they are stirred and mixed together the better; then make them into balls, or with a small mould make them in the shape of bricks, pile them in a dry place, and when they are hard and sufficiently dry they may be used. A fire cannot be lighted with them, but when the fire is quite lighted, put them on behind, with a coal or two in front, and they will be found to keep up a stronger fire than any fuel of the common kind.

396. DOMESTIC YEAST.—Ladies who are in the habit (and a most laudable and comfortable habit it is) of making domestic bread, cake, &c., are informed that they can easily manufacture their own yeast by attending to the following directions:—Boil one pound of good flour, a quarter of a pound of brown sugar, and a little salt, in two gallons of water, for one hour. When milk warm, bottle it, and cork it close. It will be fit for use in twenty-four hours. One pint of this yeast will make 18lbs. of bread.

397. COLD PARTRIDGE PIE.—Bone partridges, the number according to the size the pie is wanted, make some good force, and fill the partridges with it; put a whole raw truffle in each partridge, (let the truffle be peeled), raise the pie, lay a few slices of veal in the bottom, and a thick layer of force; then the partridges, and four truffles to each partridge; then cover the partridges and truffles over with sheets of bacon, cover the pie in and finish it. It will take four hours baking. Cut two pounds of lean ham (if eight partridges are in the pie) into very thin slices, put it in a stewpan along with the bones and giblets of the partridges, and any other loose giblets that are at hand, an old fowl, a faggot

of thyme and parsley, a little mace, and about twenty-four shalots; add about a pint of stock. Set the stewpan on a stove to draw down for half-an-hour, then put three quarts of good stock; let it boil for two hours, then strain it off, and reduce the liquid to one pint; add sherry wine to it, and put aside till the pie is baked. When the pie has been out of the oven for half-an-hour, boil what was strained from the bones, &c. of the partridges, and put it into the pie. Let it stand for twenty-four hours before it is eaten.—N.B. Do not take any of the fat from the pie, as that is what preserves it. A pie made in this manner will be eatable for three months after it is cut; in short, it cannot spoil in any reasonable time. All cold pies are made in this manner. Either poultry or game that is put into a raised crust, and intended not to be eaten until cold, should be boned, and the liquor that is to fill up the pie made from the bones, &c.

398. TO EXTINGUISH A FIRE IN A CHIMNEY.—So many serious fires have been caused by chimneys catching fire, and not being quickly extinguished, that the following method of doing this should be made generally known.—Throw some powdered brimstone on the fire in the grate, or ignite some on the hob, and then put a board or something in the front of the fireplace, to prevent the fumes descending into the room. The vapour of the brimstone ascending the chimney, will then effectually extinguish the soot on fire. (See 28.)

399. SUPERFLUOUS HAIR.—Any remedy is doubtful; many of those commonly used are dangerous. The safest plan is as follows:—The hairs should be perseveringly plucked up by the roots, and the skin, having been washed twice a-day with warm soft water, without soap, should be treated with the following wash, commonly called MILK OF ROSES.—Beat four ounces of sweet almonds in a mortar, and add half an ounce of white

sugar during the process; reduce the whole to a paste by pounding; then add, in small quantities at a time, eight ounces of rose water. The emulsion thus formed, should be strained through a fine cloth, and the residue again pounded, while the strained fluid should be bottled in a large stopped vial. To the pasty mass in the mortar add half an ounce of sugar, and eight ounces of rose water, and strain again. This process must be repeated three times. To the thirty-two ounces of fluid, add twenty grains of the bichloride of mercury, dissolved in two ounces of alcohol, and shake the mixture for five minutes. The fluid should be applied with a towel, immediately after washing, and the skin gently rubbed with a dry cloth till perfectly dry. Wilson, in his work on *Healthy Skin*, writes as follows:—"Substances are sold by the perfumers called depilatories, which are represented as having the power of removing hair. But the hair is not destroyed by these means; the root and that part of the shaft implanted within the skin still remain, and are ready to shoot up with increased vigour as soon as the depilatory is withdrawn. The effect of the depilatory is the same, in this respect, as that of a razor, and the latter is, unquestionably, the better remedy. It must not, however, be imagined that depilatories are negative remedies, and that, if they do no permanent good, they are, at least, harmless; that is not the fact, they are violent irritants, and require to be used with the utmost caution. * * * * * After all, the safest depilatory is a pair of tweezers and patience."

400. DISINFECTING LIQUID.—In a wine bottle of cold water, dissolve two ounces acetate of lead (sugar of lead;) and then add two (fluid) ounces of strong nitric acid (aqua fortis). Shake the mixture and it will be ready for use.—A very small quantity of the liquid, in its strongest form, should be used for cleansing all kinds of chamber utensils. For removing offensive odors clean cloths thoroughly moistened with

the liquid, diluted with eight or ten parts of water, should be suspended at various parts of the room. In this case the offensive and deleterious gases are neutralized by chemical action. Fumigation in the usual way is only the substitution of one odour for another. In rising the above, or any other disinfectant, let it never be forgotten that *fresh air*—and plenty of it, is cheaper and more effective than any other material.

401. **CLEANLINESS.**—"I have more than once expressed my conviction that the humanizing influence of habits of cleanliness and of those decent observations which imply self-respect—best, indeed the only foundation of respect for others—has never been sufficiently acted on. A clean, fresh, and well ordered house exercises over its inmates a moral no less than a physical influence, and has a direct tendency to make the members of a family sober, peaceable, and considerate of the feelings and happiness of each other; nor is it difficult to trace a connexion between habitual feeling of this sort and the formation of habits of respect for property, for the laws in general, and even for those higher duties and obligations the observance of which no laws can enforce." (*See* 878.)

402. **DYEING.**—The filaments from which stuffs of all kinds are fabricated, are derived either from the animal or the vegetable kingdom. We recognise the former by the property they possess of liberating ammonia on being treated with potash; while the latter afford a liquor having no acid reaction under the same treatment. The animal kingdom furnishes three varieties—silk, wool, and the furs, &c., of various animals; the vegetable kingdom also three—flax, hemp, and cotton: all of which require certain preliminary preparations to render them fit for the dyer, which do not come within our province, our space only admitting of a rapid glance at the production of the various colours.

403. **GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.**—

The various shades produced by colouring matters may be classed in one or other of the following group:—

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Blues | } | <i>Simple.</i> |
| 2. Reds | | |
| 3. Yellows | | |
| 4. Violets | } | <i>Binary</i> |
| 5. Orange colours | | |
| 6. Greens | | |
| 7. Compound colours | } | <i>Ternary.</i> |
| 8. Black. | | |

Some colours adhere at once to the stuff, and are *substantial colours*: while others require that the material to be dyed should undergo some previous preparation in order to render it permanent. The substance used to fix the colouring matters are called *mordants*, which should possess four qualifications:—1, They should possess an equal affinity for the fibre of the material and the colouring matter. 2. They should be incapable of injuring or destroying either by prolonged action. 3. They should form, with the colour, a compound capable of resisting the action of air and water. 4. They should be capable of readily conforming to the various operations of the dyer.

404. **THE MORDANTS.**—For the reasons just given, the acetate or tartrate of iron is preferable to the sulphate; and the acetate or tartrate of alumina to alum.

405. *For reds, yellows, greens, and pinks.*—Aluminous mordants are to be used.

406. *For blacks, browns, puce, and violets.*—The acetate or tartrate of iron must be employed.

407. *For scarlets* use a tin mordant made by dissolving in strong nitric acid one-eighth of its weight of sal-ammoniac; then adding by degrees one-eighth of its weight in tin, and diluting the solution with one-fourth of its weight of water.

408. **CALICO, LINEN, AND MUSLIN Blue.**—Wash well to remove dressing, and dry; then dip in a strong solution of sulphate of indigo—partly saturated with potash—and hang up. Dry &

piece to see if the colour is deep enough, if not, dip again.

409. *Saxon Blue*.—Boil the article in alum, and then dip in a strong solution of chemie blue.

410. *Buff*.—Boil an ounce of anatto in three quarts of water, and two ounces of potash, stir well, and put in the calico while boiling, and stir well for five minutes; remove and plunge into cold pump water, hang up the articles without wringing, and when almost dry, fold.

411. *Pink*.—Immerse in the acetate of alumina mordant, and then in the colouring matter of a pink saucer.

412. *Green*.—Boil the article in an alum mordant, and then in a solution of indigo mixed with any of the yellow dyes, until the proper colour is obtained.

413. *Yellow*.—1. Cut potatoe tops when in flower, and express the juice; steep articles in this for forty-eight hours. 2. Dip in a strong solution of weld after boiling in an aluminous mordant. Turmeric, fustic, anatto, &c., will answer the same as weld.

414. *CLOTH, Black*.—Impregnate the material with the acetate of iron mordant, and then boil in a decoction of madder and logwood.

415. *Madder Red*.—Boil the cloth in a weak solution of pearl-ash—an ounce to a gallon of water—wash, dry, and then steep in a decoction of bruised nutgalls. After dyeing, it is to be steeped twice in warm alum water, then dried and boiled in a decoction made of three-quarters of a pound of madder to every pound of the article. It should then be taken out and dried, and steeped in a second bath in the same manner. When dyed, the articles should be washed in warm soap and water, to remove a dun-coloured matter given out by the madder.

416. *Scarlet*. Three-quarters of a pint of a tin mordant, made by dissolving three pounds of tin in sixty pounds of hydrochloric acid, is added to every pound of lac dye, and digested for six hours. To dye twenty-five pounds of

cloth, a tin boiler of seventy-five gallons capacity should be filled nearly full with water, and a fire kindled under it. When the heat is 150 deg. Fahr., half a handful of bran and two ounces of tin mordant are to be thrown into it. The froth which arises is skimmed off, the liquor is made to boil, and two pounds and three quarters of lac dye, previously mixed with a pound and three quarters of the solvent, and fourteen ounces of the tin solvent are added. Immediately afterwards two pounds and three-quarters of tartar, and a pound of ground sumach, both tied up in a linen bag, are to be added and suspended in the bath for five minutes. The fire being withdrawn, five gallons of cold water, and two pints and three-quarters of tin mordant being poured into the bath, the cloth is immersed in it. The fire is then replaced, and the liquid made to boil rapidly for an hour, when the cloth is removed and washed in pure water.

417. *Yellow*.—Use No. 2. for calico. Quercitron and weld produce a solid yellow; fustic, a very brilliant tint; white turmeric yields a less solid yellow.

418. *FEATHERS. Black*.—Use the same as for cloth.

419. *Blue*.—Every shade may be given by indigo—or dip in silk dye.

420. *Crimson*.—Dip in acetate of alumina mordant, then in a boiling-hot decoction of Brazil wood—and, last of all, pass through a bath of cudbear.

421. *Pink, or Rose colour*, is given by safflower and lemon juice.

422. *Deep red*.—Proceed as for crimson, omitting the cudbear bath.

423. *Yellow*.—Mordant with acetate of alumina, and dip in a bath of turmeric, or weld.

424. *HAIR. Black*.—As the object in view is simply to dye the hair without tinging the skin, the following will be found the best:—Take equal parts of litharge and lime; mix well, and form into a paste with water, if a black is desired; with milk, if brown. Clean the head with a small-tooth comb, and

then well wash the hair with soda and water to free it from grease; then lay on the paste pretty thick, and cover the head with oil-skin, or a cabbage-leaf: after which go to bed. Next morning the powder should be carefully brushed away, and the hair oiled. (*See* 270, 271.)

425. *LEATHER. Black.*—Use No. 4 *Black stain*, and polish with oil.

426. *Gloves, Nankeen.*—Steep saffron in boiling hot soft water for about twelve hours; sew up the tops of the gloves, to prevent the dye staining the insides, wet them over with a sponge dipped in the liquid. A tea-cupful of dye will do a pair of gloves.

427. *Gloves, Purple.*—Boil four ounces of logwood, and two ounces of fœche alum, in three pints of soft water, till half wasted; strain, and let it cool. Sew up the tops, go over the outsides with a brush or sponge twice; then rub off the loose dye with a coarse cloth. Beat up the white of an egg, and rub it over the leather with a sponge. Vinegar will remove the stain from the hands.

428. *SILK. Black.*—Use the same as for cloth, but black dyeing is difficult.

429. *Blue.*—1. Wash quite clean, rinse well, and then dip in a hot solution of sulphate of iron, after a short time take it out and rinse again. Have ready in another vessel a hot solution of prussiate of potash, to which a small quantity of sulphuric acid has been added. Dip the silk in this liquid; on removal rinse in clean water, and expose to the air to dry. 2. Wash well, rinse, wring out, and then dip in the following:—Boil a pound of indigo, two pounds of woad, and three ounces of alum in a gallon of water. When the silk is of a proper colour, remove, rinse, and dry.

430. *Carnation.*—Boil two gallons of wheat and an ounce of alum in four gallons of water, strain through a fine sieve; dissolve half a pound more of alum and white tartar; add three pounds of madder, then put in the silk at a moderate heat.

431. *Madder Red.*—Use the dye for cloth.

432. *Yellow.*—Take clear wheat bran liquor fifteen pounds, in which dissolve three quarters of a pound of alum; boil the silk in this for two hours, and afterwards take half a pound of weld, and boil it till the colour is good. Nitre used with alum and water in the first boiling fixes the colour.

433. *WOOL. Blue.*—Boil in a decoction of logwood, and sulphate or acetate of copper.

434. *Brown.*—Steep in an infusion of green walnut peels.

435. *Drab.*—Impregnate with brown oxide of iron, and then dip in a bath of quercitron bark. If sumach is added, it will make the colour a dark brown.

436. *Green.*—First imbue with the blue, and then with the yellow dye.

437. *Orange.*—Dye first with the red dye for cloth, and then with a yellow.

438. *Red.*—Take four and a half pounds of cream of tartar, four and a quarter pounds of alum; boil the wool gently for two hours; let it cool, and wash the following day in pure water. Infuse twelve pounds of madder for half an hour with a pound of chloride of tin in lukewarm water, filter through canvas, remove the dye from the canvas, and put in the bath, which is to be heated to 100 deg. Fahr.; add two ounces of aluminous mordant, put the wool in, and raise to boiling heat. Remove the wool, wash, and soak for a quarter of an hour in a solution of white soap in water.

439. *Yellow.*—Dye with that used for calico, &c.

440. *CALF'S HEAD PIE.*—Boil the head an hour and a half, or rather more. After dining from it, cut the remaining meat off in slices. Boil the bones in a little of the liquor for three hours; then strain it off, and let it remain till next day; then take off the fat. *To make the Pie.*—Boil two eggs for five minutes; let them get cold, then lay them in slices at the bottom of a pie-dish, and put alternate layers of meat and jelly, with pepper and chopped

lemon also alternately, till the dish is full; cover with a crust and bake it. Next day turn the pie out upside down.

441. CARPETS.—If the corner of a carpet gets loose and prevents the door opening, or trips every one up that enters the room, nail it down at once. A dog's eared carpet marks the sloven as well as the dog's-eared book. An English gentleman, travelling some years ago in Ireland, took a hammer and tacks with him, because he found dog's-eared carpets at all the inns where he rested. At one of these inns he tacked down the carpet which, as usual, was loose near the door, and soon afterwards rang for his dinner. While the carpet was loose the door could not be opened without a hard push: so when the waiter came up, he just unlatched the door, and then going back a couple of yards, he rushed against it, at his habit was, with a sudden spring to force it open. But the wrinkles of the carpet were no longer there to stop it, and not meeting with the expected resistance, the unfortunate waiter fell full sprawl into the room. It had never entered his head that so much trouble might be saved by means of a hammer and half-a-dozen tacks, until his fall taught him that make-shift is a very unprofitable kind of shift. There are a good many houses in the United States where a similar practical lesson might be of service.

442. MINCE MEAT.—Take seven pounds of currants well picked and cleaned; of finely chopped beef suet, the lean of a sirloin of beef minced raw, and finely chopped apples (Golden Pippins), each three and a half pounds; citron, lemon-peel, and orange-peel cut small, each half a pound; fine moist sugar, two pounds; mixed spice, an ounce; the rind of four lemons and four Seville oranges; mix well, and put in a deep pan. Mix a bottle of brandy and white wine, the juice of the lemons and oranges that have been grated, together in a basin; pour half over, and

press down tight with the hand, then add the other half and cover closely. Some families make one year to use the next.

443. ELEGANT BREAD PUDDING.—Take light white bread, and cut in thin slices. Put into a pudding-shape a layer of any sort of preserve, then a slice of bread, and repeat until the mould is almost full. Pour over all a pint of warm milk, in which four beaten eggs have been mixed; cover the mould with a piece of linen, place it in a saucepan with a little boiling water, let it boil twenty minutes, and serve with pudding-sauce.

444. CRAB, MOCK.—Take any required quantity of good fat mellow cheese, pound it well in a mortar, incorporating made mustard, salad oil, vinegar, pepper (cayenne is the best), and salt sufficient to season and render it about the consistence of the cream of a crab. Add and mix well half a pint or more of pickled shrimps, and serve in a crab-shell, or on a dish, garnished with slices of lemon.

445. CURRIED BEEF, MADRAS WAY.—Take about two ounces of butter, and place it in a saucepan, with two small onions cut up into slices, and let them fry until they are a light brown; then add a table-spoonful and a half of curry powder, and mix it up well. Now put in the beef cut into pieces about an inch square; pour in from a quarter to a third of a pint of milk, and let it simmer for thirty minutes; then take it off, and place it in a dish, with a little lemon-juice. Whilst cooking stir constantly, to prevent it burning. Send to table with a wall of mashed potatoes or boiled rice round it. It greatly improves any curry to add with the milk a quarter of a cocoa-nut, scraped very small, and squeezed through muslin with a little water; this softens the taste of the curry, and, indeed, no curry should be made without it.

446. CHOICE OF FRIENDS.—We should ever have it fixed in our memories, that *by the character of those*

whom we choose for our friends, our own is likely to be formed, and will certainly be judged of by the world. We ought, therefore, to be slow and cautious in contracting intimacy; but when a virtuous friendship is once established, we must ever consider it as a sacred engagement.—*Dr. Blair.*

447. STRASBURG POTTED MEAT.—Take a pound and a half of the rump of beef, cut into dice, and put it in an earthen jar, with a quarter of a pound of butter at the bottom; tie the jar close up with paper, and set over a pot to boil; when nearly done, add cloves, mace, allspice, nutmeg, salt, and cayenne pepper to taste; then boil till tender, and let it get cold. Pound the meat, with four anchovies washed and boned; add a quarter of a pound of oiled butter, work it well together with the gravy, warm a little, and add cochineal to colour. Then press into small pots, and pour melted mutton suet over the top of each.

448. HAMS, TONGUES, &c., GLAZING FOR.—Boil a shin of beef twelve hours in eight or ten quarts of water; draw the gravy from a knuckle of veal in the same manner; put the same herbs and spices as if for soup, and add the whole to the shin of beef. It must be boiled till reduced to a quart. It will keep good for a year; and when wanted for use, warm a little, and spread over the ham, tongue, &c., with a feather.

449. BOLOGNA SAUSAGES.—Take equal quantities of bacon, fat and lean, beef, veal, pork, and beef suet; chop them small, season with pepper, salt, &c., sweet herbs and sage rubbed fine. Have a well-washed intestine, fill, and prick it; boil gently for an hour, and lay on straw to dry. They may be smoked the same as hams.

450. FRUIT STAINS IN LINEN.—To remove them, rub the part on each side with yellow soap, then tie up a piece of pearl-ash in the cloth, &c., and soak well in hot water, or boil; afterwards expose the stained part to the sun and air until removed.

451. PRESERVING THE COLOUR OF DRESSES.—The colour of merinos, mousseline-de-laines, ging hams, chintzes, printed lawns, &c., may be preserved by using water that is only milk-warm; making a lather with white soap *before* you put in the dress, instead of rubbing it on the material; and stirring into a first and second tub of water a large tablespoonful of ox-gall. The gall can be obtained from the butcher, and a bottle of it should always be kept in every house. No coloured articles should be allowed to remain long in the water. They must be washed fast, and then rinsed through two cold waters. Into each rinsing water, stir a teaspoonful of vinegar, which will help to brighten the colours; and after rinsing, hang them out immediately. When *ironing-dry* (or still a little damp), bring them in; have irons ready heated, and iron them at once, as it injures the colours to allow them to remain damp too long, or to sprinkle and roll them up in a covering for ironing next day. If they cannot be conveniently ironed immediately, let them hang till they are *quite* dry; and then damp and fold them on the *following day*, a quarter of an hour before ironing. The best way is not to do coloured dresses on the day of the general wash, but to give them a morning by themselves. They should only be undertaken in clear bright weather. If allowed to freeze, the colours will be irreparably injured. We need scarcely say that no coloured articles should ever be boiled or scalded. If you get from a shop a slip for testing the durability of colours, give it a fair trial by washing it as above; afterwards, pinning it to the edge of a towel, and hanging it to dry. Some colours (especially pinks and light greens), though they may stand perfectly well in washing, will change as soon as a warm iron is applied to them; the pink turning purplish, and the green bluish. No coloured article should be smoothed with a *hot* iron. (*See* 27 42, 115.)

457. SWEET BAGS FOR LINEN.

—These may be composed of any mixtures of the following articles:—flowers dried and pounded; powdered cloves, mace, nutmeg, cinnamon; leaves—dried and pounded—of mint, balm, dragon-wort, southern-wood, ground-ivy, laurel, hyssop, sweet marjoram, origanum, rosemary; woods, such as cassia, juniper, rhodium, sandal-wood, and rose-wood; roots of angelica, zedary, orris; all the fragrant balsams; ambergris, musk, and civet. These latter should be carefully used on linen.

453. WEDDING-RINGS.—The custom of wearing wedding-rings appears to have taken its rise among the Romans. Before the celebration of their nuptials, there was a meeting of friends at the house of the lady's father, to settle articles of the marriage contract, when it was agreed that the dowry should be paid down on the wedding-day or soon after. On this occasion there was commonly a feast, at the conclusion of which the man gave to the woman as a pledge, a ring, which she put on the fourth finger of her left hand, *because it was believed that a nerve reached thence to the heart*, and a day was then named for the marriage. (See 259.)

454. TO AVOID CATCHING COLD.—Accustom yourself to the use of sponging with cold water every morning on first getting out of bed. It should be followed with a good deal of rubbing with a wet towel. It has considerable effect in giving tone to the skin, and maintaining a proper action in it, and thus proves a safeguard to the injurious influence of cold and sudden changes of temperature. Sir Astley Cooper said: "The methods by which I have preserved my own health are—temperance, early rising, and sponging the body every morning with cold water, immediately after getting out of bed; a practice which I have adopted for thirty years without ever catching cold."

455. CLEANING JAPANNED

WAITERS, URNS, &c.—Rub on with a sponge a little white soap and some lukewarm water, and wash the waiter or urn quite clean. Never use hot water, as it will cause the japan to scale off. Having wiped it dry, sprinkle a little flour over it; let it rest a while, and then rub it with a soft dry cloth, and finish with a silk handkerchief. If there are white heat marks on the waiters, they will be difficult to remove. But you may try rubbing them with a flannel dipped in sweet oil, and afterwards in spirits of wine. Waiters and other articles of *papier maché* should be washed with a sponge and cold water, without soap, dredged with flour while damp; and after a while wipe off, and then polished with a silk handkerchief.

456. CEREMONIES.—All ceremonies are in themselves very silly things; but yet a man of the world should know them. They are the outworks of manners and decency, which would be too often broken in upon, if it were not for that defence which keeps the enemy at a proper distance. It is for that reason I always treat fools and coxcombs with great ceremony, true good-breeding not being a sufficient barrier against them.

457. TO CLEAN LOOKING-GLASSES, MIRRORS, &c.—If they should be hung so high that they cannot be conveniently reached, have a pair of steps to stand upon; but mind that they stand steady. Then take a piece of a soft sponge, well washed and cleaned from everything gritty, just dip it into water and squeeze it out again, and then dip it into some spirits of wine. Rub it over the glass; dust it over with some powder blue, or whiting sifted through muslin; rub it lightly and quickly off again, with a cloth; then take a clean cloth, and rub it well again, and finish by rubbing it with a silk handkerchief. If the glass be very large, clean one half at a time, as otherwise the spirit of wine will dry before it can be rubbed off. If the frames are not varnished, the greatest

care is necessary to keep them quite dry, so as not to touch them with the sponge, as this will discolour or take off the gilding. To clean the frames, take a little raw cotton in the state of wool, and rub the frames with it; this will take off all the dust and dirt without injuring the gilding. If the frames are well varnished, rub them with spirit of wine, which will take out all spots, and give them a fine polish. Varnished doors may be done in the same manner. Never use any cloth to *frames* or *drawings*, or unvarnished oil paintings, when cleaning and dusting them.

458. SCONES.—Flour, two pounds; bi-carbonate of soda, quarter of an ounce; salt, quarter of an ounce; sour buttermilk, one pint, more or less. Mix to the consistence of light dough, and roll out about half an inch thick, and cut them out to any shape you please, and bake on a *girdle* over a clear fire about ten or fifteen minutes; turning them to brown on both sides—or they may be done on a hot plate, or ironing-stove. A *girdle* is a thin plate of cast iron about twelve or fourteen inches in diameter, with a handle attached to hang it up by.—These scones are excellent for tea, and may be eaten either cold or hot, buttered, or with cheese.

459. UNFERMENTED CAKES, ETC.

460. TEA CAKES.—Take of flour, one pound; sugar, one ounce; butter, one ounce; muriatic acid, two drachms; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; milk, six ounces; water, six ounces. Rub the butter into the flour; dissolve the sugar and soda in the milk, and the acid in the water. First add the milk. &c., to the flour, and partially mix; then the water and acid, and mix well together; divide into three portions, and bake twenty-five minutes. Flat round tins or earthen pans are the best to bake them in. If the above is made with baking-powder, a teaspoonful may be substituted for the acid and soda in the above receipt, and all the other directions carried out as stated above.

If buttermilk is used, the acid, mill and water, must be left out.

461. UNFERMENTED CAKE.—Take of flour, one pound and a half; bi-carbonate of soda, three drachms; muriatic acid, three drachms; sugar, one ounce and a half; butter, one ounce and a half; milk, twenty ounces; currants, six ounces, more or less. Mix the soda and butter into the flour by rubbing them together; next dissolve the sugar in the milk, and diffuse the acid through it by stirring; then mix the whole intimately, adding fruit at discretion; and bake in a tin or earthen pan.

462. LUNCHEON CAKES.—Take of flour, one pound; muriatic acid, two drachms; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; sugar, three ounces; butter, three ounces; currants, four ounces; milk, one pint or twenty ounces; bake one hour in a quick oven.

463. NICE PLUM CAKE.—Take of flour, one pound; bi-carbonate of soda, quarter of an ounce; butter, six ounces; loaf-sugar, six ounces; currants, six ounces; three eggs; milk, about four ounces; bake one hour and a half in a tin or pan.

464. LEMON BUNS.—Take of flour, one pound; bi-carbonate of soda, three drachms; muriatic acid, three drachms; butter, four ounces; loaf-sugar, four ounces; one egg; essence of lemon, six or eight drops; make into twenty buns, and bake in a quick oven fifteen minutes.

465. SODA CAKE.—Take of flour, half a pound; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; tartaric acid, two drachms; butter, four ounces; white sugar, two ounces; currants, four ounces; two eggs; warm milk, half a teacupful.

466. EXCELLENT BISCUITS.—Take of flour two pounds; carbonate of ammonia, three drachms, in fine powder; white sugar, four ounces; arrowroot, one ounce; butter, four ounces; one egg; mix into a stiff paste with new milk, and beat them well with a rolling-pin for half an hour; roll out thin, and cut them out with a docker, and

bake in a quick oven for fifteen minutes.

467. WINE BISCUITS.—Take of flour, half a pound; butter, four ounces; sugar, four ounces; two eggs; carbonate of ammonia, one drachm; white wine enough to mix to a proper consistence, and cut out with a glass.

468. PLAIN SUET PUDDING.—Take of flour, one pound and a half; bi-carbonate of soda, three drachms; muriatic acid, three drachms; beef-suet, four ounces; powdered ginger, half a drachm; water or milk, one pint. Mix according to the directions given for the tea-cake, and boil or steam for two hours.

469. PLUM PUDDING.—Take of flour, one pound; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; muriatic acid, two drachms; beef-suet, eight ounces; currants, eight ounces; nutmeg and orange-peel, grated fine, quarter of an ounce; three eggs. To be boiled or steamed four hours.

470. BATTER PUDDING.—Take of flour, four ounces; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; a little sugar, and one egg. Mix with milk to a thin batter, and bake in a well-buttered tin, in a brisk oven half an hour. A few currants may be strewed in the bottom of the tin if preferred.

471. PASTRY FOR TARTS, &c.—Take of flour one pound; bi-carbonate of soda, two drachms; muriatic acid, two drachms; butter, six ounces. Water enough to bring it to the consistence required.

472. BREAD PUDDING.—Unfermented brown bread, two ounces; milk, half a pint; one egg; sugar, quarter of an ounce. Cut the bread into slices, and pour the milk over it boiling hot; let it stand till well soaked, and stir in the egg and sugar, well beaten, with a little grated nutmeg; and bake or steam for one hour.

473. SUGAR-BISCUITS.—Cut the butter into the flour. Add the sugar and carraway seeds. Pour in the brandy, and then the milk. Lastly, put in the pearl-ash. Stir all well with a knife,

and mix it thoroughly, till it becomes a lump of dough. Flour your paste-board, and lay the dough on it. Knead it very well. Divide it into eight or ten pieces, and knead each piece separately. Then put them all together, and knead them very well into one lump. Cut the dough in half, and roll it out into sheets, about half an inch thick. Beat the sheets of dough very hard on both sides with the rolling-pin. Cut them out into round cakes with the edge of a tumbler. Butter iron pans, and lay the cakes in them. Bake them of a very pale brown. If done too much, they will lose their taste. Let the oven be hotter at the top than at the bottom. These cakes kept in a stone jar, closely covered from the air, will continue perfectly good for several months.

474. BALLS AND EVENING PARTIES.

475. An invitation to a ball should be given *at least* a week beforehand.

476. Upon entering, first address the lady of the house; and after her, the nearest acquaintances you may recognize in the house.

477. If you introduce a friend, make him acquainted with the names of the chief persons present. But first present him to the lady of the house, and to the host.

478. Appear in full dress.

479. Always wear gloves.

480. Do not wear rings on the outside of your gloves.

481. Avoid an excess of jewellery.

482. Do not select the same partner frequently.

483. Distribute your attention as much as possible.

484. Pay respectful attention to elderly persons.

485. Be cordial when serving refreshments, but not importunate.

486. If there are more dancers than the room will accommodate, do not join in every dance.

487. In leaving a large party it is unnecessary to bid farewell, and improper to do so before the guests.

488. A Paris card of invitation to an evening party usually implies that you are invited for the season.

489. In balls and large parties there should be a table for cards, and two packs of cards placed upon each table.

490. Chess and all unsociable games should be avoided.

491. Although many persons do not like to play at cards except for a stake, the stakes agreed to at parties should be very trifling, so as not to create excitement or discussion.

492. The host and hostess should look after their guests, and not confine their attentions. They should, in fact, assist those chiefly who are the least known in the room.

493. Avoid political and religious discussions. If you have a "hobby," keep it to yourself.

494. After dancing, conduct your partner to a seat.

495. Resign her as soon as her next partner advances.

(For the Figures of Dances, consult the Index.—See 864.)

496. TO PREVENT THE SMOKING OF A LAMP.—Soak the wick in strong vinegar, and well dry it before you use it.

497. EGGS MAY BE PRESERVED by applying with a brush a solution of gum-arabic to the shells, and afterward packing them in dry charcoal dust.

498. TO RENDER SHOES WATER-PROOF.—Warm a little beeswax and mutton suet until it is liquid, and rub some of it slightly over the edges of the sole where the stitches are. (See 70.)

499. TO CLEAN CANE CHAIRS.—Sponge them until soaked, with soap and hot water.

500. MARBLE MAY BE CLEANED by mixing up a quantity of the strongest soap-les with quick-lime, to the consistence of milk, and laying it on the marble for twenty-four hours; clean it afterwards with soap and water.

501. A GREEN PAINT FOR GARDEN-STANDS, &c., may be ob-

tained by mixing a quantity of mineral green and white lead, ground in turpentine, with a small portion of turpentine varnish for the first coat; for the second put as much varnish in the colour as will produce a good gloss.

502. INK-SPOTS may be taken out of mahogany by applying spirits of salt.

503. STAINS may be removed from the hands by washing them in a small quantity of oil of vitriol and cold water without soap.

504. WAX may be taken out of cloth by holding a red-hot iron within an inch or two of the marks, and afterward rubbing them with a soft clean rag.

505. SILK ARTICLES should not be kept folded in white papers, as the chloride of lime used in bleaching the paper will impair the colour of the silk.

506. MILDEWED LINEN may be restored by soaping the spots, while wet, covering them with fine chalk scraped to powder, and well rubbed in.

507. TO TAKE INK-STAINS OUT OF A COLOURED TABLE-COVER.—Dissolve a teaspoonful of oxalic acid in a tea-cup of hot water: rub the stained part well with the solution.

508. BURN.—The first application to a burn should be sweet oil, putting it on immediately, till other remedies can be prepared.

509. A HALF-WORN CARPET may be made to last longer by ripping it apart and transposing the breadths.

510. MEDICINE STAINS may be removed from silver spoons by rubbing them with a rag dipped in sulphuric acid, and washing it off with soap-suds.

511. PAPIER-MACHE articles should be washed with a sponge and cold water without soap, dredged with flour while damp, and polished with a flannel.

512. TO LOOSEN A GLASS STOPPER.—Pour round it a little sweet oil close to the mouth of the bottle, and lay it near the fire; afterwards wrap a thick cloth round the end

of a stick and strike the stopper gently. (See 254.)

513. GLASS should be washed in cold water, which gives it a brighter and clearer look than when cleansed with warm water.

514. IRON WIPERS.—Old soft towels, or pieces of old sheets or tablecloths, make excellent iron wipers.

515. TO BLEACH A FADED DRESS.—Wash it well in hot suds, and boil it until the colour seems to be gone, then wash, and rinse, and dry it in the sun; if still not quite white repeat the boiling.

516. FLANNEL should always be washed with white soap, and in warm but not boiling water.

517. A HAT should be brushed every day with a hat-brush, and twice a-day in dusty weather.

518. RINGS that have stones in them should always be taken off the finger when the hands are washed, else they become discoloured.

519. COLD GREEN TEA, very strong, and sweetened with sugar, will, when set about in saucers, attract flies and destroy them.

520. CLOTHES CLOSETS that have become infested with moths should be well rubbed with a strong decoction of tobacco, and repeatedly sprinkled with spirits of camphor.

521. THE STING OF A NETTLE may be cured by rubbing the part with rosemary, mint, or sage leaves.

522. CHARCOAL FUMES.—The usual remedies for persons overcome with the fumes of charcoal in a close apartment are, to throw cold water on the head and to bleed immediately; also apply mustard or hartshorn to the soles of the feet.

523. AN EVER-DIRTY HEARTH, and a grate always choked with cinders and ashes, are infallible evidences of bad house-keeping.

524. TO EXTINGUISH A FIRE in the chimney, besides any water at hand, throw on it salt, or a handful of flour of sulphur as soon as you can obtain it; keep all the doors and windows

tightly shut, and hold before the fireplace a blanket or some woollen article to exclude the air. (See 695.)

525. READING IN BED at night should be avoided, as, besides the danger of an accident, it never fails to injure the eyes.

526. IN ESCAPING FROM A FIRE, creep or crawl along the room with your face close to the ground. Children should be early taught how to press out a spark when it happens to reach any part of their dress, and also that running into the air will cause it to blaze immediately. (See 695.)

527. LIME WATER beaten up with sweet oil is an excellent ointment for burns.

528. PAPER FIRE-SCREENS should be coated with transparent varnish, otherwise they will soon become soiled and discoloured.

529. THE BEST LAMP-OIL is that which is clear and nearly colourless, like water.

530. OIL-GREASE may be removed from a hearth by covering it immediately with thick hot ashes, or with burning coals.

531. CANDLES improve by keeping a few months. If wax candles become discoloured or soiled, they may be restored by rubbing them over with a clean flannel slightly dipped in spirits of wine.

532. IN LIGHTING CANDLES always hold the match to the side of the wick, and not over the top.

533. IN CHOOSING PAPER FOR A ROOM, avoid that which has a variety of colours, or a large, showy figure, as no furniture can appear to advantage with such. Large figured papering makes a small room look smaller.

534. FOR KEEPING A DOOR OPEN, place a large brick covered neatly with a piece of carpeting against the door.

535. A STAIR-CARPET should never be swept down with a long broom, but always with a short-handled brush, and a dust-pan held closely under each step of the stairs.

536. OIL-CLOTH should never be scrubbed with a brush, but, after being first swept, it should be cleansed by washing with a large soft cloth and lukewarm or cold water. On no account use soap or hot water, as either will bring off the paint.

537. STRAW-MATTING may be cleaned with a large coarse cloth dipped in salt and water, and then wiped dry: the salt prevents the matting from turning yellow.

538. OIL-PAINTINGS hung over the mantel-piece are liable to wrinkle with the heat.

539. OTTOMANS AND SOFAS, whether covered with cloth, damask, or chintz, will look much the better for being cleaned occasionally with bran and flannel.

540. FURNITURE made in the winter, and brought from a cold warehouse into a warm apartment, is very liable to crack.

541. ROSEWOOD FURNITURE should be rubbed gently every day with a clean soft cloth to keep it in order.

542. DINING-TABLES may be polished by rubbing them for some time with a soft cloth and a little cold-drawn linseed oil.

543. IRON-STAINS may be removed from marble by wetting the spots with oil of vitriol, or with lemon-juice, or with oxalic acid diluted in spirits of wine, and, after a quarter of an hour, rubbing them dry with a soft linen cloth.

544. SILVER AND PLATED WARE should be washed with a sponge and warm soapsuds every day after using, and wiped dry with a clean soft towel. (See 3,149.)

545. CHINA TEA-POTS are the safest, and, in many respects, the most pleasant. Wedgwood ware is very apt, after a time, to acquire a disagreeable taste.

546. JAPANNED URNS, WAITERS, &c., should be cleaned with a sponge and cold water, finishing with a soft dry cloth.

547. TO CLEAN LOOKING-GLASSES.—First wash the glass all over with lukewarm soap-suds and a sponge. When dry, rub it bright with a buckskin and a little prepared chalk finely powdered.

548. A MAHOGANY FRAME should be first well dusted, and then well cleaned with a flannel dipped in sweet oil.

549. BRONZED CHANDELIERS LAMPS, &c., should be merely dusted with a feather-brush, or with a soft cloth, as washing them will take off the bronzing.

550. TO CLEAN KNIVES AND FORKS.—Wash the blades in warm (but not hot) water, and afterwards rub them lightly over with powdered rotten-stone wet to a paste with a little cold water, then polish them with a clean cloth.

551. BLACKING FOR STOVES may be made with half a pound of black lead finely powdered, and (to make it stick) mix with it the whites of three eggs well beaten; then dilute it with sour beer or porter till it becomes as thin as shoe-blackening; after stirring it, set it over hot coals to simmer for twenty minutes; when cold it may be kept for use.

552. FOR CLEANING BRASSES belonging to mahogany furniture either powdered whiting or scraped rotten-stone mixed with sweet-oil and rubbed on with a buckskin is good.

553. THE BEST COVERING for a KITCHEN FLOOR is a thick unfixed oil-cloth, of one colour.

554. MEAT may be kept several days in the height of summer, sweet and good, by lightly covering it with bran, and hanging it in some high or windy room, or in a passage where there is a current of air.

555. WHEN VELVET GETS PLUSHED from pressure, hold the parts over a basin of hot water, with the lining of the dress next the water; the pile will soon rise and assume its original beauty.

556. A TIGHT BOOT OR SHOE

goes on easier when thoroughly warmed by turning the soles next to the fire.

557. GLASS VESSELS, and other utensils, may be purified and cleaned by rinsing them out with powdered charcoal.

558. HOUSEHOLDERS would exercise a wise precaution against fires by directing that the last person up should perambulate the premises previous to going to bed, to ascertain that all fires are safe and lights extinguished.

559. SHOULD A FIRE BREAK OUT in a chimney, a wetted blanket should be nailed to the upper ends of the mantel piece, so as to cover the opening entirely, when the fire will go out of itself. (See 524.)

560. ALL FLANNELS should be soaked before they are made up, first in cold then in hot water, in order to shrink them.

561. WORSTED AND LAMBS'-WOOL STOCKINGS should never be mended with worsted or lambs'-wool, because the latter being new it shrinks more than the stockings, and draws them up till the toes become short and narrow, and the heels have no shape left.

562. PRESERVED GINGER is made by scalding the young roots till they become tender, then peeling them in cold water, frequently changing the water; and after this they are put into a thin syrup, from which, in a few days, they are removed to the jars, and a rich syrup poured over them.

563. WHEN MUCH PASTRY IS MADE in a house, a good quantity of fine flour should be kept on hand, in dry jars, and quite secured from the air, as it makes lighter pastry and bread when kept a short time than when quite fresh ground.

564. TO SOFTEN HARD WATER, or purify river water, simply boil it, and then leave it to atmospheric exposure.

565. WHERE PAINTED WAINSCOT, or other wood-work, requires cleaning, fuller's earth will be found cheap and useful; and, on wood not

painted, it forms an excellent substitute for soap.

566. TO DESTROY FLIES in room, take half a tea-spoonful of black pepper in powder, one tea-spoonful of brown sugar, and one table-spoonful of cream, mix them well together, and place them in the room on a plate, where the flies are troublesome, and they will soon disappear.

567. WHERE A CHIMNEY SMOKEs only when the fire is first lighted, it may be guarded against by allowing the fire to kindle gradually.

568. WHENEVER OIL IS USED for the purpose of artificial light, it should be kept free from all exposure to atmospheric air; as it is apt to absorb considerable quantities of oxygen. If oil is very coarse or tenacious, a very small quantity of oil of turpentine may be added.

569. FAMILY CLOCKS ought only to be oiled with the very purest oil, purified by a quart of lime water to a gallon of oil, in which it has been well shaken, and suffered to stand for three or four days, when it may be drawn off.

570. TO HEAT A BED at a moment's notice, throw a little salt into the warming-pan and suffer it to burn for a minute previous to use.

571. TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER A BED BE AIRED.—Introduce a glass goblet between the sheets for a minute or two, just when the warming-pan is taken out; if the bed be dry, there will only be a slight cloudy appearance on the glass, but if not, the damp of the bed will assume the more formidable appearance of drops, the warning of danger.

572. FLOWERS AND SHRUBS should be excluded from a bed-chamber.

573. WATER of every kind, except rain water, will speedily cover the inside of a tea-kettle with an unpleasant crust; this may easily be guarded against by placing a clean oyster-shell in the tea-kettle, which will always keep it in good order, by attracting the particles of earth or of stone.

574. **IN PREPARING TEA** a good economist will be careful to have the best water, that is, the softest and least impregnated with foreign mixture, for if tea be infused in hard and in soft water, the latter will always yield the greatest quantity of the tanning matter, and will strike the deepest black, with sulphate of iron in solution.

575. **IN MAKING COFFEE**, observe that the broader the bottom and the smaller the top of the vessel, the better it will be.

576. **TO DRIVE AWAY MOTHS** from clothes, wrap up some yellow or turpentine soap in paper; or place an open bottle containing spirits of turpentine in the wardrobe.

577. **THE WHITE OF AN EGG**, well beaten with quicklime, and a small quantity of very old cheese, forms an excellent substitute for cement, when wanted in a hurry, either for broken china or old ornamental glass ware.

578. **COOKS** should be cautioned against the use of charcoal in any quantity, except where there is a free current of air; for charcoal is highly prejudicial in a state of ignition, although it may be rendered even actively beneficial when boiled, as a small quantity of it, if boiled with meat on the turn, will effectually cure the unpleasant taint.

579. **THE HOUSEWIFE** who is anxious to dress no more meat than will suffice for the meal, should know that beef loses about one pound in four in boiling, but in roasting, loses in the proportion of one pound five ounces, and in baking about two ounces less, or one pound three ounces; mutton loses in boiling about fourteen ounces in four pounds; in roasting, one pound six ounces.

580. **THE AMERICANS**, generally speaking, are very deficient in the practice of culinary economy; a French family would live well on what is often wasted in an American kitchen: the bones, drippings, pot-liquor, remains of fish, vegetables, &c., which are too often consigned to the grease-pot or the

dust-heap, might, by a very trifling degree of management on the part of the cook, or mistress of a family, be converted into sources of daily support and comfort, at least to some poor pensioner or other, at an expense that even the miser could scarcely grudge.

581. **IF YOU ARE ABOUT TO FURNISH A HOUSE**, do not spend all your money, be it much or little. Do not let the beauty of this thing, and the cheapness of that, tempt you to buy unnecessary articles. Doctor Franklin's maxim was a wise one—"Nothing is cheap that we do not want." Buy merely enough to get along with at first. It is only by experience that you can tell what will be the wants of your family. If you spend all your money, you will find you have purchased many things you do not want, and have no means left to get many things which you do want. If you have enough, and more than enough, to get everything suitable to your situation, do not think you must spend it all, merely because you happen to have it. Begin humbly. As riches increase, it is easy and pleasant to increase in comforts; but it is always painful and inconvenient to decrease. After all, these things are viewed in their proper light by the truly judicious and respectable. Neatness, tastefulness, and good sense may be shown in the management of a small household, and the arrangement of a little furniture, as well as upon a larger scale; and these qualities are always praised, and always treated with respect and attention. The consideration which many purchase by living beyond their income, and, of course, living upon others, is not worth the trouble it costs. The glare there is about this false and wicked parade is deceptive: it does not, in fact, procure a man valuable friends, or extensive influence.

582. **IF A LARDER BY ITS POSITION**, will not admit of opposite windows, then a current of air must be admitted by means of a flue from the outside.

583. **THE BENEFICIAL EFFECTS OF CHARCOAL** in stopping putrefaction are now well ascertained; fish or meat may be restored by boiling charcoal with them.

584. "**MORNING'S MILK**," says an eminent German philosopher, "commonly yields some hundredths more cream than the evening's at the same temperature. That milked at noon furnishes the least; it would therefore be of advantage in making butter and cheese, to employ the morning's milk, and to keep the evening's for domestic use."

585. **BREAD** contains eighty nutritious parts in 100; meal thirty-four in 100; French beans, ninety-two in 100; common beans, eighty-nine in 100; peas, ninety-three in 100; lentils, ninety-four in 100; cabbages and turnips, the most aqueous of all the vegetables compared, produce only eight pounds of solid matter in 100 pounds; carrots and spinach produce fourteen in the same quantity; while one hundred pounds of potatoes contain twenty-five pounds of dry substance. From a general estimate it results, that one pound of good bread is equal to two pounds and a half or three pounds of potatoes; that seventy-five pounds of bread and thirty of meat may be substituted for 300 pounds of potatoes. The other substances bear the following proportions: four parts of cabbage to one of potatoes; three parts of turnips to one of potatoes; two parts of carrots and spinach to one of potatoes; and about three parts and a half of potatoes to one of rice, lentils, beans, French beans, and dry peas.

586. **TO TEST FLOUR**, people in the trade generally knead a small quantity by way of experiment; if good, the flour immediately forms an adhesive elastic paste, which will readily assume any form that may be given to it, without danger of breaking. Pure and unadulterated flour may likewise be easily distinguished by other methods: seize a handful briskly, and squeeze it half a minute; it preserves the form of

the cavity of the hand in one piece, although it may be rudely placed on the table; not so that which contains foreign substances, it breaks in pieces more or less; that mixed with whiting being the most adhesive, but still dividing and falling down in a little time.

587. **A GREAT INCREASE ON HOME-MADE BREAD**, even equal to one fifth, may be produced by using bran water for kneading the dough. The proportion is three pounds of bran for every twenty-eight pounds of flour, to be boiled for an hour, and then strained through a hair-sieve.

588. **EXCELLENT PASTE** for fruit or meat pies may be made with two-thirds of wheat-flour, one-third of the flour of boiled potatoes, and some butter or dripping; the whole being brought to a proper consistence with warm water, and a small quantity of yeast added when lightness is desired. This will also make very pleasant cakes for breakfast, and may be made with or without spices, fruits, &c.

589. **POTATOES**.—There are few articles in families more subject to waste, both in paring, boiling, and being actually thrown away, than potatoes; and there are few cooks but what boil twice as many potatoes every day as are wanted, and fewer still that do not throw the residue away as totally unfit in any shape for the next day's meal; yet if they would take the trouble to heat up the despised cold potatoes with an equal quantity of flour they would find them produce a much lighter dumpling or pudding than they can make with flour alone; and by the aid of a few spoonfuls of good gravy, they will provide a cheap and agreeable appendage to the dinner table. (*See 122.*)

590. **BOILING**.—This most simple of culinary processes is not often performed in perfection; it does not require quite so much nicety and attendance as roasting; to skim your pot well, and keep it really boiling (the slower the better) all the while—to know how long is required for doing the joint, &c., and to take it up at the

critical moment when it is done enough—comprehends almost the whole art and mystery. This, however, demands a patient and perpetual vigilance, of which few persons are unhappily capable. The cook must take especial care that the water really boils all the while she is cooking, or she will be deceived in the time; and make up a sufficient fire (a frugal cook will manage with much less fire for boiling than she uses for roasting) at first, to last all the time, without much mending or stirring, and thereby save much trouble. When the pot is coming to a boil, there will always, from the cleanest meat and clearest water, rise a scum to the top of it; proceeding partly from the foulness of the meat, and partly from the water: this must be carefully taken off, as soon as it rises. On this depends the good appearance of all boiled things, an essential matter. When you have scummed well, put in some cold water, which will throw up the rest of the scum. The oftener it is scummed, and the cleaner the top of the water is kept, the cleaner will be the meat. If let alone, it soon boils down and sticks to the meat; which, instead of looking delicately white and nice, will have that coarse and filthy appearance we have too often to complain of, and the butcher and poulterer be blamed for the carelessness of the cook in not scumming her pot with due diligence. Many put in milk, to make what they boil look white, but this does more harm than good: others wrap it up in a cloth; but these are needless precautions; if the scum be attentively removed, meat will have a much more delicate colour and finer flavour than it has when muffled up. This may give rather more trouble—but those who wish to excel in their art, must only consider how the processes of it can be most perfectly performed: a cook who has a proper pride and pleasure in her business, will make this her maxim and rule on all occasions. Put your meat into cold water, in the proportion

of about a quart of water to a pound of meat; it should be covered with water during the whole of the process of boiling, but not drowned in it; the less water, provided the meat be covered with it, the more savoury will be the meat, and the better will be the broth in every respect. The water should be heated gradually, according to the thickness, &c., of the article boiled: for instance, a leg of mutton of ten pounds weight should be placed over a moderate fire, which will gradually make the water hot, without causing it to boil, for about forty minutes; if the water boils much sooner, the meat will be hardened, and shrink up as if it had been scorched—by keeping the water a certain time heating without boiling, its fibres are dilated, and it yields a quantity of scum, which must be taken off as soon as it rises, for the reasons already mentioned. “If a vessel containing water be placed over a steady fire, the water will grow continually hotter, till it reaches the limit of boiling; after which, the regular accessions of heat are wholly spent in converting it into steam; the water remains at the same pitch of temperature, however fiercely it boils. The only difference is, that with a strong fire it sooner comes to boil, and more quickly boils away, and is converted into steam.” Such are the opinions stated by Buchanan in his “Economy of Fuel.” There was placed a thermometer in water in that state which cooks call gentle simmering—the heat was 212° , *i. e.*, the same degree as the strongest boiling. Two mutton chops were covered with cold water, and one boiled fiercely, and the other simmered gently, for three-quarters of an hour; the flavour of the chop which was simmered was decidedly superior to that which was boiled; the liquor which boiled fast, was in like proportion more savoury, and, when cold, had much more fat on its surface; this explains why quick boiling renders meat hard, &c.—because its juices are extracted in a greater degree. (*See* 239.)

591. RECKON THE TIME for its first coming to a boil. The old rule of fifteen minutes to a pound of meat, we think rather too little; the slower it boils, the tenderer, the plumper, and whiter it will be. For those who choose their food thoroughly cooked (which all will who have any regard for their stomachs), twenty minutes to a pound will not be found too much for gentle simmering by the side of the fire; allowing more or less time, according to the thickness of the joint, and the coldness of the weather; always remembering, the slower it boils the better. Without some practice it is difficult to teach any art; and cooks seem to suppose they must be right, if they put meat into a pot, and set it over the fire for a certain time—making no allowance, whether it simmers without a bubble, or boils at a gallop.

592. FRESH KILLED MEAT will take much longer time boiling than that which has been kept till it is what the butchers call ripe, and longer in cold than in warm weather; if it be frozen, it must be thawed before boiling as before roasting; if it be fresh killed, it will be tough and hard, if you stew it ever so long, and ever so gently. In cold weather, the night before you dress it, bring it into a place of which the temperature is not less than forty-five degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer. The size of the boiling pots should be adapted to what they are to contain; the larger the saucepan the more room it takes upon the fire; and a larger quantity of water requires a proportionate increase of fire to boil it. In small families, we recommend block tin saucepans, &c., as lightest and safest; if proper care is taken of them, and they are well dried after they are cleansed, they are by far the cheapest; the purchase of a new tin saucepan being little more than the expense of tinning a copper one. Take care that the covers of your boiling pots fit close not only to prevent unnecessary evaporation of the water, but that the smoke may not insinuate itself under

the edge of the lid, and give the meat a bad taste

593. IF YOU LET MEAT OR POULTRY REMAIN IN THE WATER after it is done enough, it will become sodden and lose its flavour.

594. BEEF AND MUTTON a little under-done (especially very large joints, which will make the better hash or broil) is not a great fault—by some people it is preferred; but lamb, pork, and veal, are uneatable if not thoroughly boiled—but do not overdo them. A trivet, or fish-drainer, put on the bottom of the boiling pot, raising the contents about an inch and a half from the bottom, will prevent that side of the meat which comes next the bottom from being done too much—and the lower part of the meat will be as delicately done as the other part; and this will enable you to take out the contents of the pot without sticking a fork, &c., into it. If you have not a trivet, use four skewers, or a soup-plate laid the wrong side upwards.

595. TAKE CARE OF THE LIQUOR you have boiled poultry or meat in; in five minutes you may make it into soup.

596. THE GOOD HOUSEWIFE never boils a joint without converting the broth into some sort of soup.

597. IF THE LIQUOR BE TOO SALT, only use half the quantity, and the rest water; wash salted meat well with cold water before you put it into the boiler.

598. ROASTING.—BEEF.—The noble sirloin of about fifteen pounds (if much thicker the outside will be done too much before the inside is enough), will require to be before the fire about three and a half or four hours. Take care to spit it evenly, that it may not be heavier on one side than the other; put a little clean dripping into the dripping-pan (tie a sheet of paper over it to preserve the fat); baste it well as soon as it is put down, and every quarter-of-an-hour all the time it is roasting, till the last half hour; then take off the paper and make some gravy for it, stir

the fire and make it clear; to brown and froth it, sprinkle a little salt over it, baste it with butter, and dredge it with flour; let it go a few minutes longer, till the froth rises, take it up, put it on the dish, &c. Garnish it with horse-radish, scraped as fine as possible with a very sharp knife.

599. A YORKSHIRE PUDDING is an excellent accompaniment.

600. RIBS OF BEEF.—The three first ribs, of fifteen or twenty pounds, will take three hours, or three and a-half; the fourth and fifth ribs will take as long, managed in the same way as the sirloin. Paper the fat and the thin part, or it will be done too much, before the thick part is done enough.

601. RIBS OF BEEF BONED AND ROLLED.—When you have kept two or three ribs of beef till quite tender, take out the bones, and skewer it as round as possible (like a fillet of veal); before they roll it, some cooks egg it, and sprinkle it with veal stuffing. As the meat is more in a solid mass, it will require more time at the fire than in the preceding receipt; a piece of ten or twelve pounds weight will not be well and thoroughly roasted in less than four and a half or five hours. For the first half hour it should not be less than twelve inches from the fire, that it may get gradually warm to the centre; the last half hour before it will be finished, sprinkle a little salt over it, and if you wish to froth it, flour it, &c.

602. MUTTON.—As beef requires a large sound fire, mutton must have a brisk and sharp one: if you wish to have mutton tender it should be hung as long as it will keep, and then good eight-tooth. *i.e.* four years' old mutton is as good eating as venison.

603. THE LEG, HAUNCH, & SADDLE will be the better for being hung up in a cool airy place for four or five days at least; in temperate weather a week; in cold weather, ten days. A leg of eight pounds will take about two hours; let it be well basted.

604. A CHINE OR SADDLE—*i.e.* the two loins, of ten or eleven pounds—two

hours and a half. It is the business of the butcher to take off the skin and skewer it on again, to defend the meat from extreme heat, and preserve its succulence. If this is neglected, tie a sheet of paper over it; baste the strings you tie it on with directly, or they will burn. About a quarter of an hour before you think it will be done, take off the skin or paper, that it may get a pale brown colour, and then baste it, and flour it lightly to froth it.

605. A SHOULDER, of seven pounds, an hour and a half. Put the spit in close to the shank-bone, and run it along the blade-bone.

606. A LOIN OF MUTTON, from an hour and a half to an hour and three-quarters. The most elegant way of carving this is to cut it lengthwise, as you do a saddle. A neck about the same time as a loin. It must be carefully jointed, or it is very difficult to carve.

607. THE NECK AND BREAST are, in small families, commonly roasted together. The cook will then crack the bones across the middle before they are put down to roast. If this is not done carefully they are very troublesome to carve. A breast, an hour and a quarter.

608. A HAUNCH—*i.e.*, the leg and part of the loin of mutton. Send up two sauce-boats with it; one of rich drawn mutton gravy, made without spice or herbs, and the other of sweet sauce. It generally weighs about fifteen pounds, and requires about three hours and a half to roast it.

609. MUTTON (venison fashion).—Take a neck of good four or five-year-old wether mutton, cut long in the bones; let it hang, in temperate weather, at least a week. Two days before you dress it, take allspice and black pepper, ground and pounded fine, a quarter of an ounce each, rub them together, and then rub your mutton well with this mixture twice a day. When you dress it, wash off the spice with warm water, and roast it in paste.

610. **VEAL**—requires particular care to roast it a nice brown. Let the fire be the same as for beef; a sound large fire for a large joint, and a brisker for a smaller; put it at some distance from the fire to soak thoroughly, and then draw it nearer to finish it brown. When first laid down it is to be basted: baste it again occasionally. When the veal is on the dish pour over it half a pint of melted butter; if you have a little brown gravy by you, add that to the butter. With those joints which are not stuffed, send up forcemeat in balls, or rolled into sausages, as garnish to the dish, or fried pork sausages; bacon and greens are always expected with veal.

611. **A FILLET OF VEAL**, of from twelve to sixteen pounds, will require from four to five hours at a good fire; make some stuffing or forcemeat, and put it under the flap, that there may be some left to eat cold, or to season a hash; brown it, and pour good melted butter over it. Garnish with thin slices of lemon, and cakes or balls of stuffing, or duck stuffing, or fried pork sausages, curry sauce, bacon and greens, &c.

612. **A LOIN** is the best part of the calf, and will take about three hours roasting. Paper the kidney fat, and the back; some cooks send it up on a toast, which is eaten with the kidney and the fat of this part, which is more delicate than any marrow, &c. If there is more of it than you think will be eaten with the veal, before you roast it cut it out, it will make an excellent suet pudding; take care to have your fire long enough to brown the ends. (See 239.)

613. **A SHOULDER OF VEAL**, from three hours to three hours and a half; stuff it with the forcemeat ordered for the fillet of veal in the under side.

614. **NECK**, best end, will take two hours. The scrag part is best made into a pie or broth. **BREAST**, from an hour and a half to two hours. Let the caul remain till it is almost done, then

take it off, to brown it; baste, flour, and froth it.

615. **VEAL SWEETBREAD**.—Trim a fine sweetbread, it cannot be too fresh; parboil it for five minutes, and throw it into a basin of cold water; roast it plain, or beat up the yolk of an egg, and prepare some fine bread crumbs. When the sweetbread is cold, dry it thoroughly in a cloth, run a lark spit or a skewer through it, and tie it on the ordinary spit; egg it with a paste brush, powder it well with bread crumbs, and roast it. For sauce, fried bread crumbs round it, and melted butter with a little mushroom catsup and lemon juice, or serve them on buttered toast, garnished with egg sauce, or with gravy.

616. **LAMB** is a delicate and commonly considered tender meat, but those who talk of tender lamb, while they are thinking of the age of the animal forget that even a chicken must be kept a proper time after it has been killed, or it will be tough picking. Woeful experience has warned us to beware of accepting an invitation to dinner on Easter Sunday; and unless commanded by a thorough-bred gourmand, our incisors, molars, and principal viscera, have protested against the imprudence of encountering young tough, stringy mutton under the misnomer of grass-lamb. To the usual accompaniments of roasted meat, green mint sauce or a salad is commonly added; and some cooks, about five minutes before it is done, sprinkle it with a little minced parsley.

617. **GRASS-LAMB** is in season from June to September.

618. **HOUSE-LAMB** from Christmas to April.

619. **WHEN GREEN MINT** cannot be got, mint vinegar is an acceptable substitute for it.

620. **HIND-QUARTER** of eight pounds will take from an hour and three-quarters to two hours; baste and froth it.

621. **FORE-QUARTER** of ten pounds, about two hours.

522. **IT IS A PRETTY GENERAL CUS-**

TOM, when you take off the shoulder from the ribs, to squeeze a Seville orange over them, and sprinkle them with a little pepper and salt.

623. LEG of five pounds, from an hour to an hour and a-half.

624. SHOULDER, with a quick fire, an hour.

625. RIBS, about an hour to an hour and a quarter; joint it nicely; crack the ribs across, and bend them up to make it easy to carve.

626. LOIN, an hour and a-quarter. Neck, an hour. Breast, three-quarters of an hour.

627. PREPARATION OF VEGETABLES.—There is nothing in which the difference between an elegant and an ordinary table is more seen than in the dressing of vegetables, more especially of greens: they may be equally as fine at first, at one place as at another, but their look and taste are afterwards very different, entirely from the careless way in which they have been cooked. They are in greatest perfection when in greatest plenty, *i.e.*, when in full season. By season, we do not mean those early days, that luxury in the buyers, and avarice in the sellers about New York force the various vegetables: but the time of the year in which by nature and common culture, and the mere operation of the sun and climate, they are in most plenty and perfection.

628. POTATOES and Peas are seldom worth eating before Midsummer.

629. UNRIPE VEGETABLES are as insipid and unwholesome as unripe fruits.

630. AS TO THE QUALITY OF VEGETABLES the middle size are preferred to the largest or the smallest; they are more tender, juicy, and full of flavour, just before they are quite full grown: freshness is their chief value and excellence, and I should as soon think of roasting an animal alive, as of boiling a vegetable after it is dead. The eye easily discovers if they have been kept too long; they soon lose their beauty in all respects.

631. ROOTS, GREENS, SALADS &c.,

and the various productions of the garden, when first gathered, are plump and firm, and have a fragrant freshness no art can give them again; though it will refresh them a little to put them into cold spring water for some time before they are dressed.

632. TO BOIL THEM in soft water will preserve the colour best of such as are green; if you have only hard water put to it a teaspoonful of carbonate of potash.

633. TAKE CARE TO WASH AND CLEANSE THEM thoroughly from dust, dirt, and insects; this requires great attention; pick off all the outside leaves, trim them nicely, and if they are not quite fresh-gathered and have become flaccid, it is absolutely necessary to restore their crispness before cooking them, or they will be tough and unpleasant; lay them in a pan of clean water, with a handful of salt in it, for an hour before you dress them. Most vegetables being more or less succulent, their full proportion of fluids is necessary for their retaining that state of crispness and plumpness which they have when growing.

634. ON BEING CUT OR GATHERED, the exhalation from their surface continues, while from the open vessels of the cut surface there is often great exudation or evaporation, and thus their natural moisture is diminished; the tender leaves become flaccid, and the thicker masses or roots lose their plumpness. This is not only less pleasant to the eye, but is a real injury to the nutritious powers of the vegetable; for in this flaccid and shrivelled state its fibres are less easily divided in chewing, and the water which exists in vegetable substances, in the form of their respective natural juices, is directly nutritious.

635. THE FIRST CARE IN THE PRESERVATION OF SUCCULENT VEGETABLES, therefore, it is to prevent them from losing their natural moisture. They should always be boiled in a saucepan by themselves, and have plenty of water: if meat is boiled with

them in the same pot, they will spoil the look and taste of each other.

636. **TO HAVE VEGETABLES DELICATELY CLEAN**, put on your pot, make it boil, put a little salt in and skim it perfectly clean before you put in the greens, &c., which should not be put in till the water boils briskly; the quicker they boil the greener they will be.

637. **WHEN THE VEGETABLES SINK**, they are generally done enough, if the water has been kept constantly boiling. Take them up immediately, or they will lose their colour and goodness. Drain the water from them thoroughly before you send them to table. This branch of cookery requires the most vigilant attention.

638. **IF VEGETABLES** are a minute or two too long over the fire, they lose all their beauty and flavour.

639. **IF NOT** thoroughly boiled tender, they are tremendously indigestible, and much more troublesome during their residence in the stomach than under-done meats.

640. **TO PRESERVE** or give colour in cookery many good dishes are spoiled; but the rational epicure who makes nourishment the main end of eating, will be content to sacrifice the shadow to enjoy the substance. Once for all, take care your vegetables are fresh; for as the fishmonger often suffers for the sins of the cook, so the cook often gets undeservedly blamed instead of the green-grocer.

641. **PRESERVING FRUIT.**—The grand secret of preserving is to deprive the fruit of its water of vegetation in the shortest time possible; for which purpose the fruit ought to be gathered just at the point of proper maturity. An ingenious French writer considers fruit of all kinds as having four distinct periods of maturity—the maturity of vegetation, the honeyfication, of expectation, and of coction.

642. **THE** first of these he considers as the period when, having gone through the vegetable processes up to the ripening, it appears ready to drop spontaneously. This however is a period which

arrives sooner in the warm climate of France than in the colder orchards of America; but its absolute presence may be ascertained by the general filling out of the rind, by the bloom, by the smell, and by the facility with which it may be plucked from the branch. But even in France, as generally practised in America, this period may be hastened, either by cutting circularly through the outer rind at the foot of the branch, so as to prevent the return of the sap, or by bending the branch to a horizontal position on an espalier, which answers the same purpose.

643. **THE** second period, or that of honeyfication, consists in the ripeness and flavour which fruits of all kinds acquire if plucked a few days before arriving at their first maturity, and preserved under a proper degree of temperature. Apples may acquire or arrive at this second degree of maturity upon the tree, but it too often happens that the flavour of the fruit is thus lost, for fruit over ripe is always found to have parted with a portion of its flavour.

644. **THE** third stage, or of expectation, as the theorist quaintly terms it, is that which is acquired by pulpy fruits, which, though sufficiently ripe to drop off the tree are even then hard and sour. This is the case with several kinds both of apples and pears, not to mention other fruits, which always improve after keeping in the confectionery,—but with respect to the medlar and the quince this maturity of expectation is absolutely necessary.

645. **THE FOURTH DEGREE** of maturity, or of coction, is completely artificial, and is nothing more nor less than change produced upon fruit by the aid of culinary heat.

646. **WE** have already pointed out the first object necessary in the preservation of fruit, its maturity or vegetation; and we may apply the same principle to flowers or leaves which may be gathered for use.

647. **THE FLOWERS** ought to be gathered a day or two before the

petals are ready to drop off spontaneously on the setting of the fruit; and the leaves must be plucked before the season has begun to rob them of their vegetable juices. The degree of heat necessary for the purpose of drying must next be considered, as it differs considerably with respect to different substances.

648. FLOWERS OR AROMATIC PLANTS require the smallest increase of heat beyond the temperature of the season, provided that season be genial; something more for rinds or roots, and a greater heat for fruits; but this heat must not be carried to excess.

649. PHILOSOPHIC CONFECTIONERS may avail themselves of the thermometer: but practice forms the best guide in this case, and therefore we shall say, without speaking of degrees of Fahrenheit or Reaumur, that if the necessary heat for flowers is one and a quarter, that for fruits one and three quarters, or nearly double of what one may be above the freezing point.

650. BATHING.—If to preserve health be to save medical expenses, without even reckoning upon time and comfort, there is no part of the household arrangement so important to the domestic economist as cheap convenience for personal ablution. For this purpose baths upon a large and expensive scale are by no means necessary; but though temporary or tin baths may be extremely useful upon pressing occasions, it will be found to be finally as cheap, and much more readily convenient, to have a permanent bath constructed, which may be done in any dwelling-house of moderate size, without interfering with other general purposes. As the object of these remarks is not to present essays, but merely useful economic hints, it is unnecessary to expatiate upon the architectural arrangement of the bath, or, more properly speaking, the bathing-place, which may be fitted up for the most retired establishment, differing in size or shape agreeable to the spare room that may be appropriated to it and serving to

exercise both the fancy and the judgment in its preparation. Nor is it particularly necessary to notice the salutary effects resulting from the bath, beyond the two points of its being so conducive both to health and cleanliness, in keeping up a free circulation of the blood, without any violent muscular exertion, thereby really affording a saving of strength, and producing its effects without any expense either to the body or to the purse.

651. WHOEVER FITS UP A BATH in a house already built must be guided by circumstances: but it will always be proper to place it as near the kitchen fire-place as possible, because from thence it may be heated, or at least have its temperature preserved by means of hot air through tubes, or by steam prepared by the culinary fire-place, without interfering with its ordinary uses.

652. A SMALL BOILER may be erected at a very small expense, in the bath-room, where circumstances do not permit these arrangements. Whenever a bath is wanted at a short warning, to boil the water necessary will always be the shortest mode; but where it is in general daily use, the heating the water by steam will be found the cheapest and most convenient method.

653. AS A GUIDE FOR PRACTICE, we may observe it has been proved by experiment that a bath with five feet water at the freezing point, may be raised to the temperature of blood heat, or 96 degrees, by 304 gallons of water turned into steam, at an expense of 50lbs. of Newcastle coal: but if the door be kept closed, it will not lose above four degrees of temperature in twenty-four hours, by a daily supply of 3lbs. of coal. This is upon a scale of a bath of 5,000 gallons of water.

654. WASHING.—The most important department of domestic economy naturally includes the wash-house, into which philosophy has found its way for the application of many useful principles, and much useful practice. (See 3663.)

655. WHEN WATER IS HARD, and will not readily unite with soap, it will always be proper to boil it before use; which will be found sufficiently efficacious, if the hardness depends solely upon the impregnation of lime, is the form of what modern chemistry designates as a subcarbonate. The philosophical reason for this is, that the lime, by some secret process of nature, is united to a portion of carbonic acid, which causes it to be suspended in the water: but, in the process of boiling, the carbonic acid unites with the acquired caloric, and is carried off with it into the atmosphere. Even exposure to the atmosphere will produce this effect in a great degree upon spring water so impregnated, leaving it much fitter for lavatory purposes. In both cases the water ought to be carefully poured off from the sediment, as the neutralized lime, when freed from its extra quantity of carbonic acid, falls to the bottom by its own gravity. Boiling, however, has no effect, when the hardness of the water proceeds from lime united with the sulphuric acid, or sulphate of lime of the modern chemistry; and it must be neutralized, or brought to its proper state, by the application of common wood ashes from the kitchen grate, or of barilla, now called soda, or the Dantzic ashes, or pearl-ash: or by the more scientific process of dropping in a solution of subcarbonate of potash. Each of these unite with the sulphuric acid, and separate it from the lime, which gravitates, as in the former case, to the bottom. Having thus philosophically explained the arcana of the washing-tub, we may offer a saving hint in order to economise the use of soap, which is, to put any quantity of pearl-ash into a large jar, covered from the dust; in a few days the alkali will become liquid, which must be diluted in double its quantity of soft water with its equal quantity of new-slacked lime. Boil it half-an-hour, frequently stirring it; adding as much more hot water and drawing off the liquor, when the

residuum may be boiled afresh, and drained, until it ceases to feel acrid to the tongue.

656. SOAP AND LABOUR MAY BE SAVED by dissolving alum and chalk in bran-water, in which the linen ought to be boiled, then well rinsed out, and exposed to the usual process of bleaching.

657. SOAP MAY BE DISUSED, or nearly so, in the getting up of muslins and chintzes, which should always be treated agreeably to the oriental manner; that is, to wash them in plain water, and then boil them in congee or rice-water: after which they ought not to be submitted to the operation of the smoothing iron, but rubbed smooth with a polished stone.

658. THE ECONOMY which must result from these processes renders their consideration important to every private family, in addition to which we must state that the improvements in philosophy extend to the laundry as well as to the wash-house.

659. EXERCISE.—Three principal points in the manner of taking exercise are necessary to be attended to:—1. The kind of exercise. 2. The proper time for exercise. 3. The duration of it. With respect to the kinds of exercise, the various species of it may be divided into active and passive. Among the first, which admit of being considerably diversified, may be enumerated walking, running, leaping, swimming, riding, fencing, the military exercise, different sorts of athletic games, &c. Among the latter, or passive kinds of exercise, may be comprised riding in a carriage, sailing, friction, swinging, &c.

660. THE FIRST, or active exercises are more beneficial to youth, to the middle-aged, to the robust in general, and particularly to the corpulent and the plethoric.

661. THE SECOND, or passive kinds of exercise, on the contrary, are better calculated for children; old, dry, and emaciated persons of a delicate and debilitated constitution; and particularly to the asthmatic and consumptive.

662. THE TIME at which exercise is most proper, depends on such a variety of concurrent circumstances, that it does not admit of being regulated by any general rules, and must therefore be collected from the observations made on the effects of air, food, drink, &c.

663. WITH respect to the DURATION of exercise, there are other particulars, relative to a greater or less degree of fatigue attending the different species and utility of it in certain states of the mind and body, which must determine this consideration as well as the preceding.

664. THAT exercise is to be preferred which, with a view to brace and strengthen the body, we are most accustomed to, as any unusual one may be attended with a contrary effect.

665. EXERCISE should be begun and finished gradually, never abruptly.

666. EXERCISE in the open air has many advantages over that used within doors.

667. To continue exercise until a profuse perspiration or a great degree of weariness takes place, is far from being wholesome.

668. IN the forenoon, when the stomach is not too much distended, muscular motion is both agreeable and healthful; it strengthens digestion, and heats the body less than with a full stomach; and a good appetite after it is a proof that it has not been carried to excess.

669. BUT, at the same time, it should be understood, that it is not advisable to take violent exercise immediately before a meal, as digestion might thereby be retarded.

670. NEITHER should we sit down to a substantial dinner or supper immediately on returning from a fatiguing walk, at a time when the blood is heated, and the body in a state of perspiration from previous exertion, as the worst consequences may arise, especially where cooling dishes, salad, or a glass of cold drink is begun with.

671. EXERCISE is always hurtful after meals from its impeding diges-

tion, by propelling those fluids too much towards the surface of the body which are designed for the solution of the food in the stomach.

672. CARPETS.—In buying a carpet, as in everything else, those of the best quality are cheapest in the end. As it is extremely desirable that they should look as clean as possible, avoid buying carpet that has any white in it. Even a very small portion of white interspersed through the pattern will in a short time give a dirty appearance to the whole; and certainly no carpet can be worse for use than one with a white ground.

673. A CARPET in which all the colours are light, never has a clean, bright effect, from the want of dark tints to contrast and set off the light ones.

674. FOR a similar reason, carpets whose colours are all of what artists call middle tint (neither dark nor light), cannot fail to look dull and dingy, even when quite new.

675. THE caprices of fashion at times bring these ill-coloured carpets into vogue; but in apartments where elegance is desirable, they always have a bad effect.

676. FOR a carpet to be really beautiful and in good taste, there should be, as in a picture, a judicious disposal of light and shadow, with a gradation of very bright and of very dark tints; some almost white, and others almost or quite black.

677. THE most truly chaste, rich, and elegant carpets are those where the pattern is formed by one colour only, but arranged in every variety of shade. For instance, we have seen a Brussels carpet entirely red; the pattern formed by shades or tints, varying from the deepest crimson (almost a black), to the palest pink (almost a white). Also one of green only, shaded from the darkest bottle-green, in some parts of the figure, to the lightest pea-green in others. Another, in which there was no colour but brown, in all its various gradations, some of the shades being

nearly black, others of a light buff. All these carpets had much the look of rich cut velvet.

678. THE Curtains, Sofas, &c., of course, were of corresponding colours, and the effect of the whole was noble and elegant.

679. CARPETS of many gaudy colours are much less in demand than formerly. Two colours only, with the dark and light shade of each, will make a very handsome carpet.

680. A VERY light blue ground, with the figure of shaded crimson or purple, looks extremely well; so does a salmon-colour or buff ground, with a deep green figure; or a light yellow ground, with a shaded blue figure.

681. IF you cannot obtain a Hearth-rug that exactly corresponds with the carpet, get one entirely different; for a decided contrast looks better than a bad match.

682. WE have seen very handsome hearthrugs with a rich, black, velvet-looking ground, and the figure of shaded blue, or of various tints of yellow and orange.

683. NO CARPET decidedly light-coloured throughout, has a good effect on the floor, or continues long to look clean.

684. CLEANSING OF FURNITURE. — The cleaning, of furniture forms an important part of domestic economy, not only in regard to neatness, but also in point of expense.

685. THE readiest mode indeed consists in good manual rubbing, or the essence of elbows, as it is whimsically termed; but our finest cabinet work requires something more, where brilliancy of polish is of importance.

686. THE ITALIAN cabinet work in this respect excels that of any other country. To produce this effect, the workmen first saturate the surface with olive oil, and then apply a solution of gum arabic in boiling alcohol. This mode of varnishing is equally brilliant, if not superior, to that employed by the French in their most elaborate works

687. BUT another mode may be substituted, which has less the appearance of a hard varnish, and may always be applied so as to restore the pristine beauty of the furniture by a little manual labour. Heat a gallon of water, in which dissolve one pound and a-half of potash; add a pound of virgin wax, boiling the whole for half-an-hour, then suffering it to cool, when the wax will float on the surface. Put the wax into a mortar, and triturate it with a marble pestle, adding soft water to it until it forms a soft paste, which laid neatly on furniture, or even on paintings, and carefully rubbed when dry, with a woollen rag, gives a polish of great brilliancy without the harshness of the drier varnishes.

688. MARBLE chimney-pieces may also be rubbed with it, after cleaning with diluted muriatic acid, or warm soap and vinegar; but the iron or brass work connected with them requires other processes.

689. POLISHED iron work may be preserved from rust by a mixture not very expensive, consisting of copal varnish intimately mixed with as much olive-oil as will give it a degree of greasiness, adding thereto nearly as much spirit of turpentine as of varnish.

690. CAST IRON WORK is best preserved by the common method of rubbing with black lead.

691. IF RUST has made its appearance on grates or fire-irons, apply a mixture of tripoli, with half its quantity of sulphur, intimately mingled on a marble slab, and laid on with a piece of soft leather. Or emery and oil may be applied with an excellent effect: not laid on in the usual slovenly way, but with a spongy piece of fig-tree fully saturated with the mixture. This will not only clean but polish, and render the use of whiting unnecessary.

692. BRASS ORNAMENTS, when not gilt or lackered, may be cleaned the same way, and a fine colour given to them by two simple processes.

693. THE FIRST is to beat sal ammoniac into a fine powder, then to moisten

it with soft water, rubbing it on the ornaments, which must be heated over charcoal, and rubbed dry with bran and whitening.

694. The **SECOND** is to wash the brass work with roach alum boiled in strong ley, in proportion of an ounce to a pint; when dry, it must be rubbed with fine tripoli. Either of these processes will give to brass the brilliancy of gold.

695. **PRECAUTIONS IN CASE OF FIRE.**—The following precautions should be impressed upon the memories of all our readers:

696. **SHOULD** a fire break out, send off to the nearest engine or police-station.

697. **FILL BUCKETS** with water, carry them as near the fire as possible, dip a mop into the water, and throw it in showers on the fire, until assistance arrives.

698. **IF A FIRE** is violent, wet a blanket, and throw it on the part which is in flames.

699. **SHOULD A FIRE** break out in the kitchen-chimney, or any other, a blanket wetted should be nailed to the upper ends of the mantle-piece, so as to cover the opening entirely, the fire will then go out of itself; for this purpose two knobs should be permanently fixed in the upper ends of the mantel-piece on which the blanket may be latched.

700. **SHOULD** the bed or window-curtains be on fire, lay hold of any woollen-garment, and beat it on the flames until extinguished.

701. **Avoid leaving DOOR OR WINDOW OPEN** in the room where the fire has broken out, as the current of air increases the force of the fire.

702. **Should the STAIRCASE BE BURNING** so as to cut off all communications, endeavour to escape by means of a trap-door in the roof, a ladder leading to which should always be at hand.

703. **Avoid HURRY AND CONFUSION**; no person except a fire policeman, friend, or neighbour, should be admitted

704. **IF** a lady's dress takes fire she should endeavour to roll herself in a rug carpet, or the first woollen garment she meets.

705. **IT IS A GOOD PRECAUTION** to have always at hand a large piece of baize, to throw over a female whose dress is burning, or to be wetted and thrown over a fire that has recently broken out.

706. **A SOLUTION OF PEARLASH** in water, thrown upon a fire, extinguishes it instantly. The proportion is a quarter of a pound dissolved in hot water, and then poured into a bucket of common water.

707. **IT IS RECOMMENDED** to householders to have two or three fire-buckets, and a carriage-mop with a long handle near at hand; they will be found essentially useful in case of fire.

708. **ALL HOUSEHOLDERS**, but particularly hotel, tavern, and innkeepers, should exercise a wise precaution by directing that the last person up should perambulate the premises previous to going to rest, to ascertain that all fires are safe and lights extinguished.

709. A WINTER SALAD.

Two large potatoes, passed through kitchen sieve,

Unwonted softness to the salad give,
Of mordent-mustard add a single spoon—

Distrust the condiment which bites so soon;

But deem it not, thou man of herbs, a fault,

To add a double quantity of salt:

Three times the spoon with oil of Lucca crown,

And once with vinegar procured from town.

True flavour needs it, and your poet begs,

The pounded yellow of two well-boiled eggs,

Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, scarce suspected, animate the whole:

And lastly on the favoured compound toss

A magic teaspoon of anchovy sauce :
Then, though green turtle fail, though
venison's tough,
And ham and turkey are not boiled
enough,
Serenely full, the epicure may say—
"Fate cannot harm me—I have dined
to-day."

710. **ECONOMY.**—If you have a strip of land, do not throw away soap-suds. Both ashes and soap-suds are good manure for bushes and young plants.

711. **WOOLLEN CLOTHES** should be washed in very hot suds, and not rinsed. Lukewarm water shrinks them.

712. Do NOT let coffee and tea stand in tin.

713. **SCALD** your wooden-ware often, and keep your tin-ware dry.

714. **PRESERVE** the backs of old letters to write upon.

715. IF YOU HAVE CHILDREN who are learning to write, buy coarse white paper by the quantity, and keep it locked up, ready to be made into writing-books. It does not cost half so much as it does to buy them at the stationers.

716. SEE THAT NOTHING IS THROWN AWAY which might have served to nourish your own family or a poorer one.

717. AS FAR AS POSSIBLE, have bits of bread eaten up before they become hard; spread those that are not eaten, and let them dry, to be pounded for puddings, or soaked for brewis.

718. **BREWIS** is made of crusts and dry pieces of bread, soaked a good while in hot milk, mashed up, and eaten with salt. Above all do not let crusts accumulate in such quantities that they cannot be used. With proper care, there is no need of losing a particle of bread.

719. ALL THE MENDING in the house should be done once a week if possible.

720. NEVER PUT OUT SEWING. If it be not possible to do it in your own family, hire some one into the house, and work with them.

721. A **WARMING-PAN** full of coals, or a shovel of coals, held over varnished furniture, will take out white spots. Care should be taken not to hold the clothes near enough to scorch; and the place should be rubbed with a flannel while warm.

722. **SAL-VOLATILE** or hartshorn will restore colours taken out by acid. It may be dropped upon any garment without doing harm.

723. **NEW IRON** should be very gradually heated at first. After it has become inured to the heat, it is not so likely to crack.

724. **CLEAN A BRASS KETTLE**, before using it for cooking, with salt and vinegar. The oftener carpets are shaken, the longer they wear; the dirt that collects under them grinds out the threads.

725. **LINEN RAGS** should be carefully saved, for they are extremely useful in sickness. If they have become dirty and worn by cleaning silver, &c., wash them and scrape them into lint.

726. IF YOU ARE TROUBLED TO GET **SOFT WATER** FOR WASHING, fill a tub or barrel half full of wood ashes, and fill it up with water, so that you may have ley whenever you want it. A gallon of strong ley put into a great kettle of hard water, will make it as soft as rain water. Some people use pearlsh, or potash; but this costs something, and is very apt to injure the texture of the cloth.

727. Do NOT LET KNIVES be dropped into hot dish-water. It is a good plan to have a large tin pot to wash them in, just high enough to wash the blades *without wetting* the handles.

728. It is better to accomplish perfectly a very small amount of work, than to half do ten times as much.

729. **CHARCOAL** powder will be found a very good thing to give knives a first-rate polish.

730. A **BONNET** and trimmings may be worn a much longer time, if the dust be brushed well off after walking.

731. **MUCH** knowledge may be obtained by the good housewife observing

how things are managed in well-regulated families.

732. APPLES intended for dumplings should not have the core taken out of them, as the pips impart a delicious flavour to the dumpling.

733. A RICE pudding is most excellent without either eggs or sugar, if baked gently; it keeps better without eggs.

734. "WILFUL waste makes woful want."—Do not cook a fresh joint whilst any of the last remains uneaten—hash it up, and with gravy and a little management eke out another day's dinner.

735. THE shanks of mutton make a good stock for nearly any kind of gravy—and they are very cheap—a dozen may be had for a penny, enough to make a quart of delicious soup.

736. THICK curtains, closely drawn around the bed, are very injurious, because they not only confine the effluvia thrown off from our bodies whilst in bed, but interrupt the current of pure air.

737. REGULARITY in the payment of accounts is essential to housekeeping. All tradesmen's bills should be paid weekly, for then any errors can be detected whilst the transactions are fresh in the memory.

738. ALLOWING children to talk incessantly is a mistaken intelligence; we do not mean to say that they should be restricted from talking in proper seasons, but they should be learnt to know when it would be proper for them to cease.

739. RULES OF THE GAME OF DRAUGHTS.—The nine laws for regulating the game of draughts are as follows:—

740. Each player takes the first move alternately, whether the last game be won or drawn.

741. Any action which prevents the adversary from having a full view of the men is not allowed.

742. The player who touches a man must play him.

743. In case of standing the huff,

which means omitting to take a man when an opportunity for so doing occurred, the other party may either take the man, or insist upon his man, which has been so omitted by his adversary, being taken.

744. If either party, when it is his turn to move, hesitate above three minutes, the other may call upon him to play; and if, after that, he delay above five minutes longer, then he loses the game.

745. In the losing game, the player can insist upon his adversary taking all the men, in case opportunities should present themselves for their being so taken.

746. To prevent unnecessary delay, if one colour have no pieces, but two kings on the board, and the other no piece but one king, the latter can call upon the former to win the game in twenty moves; if he does not finish it within that number of moves, the game to be relinquished as drawn.

747. If there are three kings to two on the board, the subsequent moves are not to exceed forty.

748. SEA PIE.—Make a thick pudding crust, line a dish with it, or what is better, a cake tin, put a layer of sliced onions, then a layer of salt beef cut in slices, a layer of sliced potatoes, a layer of pork, and another of onions, strew pepper over all, cover with a crust, and tie down tightly with a cloth previously dipped in boiling water and floured. Boil for two hours, and serve hot in a dish.

749. THE YOUNG LADY'S TOILETTE.

750. *Self-Knowledge—The Enchanting Mirror.*

This curious glass will bring your faults to light,
And make your virtues shine both strong and bright.

751. *Contentment—Wash to smooth Wrinkles.*

A daily portion of this essence use,
'Twill smooth the brow, and tranquillity infuse.

752. *Truth—Fine Lip-salves.*
Use daily for your lips this precious dye,
They'll redden, and breathe sweet melody.

753. *Prayer—Mixture, giving Sweetness to the Voice.*
At morning, noon, and night, this mixture take,
Your tones improved, will richer music make.

754. *Compassion—Best Eye-water.*
These drops will add great lustre to the eye;
When more you need, the poor will you supply.

755. *Wisdom—Solutions to prevent Eruptions.*
It calms the temper, beautifies the face,
And gives to woman dignity and grace.

756. *Attention and Obedience—Matchless Pair of Ear-rings.*
With these clear drops appended to the ear,
Attentive lessons you will gladly hear.

757. *Neatness and Industry—Indispensable Pair of Bracelets.*
Clasp them on carefully each day you live,
To good designs they efficacy give.

758. *Patience—An Elastic Girdle.*
The more you use the brighter it will grow,
Though its least merit is external show.

759. *Principle—Ring of Tried Gold.*
Yield not this golden bracelet while you live,
'Twill sin restrain and peace of conscience give.

760. *Resignation—Necklace of Purest Pearl.*
This ornament embellishes the fair,
And teaches all the ills of life to bear.

761. *Love—Diamond Breast-pins.*
Adorn your bosom with this precious pin,
It shines without, and warms the heart within

762. *Politeness—A Grateful Bandeau.*
The forehead neatly circled with this band,
Will admiration and respect command

763. *Piety—A Precious Diadem.*
Whoe'er this precious diadem shall own,
Secures herself an everlasting crown.

764. *Good Temper—Universal Beautifier.*
With this choice liquid gently touch the mouth,
It spreads o'er all the face the charms of youth

765. CAMP COOKERY.

766. *STEWED SALT BEEF AND PORK (A LA OMAR PASHA).*—Put into a canteen saucepan about two pounds of well soaked beef, cut in eight pieces; half a-pound of salt pork, divided in two, and also soaked; half pound of rice, or six table-spoonsful; quarter of a pound of onions, or four middle-sized ones, peeled and sliced; two ounces of brown sugar, or one large table-spoonful; a quarter of an ounce of pepper, and five pints of water; simmer gently for three hours, remove the fat from the top and serve.

767. *MUTTON SOUP.*—Put the rations of six into a pan (half a pound of mutton will make a pint of good family soup), six pounds of mutton, cut in four or six pieces; three quarters of a pound of mixed vegetables, or three ounces of preserved, as compressed vegetables are daily given to the troops; three tea-spoonsful and a half of salt; one tea-spoonful of sugar, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, if handy; six ounces of barley or rice, or five table-spoonsful of either; eight pints of water; let it simmer gently for three hours and a half, remove the fat, and serve. Bread and biscuit may be added in small quantities.

768. *PLAIN PEA SOUP.*—Put in a pan 6 pounds of pork, well soaked and cut into eight pieces; pour six quarts of water over; one pound of split peas; one tea-spoonful of sugar; half a tea-spoonful of pepper; four ounces of

fresh vegetables, or two ounces of preserved, if handy ; let it boil gently for two hours, or until the peas are tender. When the pork is rather fat, as is generally the case, wash it only ; a quarter of a pound of broken biscuit may be used for the soup. Salt beef, when rather fat and soaked, may be used for pea soup.

769. FRENCH BEEF SOUP, or POT AU FEU (CAMP FASHION).—Put in the kettle six pounds of beef, cut into two or three pieces, bone included ; one pound of mixed green vegetables, or half a pound of preserved, in cakes ; four teaspoonsful of salt ; if handy, one teaspoonful of pepper, one of sugar, and three cloves ; and eight pints of water. Let it boil gently three hours ; remove some of the fat, and serve. The addition of a pound and a half of bread, cut into slices, or one pound of broken biscuits, well soaked, will make a very nutritious soup. Skimming is not required.

(The three above receipts are applicable to hospitals.)

770. HOW TO STEW FRESH BEEF, PORK, MUTTON, AND VEAL.—Cut or chop two pounds of fresh beef into ten or twelve pieces ; put these into a saucepan with one and a half teaspoonsful of salt, one teaspoonful of sugar, half a teaspoonful of pepper, two middle-sized onions sliced, half a pint of water. Set on the fire for ten minutes until forming a thick gravy. Add a good tablespoonful of flour, stir on the fire a few minutes ; add a quart and a half of water ; let the whole simmer until the meat is tender. Beef will take from two hours and a half to three hours ; mutton and pork, about two hours ; veal, one hour and a quarter to one hour and a half ; onions, sugar, and pepper, if not to be had, must be omitted ; it will even then make a good dish ; half a pound of sliced potatoes, or two ounces of preserved potatoes ; ration vegetables may be added, also a small dumpling.

771. PLAIN BOILED BEEF.—For six rations, put in a canteen saucepan six

pounds of well-soaked beef, cut in two with three quarts of cold water ; simmer gently three hours, and serve. About a pound of either carrots, turnips, parsnips, greens or cabbages, or dumpings may be boiled with it.

772. COSSACK'S PLUMPUDDING.—Put into a basin one pound of flour, three-quarters of a pound of raisins (stoned, if time be allowed), three-quarters of a pound of the fat of salt pork (well washed, cut into small dies, or chopped), two tablespoonfuls of sugar or treacle, and half a pint of water ; mix all together ; put into a cloth tied tightly ; boil for four hours, and serve. If time will not admit, boil only two hours, though four are preferable. How to spoil the above :—Add anything to it !

773. EARLY RISING.—The difference between rising every morning at six and at eight, in the course of forty years, amounts to 29,200 hours or three years one hundred and twenty one days and sixteen hours, which are equal to eight hours a day for exactly ten years. So that rising at six will be the same as if ten years of life (a weighty consideration) were added, wherein we may command eight hours every day for the cultivation of our minds and the despatch of business.

774. COMPOSITION.—If you would write to any purpose, you must be perfectly free from without, in the first place, and yet more free from within. Give yourself the natural rein ; think on no pattern, no patron, no paper, no press, no public ; think on nothing, but follow your own impulses. Give yourself as you are, what you are, and how you see it. Every man sees with his own eyes, or does not see at all. This is incontrovertibly true. Bring out what you have. If you have nothing, be an honest beggar rather than a respectable thief. Great care and attention should be devoted to epistolary correspondence, as nothing exhibits want of taste and judgment so much as a slovenly letter. Since the establishment of the cheap postage it is recognised as a rule that all letters

should be prepaid; indeed, many persons make it a point of never taking in an unpaid letter. The following hints may be worthy of attention:

775. ALWAYS put a stamp on your envelope at the top of the right hand corner.

776. LET the direction be written very plain; this will save the postman trouble, and facilitate business by preventing mistakes.

777. AT the head of your letter, in the right-hand corner, put your address in full, with the day of the month underneath; do not omit this, though you may be writing to your most intimate friend three or four times a day.

778. WHAT you have to say in your letter, say as plainly as possible, as if you were speaking; this is the best rule; do not revert three or four times to one circumstance, but finish up as you go on.

779. LET your signature be written as plainly as possible (many mistakes will be avoided, especially in writing to strangers) and without any flourishes, as they tend not to add in any way to the harmony of your letter. We have seen signatures that have been almost impossible to decipher, being a mere mass of strokes, without any form to indicate letters. This is done chiefly by the ignorant, and would lead one to suppose that they were ashamed of signing what they had written.

780. Do not cross your letters; surely paper is cheap enough now to admit of your using an extra half-sheet, in case of necessity. (This practice is chiefly prevalent amongst young ladies).

781. IF you write to a stranger for information, or on your own business, fail not to send a stamped envelope with your address, plainly written; this will not fail to procure you an answer.

782. IF you are not a good writer it is advisable to use best ink, the best paper, and the best pens, as, though they may not alter the character of your handwriting, yet they will assist to make your writing look better.

783. THE paper on which you write should be clean, and neatly folded

784. THERE should not be stains on the envelope; if otherwise, it is only an indication of your own slovenliness.

785. CARE must be taken in giving titled persons, to whom you write, their proper directions.

786. BITING THE NAILS.—This is a habit that should be immediately corrected in children, as, if persisted in for any length of time, it permanently deforms the nails. Dipping the finger-ends in some bitter tincture will generally prevent children from putting them to the mouth; but if this fails, as it sometimes will, each finger-end ought to be encased in a stall until the propensity is eradicated.

787. TO FILL A DECAYED TOOTH.—Procure a small piece of gutta serena, drop it into boiling water, then, with the thumb and finger, take off as much as you suppose will fill up the tooth nearly level, and while in this soft state press it into the tooth; then hold on that side of the mouth cold water two or three times, which will harden it.

788. TO RESTORE HAIR WHEN REMOVED BY ILL HEALTH OR AGE.—Onions rubbed frequently on the part requiring it. The stimulating powers of this vegetable are of service in restoring the tone of the skin, and assisting the capillary vessels in sending forth new hair; but it is not infallible. Should it succeed, however, the growth of these new hairs may be assisted by the oil of myrtle-berries, the repute of which, perhaps, is greater than its real efficacy. These applications are cheap and harmless, even where they do no good; a character which cannot be said of the numerous quack remedies that meet the eye in every direction.

789. BIRDS' EGGS.—In selecting eggs for a cabinet, always choose those which are newly laid; make a medium sized hole at the sharp end with a pointed instrument; having made the hole at the sharp end, make one at the

blunt, and let this last hole be as small as possible; this done, apply your mouth to the blunt end, and blow the contents through the sharp end. If the yolk will not come freely, run a pin or wire up into the egg, and stir the yolk well about; now get a cupful of water, and, immersing the sharp end of the shell into it, apply your mouth to the blunt end, and suck up some of the water into the empty shell; then put your finger and thumb upon the two holes, shake the water well within, and, after this, blow it out. The water will clear your egg of any remains of yolk, or of white, which may stay in after blowing. If one suck up of water will not suffice, make a second or third. An egg, immediately after it is produced, is very clear and fine; but by staying in the nest, and coming in contact with the feet of the bird, it soon assumes a dirty appearance. To remedy this, wash it well in soap and water, and use a nail-brush to get the dirt off. Your egg-shell is now as it ought to be, and nothing remains to be done but to prevent the thin white membrane (which is still inside) from corrupting; take a wine-glass and fill it with the solution of corrosive sublimate in alcohol, then immerse the sharp end of the egg-shell into it, keeping your finger and thumb, as you hold it, just clear of the solution; apply your mouth to the little hole at the blunt end, and suck up some of the solution into the shell; you need not be fearful of getting the liquor into your mouth, for, as soon as it rises in the shell, the cold will strike your finger and thumb, and then you cease sucking; shake the shell just as you did when the water was in it, and then blow the solution back into the glass. Your egg-shell is now beyond the reach of corruption; the membrane for ever retains its pristine whiteness, and no insect for the time to come will ever venture to prey upon it. If you wish your egg to appear extremely brilliant, give it a coat of mastic varnish, put on very sparingly with a camel-hair pencil; green or

blue eggs must be done with gum arabic; the mastic varnish is apt to injure the colour.

790. PRESERVING EGGS.—The several modes recommended for preserving eggs any length of time are not always successful. The egg, to be preserved well, should be kept at a temperature so low that the air and fluids within its shell shall not be brought into a decomposing condition; and, at the same time, the air outside of its shell should be excluded, in order to prevent its action in any way upon the egg. The following mixture was patented several years ago by a Mr. Jayne. He alleged that by means of it he could keep eggs two years. A part of his composition is often made use of—perhaps the whole of it would be better. Put into a tub or vessel one bushel of quick-lime, two pounds of salt, half a pound of cream-of-tartar, and mix the same together, with as much water as will reduce the composition, or mixture, to that consistence that it will cause an egg put into it to swim with its top just above the liquid; then put and keep the eggs therein.

791. GOSSIPING.—If you wish to cultivate a gossiping, meddling, censorious spirit in your children, be sure when they come home from church, a visit, or any other place where you do not accompany them, to ply them with questions concerning what everybody wore, how everybody looked, and what everybody said and did; and if you find anything in this to censure, always do it in their hearing. You may rest assured, if you pursue a course of this kind, they will not return to you unladen with intelligence: and rather than it should be uninteresting, they will by degrees learn to embellish, in such a manner as shall not fail to call forth remarks and expressions of wonder from you. You will, by this course, render the spirit of curiosity, which is so early visible in children and which, if rightly directed, may be made the instrument of enriching and enlarging their minds—

a vehicle of mischief which shall serve only to narrow them.

792. WORDS.—Soft words soften the soul.—Angry words are fuel to the flame of wrath, and make it blaze more freely. Kind words make other people good-natured—cold words freeze people, and hot words scorch them, and bitter words make them bitter, and wrathful words make them wrathful. There is such a rush of all other kinds of words in our days, that it seems desirable to give kind words a chance among them. There are vain words, and idle words, and hasty words, and spiteful words, and silly words, and empty words, and profane words, and boisterous words, and warlike words. Kind words also produce their own image on men's souls, and a beautiful image it is. They smooth, and quiet, and comfort the hearer. They shame him out of his sour, and morose, and unkind feelings. We have not yet begun to use kind words in such abundance as they ought to be used.

793. PICKLING.—Do not keep pickles in common earthen-ware, as the glazing contains lead, and combines with the vinegar. Vinegar for pickling should be sharp, though not the sharpest kind, as it injures the pickles. If you use copper, bell-metal, or brass vessels, for pickling, never allow the vinegar to cool in them, as it then is poisonous. Add a teaspoonful of alum, and a teacup of salt to each three gallons of vinegar, and tie up a bag with pepper, ginger-root, spices of all the different sorts in it, and you have vinegar prepared for any kind of pickling. Keep pickles only in wood or stone-ware. Anything that has held grease will spoil pickles. Stir pickles occasionally, and if there are soft ones take them out and scald the vinegar, and pour it hot over the pickles. Keep enough vinegar to cover them well. If it is weak, take fresh vinegar and pour on hot. Do not boil vinegar or spice above five minutes.

794. YULE CAKE.—Take one pound of fresh butter, one pound of su-

gar, one pound and a half of flour, two pounds of currants, a glass of brandy, one pound of sweetmeats, two ounces of sweet almonds, ten eggs, a quarter of an ounce of allspice, and a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon. Melt the butter to a cream, and put in the sugar. Stir it till quite light, adding the allspice and pounded cinnamon; in a quarter of an hour, take the yolks of the eggs, and work them two or three at a time; and the whites of the same must by this time be beaten into a strong snow, quite ready to work in. As the paste must not stand to chill the butter, or it will be heavy, work in the whites gradually, then add the orange-peel, lemon, and citron, cut in fine stripes, and currants which must be mixed in well with the sweet almonds; then add the sifted flour and glass of brandy. Bake this cake in a tin hoop, in a hot oven, for three hours, and put twelve sheets of paper under it to keep it from burning.

795. TO WASH CHINA CRAPE SCARFS, &c.—If the fabric be good, these articles of dress can be washed as frequently as may be required, and no diminution of their beauty will be discoverable, even when the various shades of green have been employed among other colours in the patterns. In cleaning them make a strong lather of boiling water; suffer it to cool; when cold, or nearly so, wash the scarf quickly and thoroughly, dip it immediately in cold hard water in which a little salt has been thrown (to preserve the colours), rinse, squeeze, and hang it out to dry in the open air; pin it at its extreme edge to the line, so that it may not in any part be folded together; the more rapidly it dries the clearer it will be.

796. ADVICE TO YOUNG LADIES.

797. If you have blue eyes, you need not languish.

798. If black eyes, you need not stare.

799. If you have pretty feet there is no occasion to wear short petticoats.

800. If you are doubtful as to that point, there can be no harm in letting them be long.

801. If you have good teeth, do not laugh for the purpose of showing them.

802. If you have bad ones, do not laugh less than the occasion may justify.

803. If you have pretty hands and arms, there can be no objection to your playing on the harp if you play well.

804. If they are disposed to be clumsy, work tapestry.

805. If you have a bad voice rather speak in a low tone.

806. If you have the finest voice in the world, never speak in a high tone.

807. If you dance well, dance but seldom.

808. If you dance ill, never dance at all.

809. If you sing well, make no previous excuses.

810. If you sing indifferently, hesitate not a moment when you are asked, for few people are judges of singing, but every one is sensible of a desire to please.

811. If you would preserve beauty, rise early.

812. If you would preserve esteem, be gentle.

813. If you would obtain power, be condescending.

814. If you would live happy, endeavour to promote the happiness of others.

815. TO EXTRACT GREASE-SPOTS FROM BOOKS OR PAPER.—Gently warm the greased or spotted part of the book or paper, and then press upon it pieces of blotting-paper, one after another, so as to absorb as much of the grease as possible. Have ready some fine clear essential oil of turpentine heated almost to a boiling state, warm the greased leaf a little, and then, with a soft clean brush, wet the heated turpentine both sides of the spotted part. By repeating this application, the grease will be extracted. Lastly, with another brush, dipped in rectified spirits of wine, go over

the place, and the grease will no longer appear, neither will the paper be discoloured.

816. TO PRESERVE MILK.—Provide bottles, which must be perfectly clean, sweet, and dry; draw the milk from the cow into the bottles, and as they are filled, immediately cork them well up, and fasten the corks with pack-thread or wire. Then spread a little straw at the bottom of a boiler, on which place bottles with straw between them, until the boiler contains a sufficient quantity. Fill it up with cold water; heat the water, and as soon as it begins to boil, draw the fire, and let the whole gradually cool. When quite cold, take out the bottles and pack them in saw-dust, in hampers, and stow them in the coolest part of the house. Milk preserved in this manner, and allowed to remain even eighteen months in the bottles, will be as sweet as when first milked from the cow.

817. GERMAN PASTE.—German paste for cage birds, which will be found of better quality and cheaper than what is sold in the shops.—Boil four eggs until quite hard, then throw them into cold water; remove the white, and grate or pound the yolks until quite fine, and add a pound of white peameal and a tablespoonful of olive oil. Mix the whole up together, and press the dough through a tin colander so as to form into small grains like shot. Fry them over a gentle fire, gradually stirring them until of a light brown colour, when they are fit for use.

818. FRENCH POLISH FOR BOOTS AND SHOES.—Mix together two pints of the best vinegar and one pint of soft-water; stir into it a quarter of a pound of glue, broken up, half a pound of logwood chips, a quarter of an ounce of finely powdered indigo, a quarter of an ounce of the best soft-soap, and a quarter of an ounce of isinglass. Put the mixture over the fire, and let it boil for ten minutes, or more. Then strain the liquid, and bottle and cork it. When cold, it is fit

for use. The polish should be applied with clean sponge.

819. DAMP WALLS.—The following method is recommended to prevent the effect of damp walls on paper in rooms:—Line the damp part of the wall with sheet lead, rolled very thin, and fastened up with small copper nails. It may be immediately covered with paper. The lead is not to be thicker than that which lines tea-chests.

820. TEA-MAKING.—Dr. Kitchener recommends that all the water necessary should be poured in at once as the second drawing is bad. When much tea is wanted, it is better to have two tea-pots instead of two drawings.

821. RICE-FLOUR CEMENT.—An excellent cement may be made from rice-flour, which is at present used for that purpose in China and Japan. It is only necessary to mix the rice-flour intimately with cold water, and gently simmer it over a fire, when it readily forms a delicate and durable cement, not only answering all the purposes of common paste, but admirably adapted for joining together paper, cards, &c., in forming the various beautiful and tasteful ornaments which affords much employment and amusement to the ladies. When made of the consistence of plaster clay, models, busts, bas-reliefs, &c. may be formed of it, and the articles when dry, are susceptible of high polish, and very durable.

822. RULES OF CONDUCT.—We cannot do better than quote the valuable injunctions of that excellent woman, Mrs. Fry, who combined in her character and conduct all that is truly excellent in woman:—1. I never lose any time; I do not think that lost which is spent in amusement or recreation some time every day; but always be in the habit of being employed. 2. Never err the least in truth. 3. Never say any ill thing of a person when thou canst say a good thing of him; not only speak charitably, but feel so. 4. Never be irritable or unkind to anybody. 5. Never indulge thyself in luxuries that are not necessary. 6. Do all things

with consideration; and, when thy path to act right is most difficult, feel confidence in that Power alone which is able to assist thee, and exert thy own powers as far as they go.

823. FOOD OF BLACKBIRDS.—The natural food of the blackbird is berries, worms, insects, shelled-snails, cherries, and other similar fruit; and its artificial food, lean fresh meat, cut very small, and mixed with bread, or German paste.

824. CRAMP IN BATHING.—For the cure of the cramp when swimming, Dr. Franklin recommends a vigorous and violent shock to the part affected, by suddenly and forcibly stretching out the leg, which should be darted out of the water into the air if possible.

825. TO EXTINGUISH A FIRE IN A CHIMNEY.—Throw some powdered brimstone on the fire in the grate, or ignite some on the hob, and then put a board or something in the front of the fire-place to prevent the fumes descending into the room. The vapour of the brimstone ascending the chimney will then effectually extinguish the soot on fire. (See 524, 695.)

826. TO GET RID OF A BAD SMELL IN A ROOM NEWLY PAINTED.—Place a vessel full of lighted charcoal in the middle of the room, and throw on it two or three handfuls of juniper berries; shut the windows, the chimney, and the door close; twenty-four hours afterwards, the room may be opened, when it will be found that the sickly unwholesome smell will be entirely gone. The smoke of the juniper berry possesses this advantage, that should anything be left in the room, such as tapestry, &c., none of it will be spoiled.

827. RICE DUMPLINGS.—Pick and wash a pound of rice, and boil it gently in two quarts of water till it becomes dry—keeping the pot well covered, and not stirring it. Then take it off the fire and spread it out to cool on the bottom of an inverted sieve, loosening the grains lightly with a fork.

that all the moisture may evaporate. Pare a dozen pippins, or some large juicy apples and scoop out the core, then fill up the cavity with marmalade, or with lemon and sugar. Cover every apple all over with a thick coating of the boiled rice. Tie up each in a separate cloth, and put them into a pot of cold water. They will require about an hour and a quarter after they begin to boil, perhaps longer.

828. COUGHS.—It is said that a small piece of resin dipped in the water which is placed in a vessel on a stove (not an open fire-place), will add a peculiar property to the atmosphere of the room, which will give great relief to persons troubled with a cough. The heat of the stove is sufficient to throw off the aroma of the resin, and gives the same relief that is afforded by the combustion, because the evaporation is more durable. The same resin may be used for weeks.

829. METHOD OF ASCERTAINING THE STATE OF THE LUNGS.—Persons desirous of ascertaining the true state of their lungs, are directed to draw in as much breath as they conveniently can ; they are then to count as far as they are able, in a slow and audible voice, without drawing in more breath. The number of seconds they can continue counting must be carefully observed ; in a consumption the time does not exceed ten, and is frequently less than six seconds ; in pleurisy and pneumonia it ranges from nine to four seconds. When the lungs are in a sound condition, the time will range as high as from twenty to thirty-five seconds.

830. TO PRESERVE STEEL GOODS FROM RUST.—After bright grates have been thoroughly cleaned, they should be dusted over with unslaked lime, and thus left until wanted. All the coils of piano wires are thus sprinkled, and will keep from rust for many years. Table-knives which are not in constant use, ought to be put in a case in which sifted quicklime is placed about eight inches deep. They

should be plunged to the top of the blades, but the lime should not touch the handles.

831. HOW TO GET SLEEP.—How to get sleep is to many persons a matter of high importance. Nervous persons who are troubled with wakefulness and excitability, usually have strong tendency of blood on the brain with cold extremities. The pressure of the blood on the brain keeps it in stimulated or wakeful state, and the pulsations in the head are often painful. Let such rise and chafe the body and extremities with a brush or towel, or rub smartly with the hands to promote circulation, and withdraw the excessive amount of blood from the brain, and they will fall asleep in a few moments. A cold bath, or a sponge bath and rubbing, or a good run, or a rapid walk in the open air, or going up or down stairs a few times just before retiring, will aid in equalising circulation and promoting sleep. These rules are simple and easy of application in castle or cabin, and may minister to the comfort of thousands who would freely expend money for an anodyne to promote "Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep."

832. TURKISH MODE OF MAKING COFFEE.—The Turkish way of making coffee produces a very different result from that to which we are accustomed. A small conical saucepan, with a long handle, and calculated to hold about two table-spoonfuls of water, is the instrument used. The fresh roasted berry is pounded, not ground, and about a dessert-spoonful is put into the minute boiler ; it is then nearly filled with water, and thrust among the embers. A few seconds suffice to make it boil, and the decoction, grounds and all, is poured out into a small cup, which fits into a brass socket, much like the cup of an acorn, and holding the china cup as that does the acorn itself. The Turks seem to drink this decoction boiling, and swallow the grounds with the liquid. We allow it to remain a minute, in order to

leave the sediment at the bottom. It is always taken plain; sugar or cream would be thought to spoil it; and Europeans, after a little practice (longer, however, than we had) are said to prefer it to the clear infusion drunk in France. In every hut you will see these coffee boilers suspended, and the means for pounding the roasted berry will always be found ready at hand.

833. HOW TO TREAT A WIFE.

—First, get a wife; secondly, be patient. You may have great trials and perplexities in your business with the world, but do not carry to your home a clouded or contracted brow. Your wife may have had many trials, which, though of less magnitude, may have been as hard to bear. A kind, conciliating word, a tender look, will do wonders in chasing from her brow all clouds of gloom. You encounter your difficulties in the open air, fanned by heaven's cool breezes; but your wife is often shut in from these healthful influences, and her health fails, and her spirits lose their elasticity. But oh! bear with her; she has trials and sorrows to which you are a stranger, but which your tenderness can deprive of all their anguish. Notice kindly her little attentions and efforts to promote your comfort. Do not treat her with indifference, if you would not sear and palsy her heart, which, watered by kindness, would, to the latest day of your existence, throb with sincere and constant affection. Sometimes yield your wishes to hers. She has preferences as strong as you, and it may be just as trying to yield her choice as to you. Do you find it hard to yield sometimes? Think you it is not difficult for her to give up always? If you never yield to her wishes, there is danger that she will think you are selfish, and care only for yourself, and with such feelings she cannot love as she might. Again, show yourself manly, so that your wife can look up at you and feel that you will act nobly, and that she can confide in your judgment. (*See* 191 to 202.)

834. TO REMOVE WATER STAINS FROM BLACK CRAPE

—When a drop of water falls on a black crape veil or collar, it leaves a conspicuous white mark. To obliterate this, spread the crape on a table (laying on it a large book or a paper-weight to keep it steady), and place underneath the stain a piece of old black silk. With a large camel's-hair brush dipped in common ink, go over the stain; and then wipe off the ink with a little bit of old soft silk. It will dry immediately, and the white mark will be seen no more.

835. CLEANLINESS, it is said, has a powerful influence on the health and preservation of the body. Cleanliness, as well in our garments as in our dwellings, prevents the pernicious effects of dampness, of bad smells, and of contagious vapours arising from substances abandoned to putrefy; cleanliness keeps up a free perspiration, renews the air, refreshes the blood, and even animates and enlivens the mind. Whence we see that persons attentive to the cleanliness of their persons and their habitations, are in general more healthy, and less exposed to diseases than those who live in filth and nastiness; and it may moreover be remarked, that cleanliness brings with it, throughout every part of domestic discipline, habits of order and arrangement, which are among the first and best methods and elements of happiness.

836. FIRST-WATCH STEW.—

Cut pieces of salt beef and pork into dice, put them into a stew-pan with six whole peppercorns two blades of mace, a few cloves, a tea-spoonful of celery-seeds, and a faggot of dried sweet herbs; cover with water, and stew gently for an hour, then add fragments of carrots, turnips, parsley, or any other vegetables at hand, with two sliced onions, and some vinegar to flavour; thicken with flour or rice, remove the herbs, and pour into the dish with toasted bread, or freshly baked biscuit broken small, and serve hot

When they can be procured, a few potatoes improve it very much.

837. SEVEN-BELL PASTY.—Shred a pound of suet fine, cut salt pork into dice, potatoes and onions small, rub a sprig of dried sage up fine, mix with some pepper, and place in the corner of a square piece of paste, turn over the other corner, pinch up the sides, and bake in a quick oven. If any bones, &c., remain from the meat, season with pepper and sage, place them with a gill of water in a pan, and bake with the pasty: when done, strain, and pour the gravy into the centre of the pasty.

838. DIRECTIONS FOR TAKING LEAF IMPRESSIONS.—Hold oiled paper in the smoke of a lamp, or of pitch, until it becomes coated with the smoke; to this paper apply the leaf of which you wish an impression, having previously warmed it between your hands, that it may be pliable. Place the lower surface of the leaf upon the blackened surface of the oil paper, that the numerous veins that are so prominent on this side may receive from the paper a portion of the smoke. Lay a paper over the leaf, and then press it gently upon the smoked paper, with the fingers, or with a small roller (covered with woollen cloth, or some like soft material), so that every part of the leaf may come in contact with the sooted oil-paper. A coating of the smoke will adhere to the leaf. Then remove the leaf carefully, and place the blackened surface on a sheet of white paper, not ruled, or in a book prepared for the purpose, covering the leaf with a clean slip of paper, and pressing upon it with the fingers, or roller, as before. Thus may be obtained the impression of a leaf, showing the perfect outlines, together with an accurate exhibition of the veins which extend in every direction through it, more correctly than the finest drawing. And this process is so simple, and the materials so easily obtained, that any person, with a little practice to enable him to apply the right quantity of smoke to the oil-paper, and give the leaf a proper pressure, can pre-

pare beautiful leaf impressions, such as a naturalist would be proud to possess. There is another, and we think a better method of taking *leaf impressions*, than the preceding one. The only difference in the process consists in the use of *printing ink*, instead of smoked oil-paper.

839. LEAF PRINTING.—After warming the leaf between the hands, apply printing ink, by means of a small leather ball containing cotton, or some soft substance, or with the end of the finger. The leather ball (and the finger when used for that purpose), after the ink is applied to it, should be pressed several times on a piece of leather, or some smooth surface, before each application to the leaf, that the ink may be smoothly and evenly applied. After the under surface of the leaf has been sufficiently inked, apply it to the paper, where you wish the impression: and, after covering it with a slip of paper, use the hand or roller to press upon it, as described in the former process.

840. PLANT SKELETONS.—The leaves are to be put into an earthen or glass vessel, and a large quantity of rain-water to be poured over them; after this they are to be left to the open air and to the heat of the sun, without covering the vessel. When the water evaporates so as to leave the leaves dry, more must be added in its place; the leaves will by this means putrefy, but they require a different time for this: some will be finished in a month, others will require two months or longer according to the toughness of their parenchyma. When they have been in a state of putrefaction for some time, the two membranes will begin to separate, and the green part of the leaf to become fluid: then the operation of clearing is to be performed. The leaf is to be put upon a flat white earthen plate and covered with clear water; and being gently squeezed with the finger, the membranes will begin to open, and the green substance will come out at the edges; the membranes

must be carefully taken off with the finger, and great caution must be used in separating them near the middle rib. When once there is an opening towards this separation, the whole membrane always follows easily; when both membranes are taken off, the skeleton is finished, and it has to be washed clean with water, and then dried between the leaves of a book. Fruits are divested of their pulp and made into skeletons in a different manner. Take, for an instance, a fine large pear which is soft, and not tough; let it be neatly pared without squeezing it, and without injuring either the crown or the stalk; put it into a pot of rain-water, covered, set it over the fire, and let it boil gently till perfectly soft, then take it out and lay it in a dish filled with cold water; then holding it by the stalk with one hand, rub off as much of the pulp as you can with the finger and thumb, beginning at the stalk, and rubbing it regularly towards the crown. The fibres are most tender towards the extremities, and are therefore to be treated with great care there. When the pulp has thus been cleared pretty well off, the point of a fine pen-knife may be of use to pick away the pulp sticking to the core. In order to see how the operation advances, the soiled water must be thrown away from time to time, and clean poured on in its place. When the pulp is in this manner perfectly separated, the clean skeleton is to be preserved in spirits of wine. This method may be pursued with the bark of trees, which afford interesting views of their constituent fibres.

841. ROLLS.—Mix the salt with the flour. Make a deep hole in the middle. Stir the warm water into the yeast, and pour it into the hole in the flour. Stir it with a spoon just enough to make a thin batter, and sprinkle some flour over the top. Cover the pan, and set it in a warm place for several hours. When it is light, add half a pint more of lukewarm water, and make it, with a little more flour, into a dough. Knead it very well for ten

minutes. Then divide it into small pieces, and knead each separately. Make them into round cakes or rolls. Cover them, and set them to rise about an hour and a half. Bake them, and, when done, let them remain in the oven, without the lid, for about ten minutes.

842. EARLY RISING.—Dr. Wilson Philip, in his "Treatise on Indigestion," says:—"Although it is of consequence to the debilitated to go early to bed, there are few things more hurtful to them than remaining in it too long. Getting up an hour or two earlier, often gives a degree of vigour which nothing else can procure. For those who are not much debilitated and sleep well, the best rule is to get out of bed soon after waking in the morning. This at first may appear too early, for the debilitated require more sleep than the healthy; but rising early will gradually prolong the sleep on the succeeding night till the quantity the patient enjoys is equal to his demand for it. Lying late is not only hurtful, by the relaxation it occasions, but also by occupying that part of the day at which exercise is most beneficial."

843. SUPERIOR CLEANLINESS sooner attracts our regard than even finery itself, and often gains esteem where the other fails.

844. COFFEE A DISINFECTANT.—Numerous experiments with roasted coffee prove that it is the most powerful means, not only of rendering animal and vegetable effluvia innocuous, but of absolutely destroying them. A room in which meat in an advanced degree of decomposition had been kept for some time, was instantly deprived of all smell on an open coffee-roaster being carried through it, containing a pound of coffee newly roasted. In another room, exposed to the effluvia occasioned by the clearing out of the dung-pit, so that sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonia in great quantities could be chemically detected, the stench was completely removed in half a minute, on the employment of three ounces of

fresh roasted coffee, whilst the other parts of the house were permanently cleared of the same smell by being simply traversed with the coffee-roaster, although the cleansing of the dung-pit continued for several hours after. The best mode of using the coffee as a disinfectant is to dry the raw bean, pound it in a mortar, and then roast the powder on a moderately heated iron plate, until it assumes a dark brown tint, when it is fit for use. Then sprinkle it in sinks or cess-pools, or lay it on a plate in the room which you wish to have purified. Coffee acid or coffee oil acts more readily in minute quantities.

845. UTILITY OF SINGING.—It is asserted, and we believe with some truth, that singing is a corrective of the too common tendency to pulmonic complaints. Dr. Rush, an eminent physician, observes on this subject :—"The Germans are seldom afflicted with consumption; and this, I believe, is in part occasioned by the strength which their lungs acquire by exercising them in vocal music, for this constitutes an essential branch of their education. The music master of an academy has furnished me with a remark still more in favour of this opinion. He informed me that he had known several instances of persons who were strongly disposed to consumption, who were restored to health by the exercise of their lungs in singing.

846. DOMESTIC RULES.—1. Do everything in its proper time. 2. Keep everything to its proper use. 3. Put everything in its proper place.

847. THE CHEMICAL BAROMETER.—Take a long narrow bottle, such as an old-fashioned Eau-de-Cologne bottle, and put into it two and a half drachms of camphor, and eleven drachms of spirits of wine; when the camphor is dissolved, which it will readily do by slight agitation, add the following mixture :—Take water, nine drachms; nitrate of potash (saltpetre), thirty-eight grains; and muriate of ammonia (sal ammoniac) thirty-eight

grains. Dissolve these salts in the water prior to mixing with the camphorated spirit; then shake the whole well together. Cork the bottle well, and wax the top, but afterwards make a very small aperture in the cork with a red-hot needle. The bottle may then be hung up, or placed in any stationary position. By observing the different appearances which the materials assume, as the weather changes, it becomes an excellent prognosticator of a coming storm or of a sunny sky.

848. FRUGALITY.—The great philosopher, Dr. Franklin, inspired the mouth-piece of his own eloquence, "Poor Richard," with "many a gem of purest ray serene," encased in the homely garb of proverbial truisms. On the subject of frugality we cannot do better than take the worthy Mentor for our text, and from it address our remarks. A man may, if he knows not how to save as he gets, "keep his nose all his life to the grindstone, and die not worth a groat at last. A fat kitchen makes a lean will," and

"Many estates are spent in getting,
Since women for tea forsook spinning and knitting,
And men for punch forsook hewing and splitting."

849. If you would be wealthy, think of saving as well as of getting. The Indies have not made Spain rich, because her out-goes are greater than her incomes.

850. AWAY then with your expensive follies, and you will not then have so much cause to complain of hard times, heavy taxes, and chargeable families.

851. "What maintains one vice would bring up two children."

852. You may think, perhaps, that a little tea, or superfluities now and then, diet a little more costly, clothes a little finer, and a little entertainment now and then, can be no great matter; but remember, "many a little makes a mickle."

853. BEWARE of little expenses:—"A small leak will sink a great ship," as Poor Richard says: and again, "Who dainties love, shall beggars prove;" and moreover, "Fools make feasts and wise men eat them."

854. HERE you are all got together to this sale of fineries and nick-nacks. You call them goods; but if you do not take care they will prove evils to some of you. You expect they will be sold cheap, and perhaps they may for less than they cost; but if you have no occasion for them they must be dear to you.

855. REMEMBER what poor Richard says, "Buy what thou hast no need of, and ere long thou shalt sell thy necessities."

856. AND again, "At a great pennyworth, pause awhile." He means, perhaps, that the cheapness is apparent only, and not real; or the bargain, by straitening thee in thy business, may do thee more harm than good; for in another place he says, "Many have been ruined by buying good pennyworths."

857. AGAIN, "It is foolish to lay out money in the purchase of repentance;" and yet this folly is practised every day at auctions, for want of minding the almanac.

858. MANY, for the sake of finery on the back, have gone with a hungry stomach, and half starved their families. "Silks and satins, scarlets and velvets, put out the kitchen fire," as Poor Richard says. These are not the necessities of life; they can scarcely be called the conveniencies; and yet, only because they look pretty, how many want to have them?

859. BY these and other extravagances, the genteel are reduced to poverty, and forced to borrow of those whom they formerly despised, but who through industry and frugality have maintained their standing: in which case it appears plainly that, "A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees," as Poor Richard says. Perhaps they had a small

estate left them, which they knew not the getting of; they think "It is day, and will never be night;" that a little to be spent out of so much is not worth minding; but "Always taking out of the meal-tub, and never putting in, soon comes to the bottom," as Poor Richard says; and then, "When the well is dry, they know the worth of water."

860. BUT this they might have known before, if they had taken his advice: "If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some; for he that goes a borrowing goes a sorrowing," as Poor Richard says; and, indeed, so does he that lends to such people, when he goes to get it in again. Poor Dick further advises:

"Fond pride of dress is sure a very curse;

Ere fancy you consult, consult your purse."

861. AND again, "Pride is as loud a beggar as want, and a great deal more saucy."

862. WHEN you have bought one fine thing, you must buy ten more, that your appearance may be all of a piece; but Poor Dick says, "It is easier to suppress the first desire than to satisfy all that follow it;" and it is as truly folly for the poor to ape the rich, as for the frog to swell in order to equal the ox.

"Vessels large may venture more,
But little boats should keep near shore."

*862. IT is, however, a folly soon punished; for "Pride that dines on vanity, sups on contempt; pride breakfasted with plenty, dined with poverty, and supped with infamy."

863. AND, after all, of what use is this pride of appearance, for which so much is risked, so much is suffered? It cannot promote health, nor ease pain; it makes no increase of merit in the person; it creates envy, it hastens misfortune.

864. CONVERSATION.

865. There are many talkers, but few who know how to converse agreeably. (*See* 279, 3015.)

866. Speak distinctly, neither too rapidly nor too slowly.

867. Accommodate the pitch of your voice to the hearing of the person with whom you are conversing.

868. Never speak with your mouth full.

869. Tell your jokes and laugh afterwards.

870. Dispense with superfluous words—such as, “Well, I should think.”

871. The woman who wishes her conversation to be agreeable will avoid conceit or affectation, and laughter, which is not natural and spontaneous. Her language will be easy and unstudied, marked by a graceful carelessness, which, at the same time, never oversteps the limits of propriety. Her lips will readily yield to a pleasant smile; she will not love to hear herself talk; her tones will bear the impress of sincerity, and her eyes kindle with animation, as she speaks. The art of pleasing is, in truth, the very soul of good breeding: for the precise object of the latter is to render us agreeable to all with whom we associate; to make us at the same time, esteemed and loved.

872. We need scarcely advert to the rudeness of interrupting any one who is speaking, or to the impropriety of pushing, to its full extent, a discussion which has become unpleasant.

873. Some men have a mania for Greek and Latin quotations; this is peculiarly to be avoided. It is like pulling up the stones from a tomb wherewith to kill the living. Nothing is more wearisome than pedantry.

874. If you feel your intellectual superiority to any one with whom you are conversing, do not seek to bear him down; it would be an inglorious triumph, and a breach of good manners. Beware too of speak-

ing lightly of subjects which bear a sacred character.

875. Witlings occasionally gain a reputation in society; but nothing is more insipid and in worse taste than their conceited harangues and self-sufficient air.

876. It is a common idea that the art of writing and the art of conversation are one; this is a great mistake. A man of genius may be a very dull talker.

877. The two grand modes of making your conversation interesting, are to enliven it by recitals calculated to affect and impress your hearers, and to intersperse it with anecdotes and smart things. Rivasol was a master in the latter mode. (*See* 1338.)

878. CLEANLINESS.—The want of cleanliness is a fault which admits of no excuse. Where water can be had for nothing, it is surely in the power of every person to be clean.

879. THE discharge from our bodies, by perspiration, renders frequent changes of apparel necessary.

880. CHANGE of apparel greatly promotes the secretion from the skin, so necessary to health.

881. WHEN that matter which ought to be carried off by perspiration is either retained in the body, or re-absorbed by dirty clothes, it is apt to occasion fevers and other diseases.

882. MOST Diseases of the Skin proceed from want of cleanliness.—These indeed may be caught by infection, but they will seldom continue long where cleanliness prevails.

883. To the same cause must we impute the various kinds of vermin that infest the human body, houses, &c. These may generally be banished by cleanliness alone.

884. PERHAPS the intention of nature, in permitting such vermin to annoy mankind, is to induce them to the practice of this virtue.

885. ONE common cause of putrid and malignant fevers is the want of cleanliness.

886. THESE fevers commonly begin

among the inhabitants of close dirty houses, who breathe bad air, take little exercise, use unwholesome food, and wear dirty clothes. There the infection is generally hatched, which spreads far and wide to the destruction of many. Hence cleanliness may be considered as an object of the public attention.

887. IT is not sufficient that I be clean myself, while the want of it in my neighbour affects my health as well as his own.

888. IF dirty people cannot be removed as a common nuisance, they ought at least to be avoided as infectious. All who regard their health, should keep at a distance, even from their habitations.

889. IN places where great numbers of people are collected, cleanliness becomes of the utmost importance.

890. IT is well known, that infectious diseases are caused by tainted air. Everything, therefore, which tends to pollute the air, or spread the infection, ought with the utmost care to be avoided.

891. FOR this reason, in great towns, no filth of any kind should be permitted to lie upon the streets. We are sorry to say, that the importance of general cleanliness does by no means seem to be sufficiently understood.

892. IT were well if the lower classes of the inhabitants of the United States would imitate the Dutch, in the cleanliness of their streets, houses, &c.

893. WATER, indeed, is easily obtained in Holland; but the situation of most towns in the United States is more favourable to cleanliness.

894. NOTHING can be more agreeable to the senses, more to the honour of the inhabitants, or conducive to their health, than a clean town; nor does anything impress a stranger sooner with a disrespectful idea of any people than its opposite.

895. IT is remarkable, that, in most eastern countries, cleanliness makes a great part of their religion. The Mahometan, as well as the Jewish, reli-

gion, enjoins various bathings, washings, and purifications. No doubt these were designed to represent inward purity; but they are at the same time calculated for the preservation of health.

896. HOWEVER whimsical these washings may appear to some, few things would appear more to prevent diseases than a proper attention to many of them.

897. WERE every person, for example, after handling a dead body, visiting the sick, &c., to wash before he went into company, or sat down to meat, he would run less hazard either of catching the infection himself, or communicating it to others.

898. FREQUENT washing not only removes the filth which adheres to the skin, but likewise promotes the perspiration, braces the body, and enlivens the spirits.

899. EVEN washing the feet tends greatly to preserve health. The sweat and dirt with which these parts are frequently covered, cannot fail to obstruct their perspiration. This piece of cleanliness would often prevent colds and fevers.

900. WERE people to bathe their feet and hands in warm water at night, after being exposed to cold or wet through the day, they would seldom experience any of the fatal effects which often proceed from these causes.

901. IN places where great numbers of sick people are kept, cleanliness ought most religiously to be observed. The very smell in such places is often sufficient to make one sick. It is easy to imagine what effect that is likely to have upon the diseased.

902. A PERSON in health has a greater chance to become sick, than a sick person has to get well, in an hospital or infirmary where cleanliness is neglected.

903. THE brutes themselves set us an example of cleanliness. Most of them seem uneasy, and thrive ill, if they be not kept clean. A horse that

is kept thoroughly clean, will thrive better on a smaller quantity of food, than with a greater where cleanliness is neglected.

904. **EVEN OUR OWN FEELINGS** are sufficient proof of the necessity of cleanliness. How refreshed, how cheerful and agreeable does one feel on being shaved, washed and dressed ; especially when these have been long neglected.

905. **MOST PEOPLE** esteem cleanliness ; and even those who do not practise it themselves, often admire it in others.

906. **DOMESTIC PHARMACOPOEIA.**—In compiling this part of our hints, we have endeavoured to supply that kind of information that is so often wanted in the time of need, and cannot be obtained when a medical man or a druggist is not near. The doses are all fixed for adults, unless otherwise ordered. The various remedies are arranged in sections, according to their uses, as being more easy for reference. (*For the meanings of medical terms, see INDEX.*)

907.—**COLLYRIA, OR EYE-WASHES.**

908. **Alum.**—Dissolve half a drachm of Alum in eight ounces of water. *Use*, as an astringent. When the strength of the alum is doubled, and only half the quantity of water used, it acts as a discutient.

909. **Common.**—Add one ounce of diluted acetic acid to three ounces of decoction of poppy heads. *Use*, as an anodyne wash.

910. **Compound Alum.**—Dissolve alum and white vitriol, of each one drachm, in one pint of water, and filter through paper. *Use*, as an astringent wash.

911. **Zinc and Lead.**—Dissolve white vitriol and acetate of lead, of each seven grains, in four ounces of elder-flower water ; then add one drachm of laudanum (tincture of opium), and the same quantity of spirit of camphor ; then strain. *Use*, as a detergent wash.

912. **Acetate of Zinc.**—Dissolve half a drachm of white vitriol in five

ounces of water. Dissolve two scruples of acetate of lead in five ounces of water. Mix these solutions, then set aside for a short time, and afterwards filter. *Use*, as an astringent ; this forms a most valuable collyrium.

913. **Sulphate of Zinc.**—Dissolve ten grains of white vitriol in a pint of water or rose water. *Use*, for weak eyes.

914. **Zinc and Camphor.**—Dissolve a scruple of white vitriol in eight ounces of water, then add one drachm of spirit of camphor, and strain. *Use*, as a stimulant.

915. **Compound Zinc.**—Dissolve ten grains of white vitriol in eight ounces of camphor water (*Mistura camphoræ*), and the same quantity of decoction of poppy heads. *Use*, as an anodyne and detergent ; useful for weak eyes.

916.—**CONFECTIONS AND ELECTUARIES.**—

917. **Confections** are used as vehicles for the administration of more active medicines, and **Electuaries** are made for the purpose of rendering some remedies palatable. Both should be kept in closely covered jars.

918. **Almond Confection.**—Remove the outer coat from an ounce of sweet almonds, and beat them well in a mortar with one drachm of powdered gum arabic, and half an ounce of white sugar. *Use*, to make a demulcent mixture, known as almond emulsion.

919. **Alum Confection.**—Mix two scruples of powdered alum with four scruples of treacle. *Dose*, half a drachm. *Use*, as an astringent in sore throat and relaxed uvula, and ulcerations of the mouth.

920. **Orange Confection.**—Take one ounce of the freshly rasped rind of orange, and mix it with three ounces of white sugar, after it is well beaten. *Dose*, from one drachm to one ounce. *Use*, as a gentle stomachic and tonic, and for giving tonic powders in.

921. **Black Pepper Confection.**—Take of black pepper and elecampane-root, each one ounce ; fennel seeds, three ounces ; honey and sugar, of each

two ounces. Rub the dry ingredients to a fine powder, and when the confection is wanted, add the honey, and mix well. *Dose*, from one to two drachms. *Use*, in hæmorrhoids.

922. *Cowhage*.—Mix as much of the fine hairs or spiculæ of cowhage into treacle as it will take up. *Dose*, a teaspoonful every morning and evening. *Use*, as an anthelmintic.

923. *Senna Confection*.—Take of senna four ounces, figs half a pound, cassia pulp, tamarind pulp, and the pulp of prunes, each four ounces; coriander seeds, two ounces; liquorice, one ounce and a half; sugar, one pound and a quarter; water, one pint and a half. Rub the senna with the coriander, and separate, by sifting, five ounces of the mixture. Boil the water with the figs and liquorice added, until it is reduced to one half; then press out and strain the liquor. Evaporate the strained liquor in a jar by boiling until twelve fluid ounces remain; then add the sugar, and make a syrup. Now mix the pulps with the syrup, add the sifted powder, and mix well. *Use*, purgative.

924. *Castor oil and Senna Confection*.—Take one drachm of powdered gum arabic, and two ounces of confection of senna, and mix by gradually rubbing together in a mortar, with half an ounce of castor oil. *Dose*, from one to two drachms. *Use*, purgative.

925. *Sulphur and Senna Confection*.—Take of sulphur and sulphate of potash, each half an ounce; of confection of senna, two ounces; and oil of aniseed, twenty minim; mix well. *Dose*, from one to two drachms. *Use*, purgative.

926. *Cream of Tartar Confection*.—Take one ounce of cream of tartar, and half a drachm of powdered ginger; mix into a thick paste with treacle. *Dose*, two drachms. *Use*, purgative.

927. *Antispasmodic Electuary*.—Take six drachms of powdered valerian and orange leaves, mixed and made into an electuary, with a sufficient quantity of syrup of wormwood. *Dose*,

from one to two drachms, to be taken two or three times a day.

928.—DECOCTIONS.

929. These preparations soon spoil, and therefore should only be made in small quantities, particularly in summer.

930. *Of Chimaphila*.—Take one ounce of pyrola, (chimaphila or winter green), and boil it in a pint and a half of water until it is only one pint; then strain. *Dose*, from one to two ounces, four times a day. *Use*, in dropsies, as a diuretic.

931. *Of Logwood*.—Boil one ounce and a half of bruised logwood in two pints of water until it comes to one pint; then add one drachm of bruised cassia, and strain. *Dose*, from one to two ounces. *Use*, as an astringent.

932. *Of Dandelion*.—Take two ounces of the freshly sliced root, and boil in two pints of water until it comes to one pint; then add one ounce of compound tincture of horse-radish. *Dose*, from two to four ounces. *Use*, in a sluggish state of the liver.

933. EMBROCATIONS AND LINIMENTS.

934. These remedies are used externally as local stimulants, to relieve deep-seated inflammations when other means cannot be employed, as they are more easily applied locally.

935. *Anodyne and Discutient*.—Take two drachms of scraped white soap, half a drachm of extract of henbane, and dissolve them by a gentle heat in six ounces of olive oil. *Used* in doses of two or three drachms at a time, for glandular enlargements which are painful and stubborn.

936. *Strong Ammoniated*.—Add one ounce of strong liquid ammonia (*Liquoris ammoniæ fortis*) to two ounces of olive oil; shake them well together until they are properly mixed. *Use*. Employed as a stimulant in rheumatic pains, paralytic numbness, chronic glandular enlargements, lumbago, sciatica, &c.

937. *Compound Ammoniated*.—Add six teaspoonfuls of oil of turpentine to

the strong ammoniated liniment above. *Use*, for the diseases mentioned under the head of strong ammoniated liniment, and chronic affections of the knee and ankle-joints.

938. *Lime and Oil*. Take equal parts of common linseed-oil and lime-water (*Liquor calcis*), and shake well. *Use*. Applied to burns, scalds, sun-peelings, &c.

939. *Camphorated*.—Take half an ounce of camphor, and dissolve it in two ounces of olive oil. *Use*, as a stimulant, soothing application in stubborn breasts, glandular enlargements, dropsy of the belly, and rheumatic pains.

940. *Soap Liniment with Spanish Flies*.—Take three ounces and a half of soap-liniment, and half an ounce of tincture of Spanish flies: mix and shake well. *Use*, as a stimulant to chronic bruises, sprains, rheumatic pains, and indolent swellings.

941. *Turpentine*.—Take two ounces and a half of resin cerate (*ceratum resinæ*), and melt it by standing the vessel in hot water; then add one ounce and a half of oil of turpentine, and mix. *Use*, as a stimulant application to ulcers, burns, scalds, &c.

942. ENEMAS

943. Are a peculiar kind of medicines, administered by injecting them into the rectum or outlet of the body. The intention is either to empty the bowels, kill worms, protect the lining membrane of the intestines from injury, restrain copious discharges, allay spasms in the bowels, or nourish the body. These clysters or glysters are administered by means of bladders and pipes, or a proper apparatus.

944. *Laxative*.—Take two ounces of Epsom salts, and dissolve in three-quarters of a pint of gruel, or thin broth, with an ounce of olive oil. *Use*, as all enemas are used.

945. *Nutritive*.—Take twelve ounces of strong beef tea, and thicken with hartshorn shavings or arrow-root.

946. *Turpentine*.—Take half an ounce of oil of turpentine, the yolk of one egg, and half a pint of gruel. Mix the

turpentine and egg, and then add the gruel. *Use*, as an anthelmintic.

947. *Common*.—Dissolve one ounce of salt in twelve ounces of gruel.

948. *Castor Oil*.—Mix two ounces of castor oil with one drachm of starch then rub them together, and add fourteen ounces of thin gruel. *Use*, purgative.

949. *Opium*.—Rub two grains of opium with two ounces of starch, then add two ounces of warm water. *Use*, as an anodyne, in colic, spasms, &c.

950. *Oil*.—Mix four ounces of olive oil with half an ounce of mucilage and half a pint of warm water. *Use*, as a demulcent.

951. *Assafetida*.—Dissolve two drachms of the gum in a pint of barley water. *Use*, as an anthelmintic, or in convulsions from teething.

952. GARGLES

953. Are remedies used to stimulate chronic sore throats, or a relaxed state of the swallow or uvula.

954. *Acidulated*.—Mix one part of white vinegar with three parts of honey of roses, and twenty-four of barley water. *Use*, in chronic inflammations of the throat, malignant sore throat, &c.

955. *Astringent*.—Take two drachms of roses and mix with eight ounces of boiling water, infuse for one hour, strain, and add one drachm of alum, and one ounce of honey of roses. *Use*, in severe sore throat, relaxed uvula, &c.

956. *For salivation*.—Mix from one to four drachms of bruised gall-nuts, with a pint of boiling water, and infuse for two hours, then strain and sweeten.

957. *Tonic and stimulant*.—Mix six ounces of decoction of bark with two ounces of tincture of myrrh, and half a drachm of diluted sulphuric acid. *Use*, in scorbutic affections.

958. *Alum*.—Dissolve one drachm of alum in fifteen ounces of water, then add half an ounce of treacle and one drachm of diluted sulphuric acid. *Use*, astringent.

959. *Myrrh*.—Add six drachms of tincture of myrrh to seven ounces of infusion of linseed, and then add two

drachms of diluted sulphuric acid. *Use*, as a detergent.

960. *For slight inflammation of the throat*.—Add one drachm of sulphuric ether to half an ounce of syrup of marsh-mallows, and six ounces of barley-water. This may be used frequently.

961. LOTIONS.

962. Lotions are usually applied to the parts required by means of a piece of linen rag wetted with them, or by wetting the bandage itself.

963. *Emollient*.—Use decoction of marsh-mallow or linseed.

964. *Elder-flowers*.—Add two drachms and a half of elder-flowers to one quart of boiling water, infuse for one hour, and strain. *Use*, as a discutient.

965. *Sedative*.—Dissolve one drachm of extract of henbane in twenty-four drachms of water.

966. *Opium*.—Mix two drachms of bruised opium with half a pint of boiling water, allow it to grow cold, and use for painful ulcers, bruises, &c.

967. *Stimulant*.—Dissolve one drachm of caustic potash in one pint of water, and then gradually pour it upon twenty-four grains of camphor and one drachm of sugar, previously bruised together in a mortar. *Used* as in fungoid and flabby ulcers.

968. *Ordinary*.—Mix one drachm of salt with eight ounces of water. *Used* for foul ulcers and flabby wounds.

969. *Cold evaporating*.—Add two drachms of Sular's extract (*Liquor plumbi diacetatis*), and the same quantity of sweet spirit of nitre (*Spiritus atheris nitrici*) to a pint of cold water. *Use*, as a lotion for contusions, sprains, inflamed parts, &c.

970. *Hydrochlorate of ammonia*.—Dissolve half an ounce of sal ammoniac (*Ammonia hydrochloras*) in six ounces of water, then add an ounce of distilled vinegar and the same quantity of rectified spirit. *Use*, as a refrigerant.

971. *Yellow lotion*.—Dissolve one grain of corrosive sublimate (*Hydrar-*

gyri chloridum, A VIOLENT POISON) in an ounce of lime-water, taking care to bruise the crystals of the salt in order to assist its solution. *Use*, as a detergent.

972. *Black wash*.—Add half a drachm of calomel to four ounces of lime-water, or eight grains to an ounce of lime-water; shake well. *Use*, as a detergent.

973. *Acetate of lead with opium*.—Take ten grains of acetate of lead, and a drachm of powdered opium, mix, and add an ounce of vinegar and four ounces of warm water, set aside for an hour then filter. *Use*, as an astringent.

974. *Kreosote*.—Add a drachm of kreosote to a pint of water, and mix by shaking. *Use*, as an application in *tinea capitis*, or other cutaneous diseases.

975. *Galls*.—Boil one drachm of bruised galls in twelve ounces of water until only half a pint remains, then strain, and add one ounce of laudanum. *Use*, as an astringent.

976. OINTMENTS AND CERATES.

977. These remedies are used as topical applications to parts, generally ulcers, and are usually spread upon linen or other materials.

978. *Camphorated*.—Mix half an ounce of camphor with one ounce of lard, having, of course, previously powdered the camphor. *Use*, as a discutient and stimulant in indolent tumors.

979. *Chalk*.—Mix as much prepared chalk as you can into some lard, so as to form a thick ointment. *Use*, as an application to burns and scalds.

980. *For Itch*.—Mix four drachms of sublimed sulphur, two ounces of lard, and two drachms of sulphuric acid together. This is to be rubbed into the body.

981. *For Scrofulous ulcerations*.—Mix one drachm of ioduret of zinc, and one ounce of lard together. *Use*, twice a day in the ulcerations.

982. *Catechu*.—Mix one ounce of powdered catechu, two drachms and a half of powdered alum, one ounce of powdered white resin, and two ounces and a half of olive oil together. *Use*

to apply to flabby and indolent ulcerations.

983. *Tartar Emetic*.—Mix twenty grains of tartar emetic and ten grains of white sugar with one drachm and a half of lard. *Use*, as a counter-irritant in white swellings, &c.

984. PILLS.

985. *Strong Purgative*.—Take of powdered aloes, scammony, and gamboge, each fifteen grains, mix and add sufficient Venice turpentine to make into a mass, then divide into twelve pills. *Dose*, one or two occasionally.

985. *Milder Purgative*.—Take four grains of powdered scammony and the same quantity of compound extract of colocynth, and two grains of calomel ; mix well, and add a few drops of oil of cloves, or thin gum-water, to enable the ingredients to combine properly ; divide into two pills. *Dose*, one or two when necessary.

987. *Common Purgative*.—Take of powdered jalap and compound extract of colocynth, each four grains, of calomel two grains, mix as usual, and divide into two pills. *Dose*, one or two occasionally.

988. *Tonic*.—Mix twenty-four grains of extract of gentian and the same of green vitriol (*sulphate of iron*) together, and divide into twelve pills. *Dose*, one or two when necessary. *Use*, in debility.

989. *Cough*.—Mix one drachm of compound powder of ipecacuanha with one scruple of gum ammoniacum and dried squill-bulb, and make into a mass with mucilage, then divide into twenty pills. *Dose*—one, three times a day.

990. *Astringent*.—Mix sixteen grains of acetate of lead (*Sugar of lead*) with four grains of opium, and make into a mass with syrup, so as to make eight pills. *Dose*, from one to two. *Use*, as an astringent in obstinate diarrhœa, dysentery, and cholera.

991. MIXTURES.

992. *Ferr, simple*.—Add three ounces of spirit of mindererus (*Liquor ammonia acetatis*) to five ounces of water, or medicated water, such as cin-

namon, aniseed, &c. *Dose*, for an adult, one ounce every three hours. *Use*, as a diaphoretic.

993. *Aromatic*.—Mix two drachms of aromatic confection with two drachms of compound tincture of cardamums, and eight ounces of peppermint water. *Dose*, from one ounce to one and a half. *Use*, in flatulent cholice and spasms of the bowels.

994. *Cathartic*.—Dissolve one ounce of Epsom salts in four ounces of compound infusion of senna, then add three ounces of peppermint water. *Dose*, from one and a half to two ounces. *Use* as a warm stomachic and cathartic.

995. *Diuretic*.—Add half an ounce of sweet spirit of nitre, two drachms of tincture of squills, and two ounces of liquid acetate of ammonia, to six ounces of decoction of broom. *Dose*, one ounce every two hours. *Use*, in dropsies.

996. *Cough*.—Dissolve three grains of tartar emetic and fifteen grains of opium in one pint of boiling water, then add four ounces of treacle, two ounces of vinegar, and one pint more of boiling water. *Dose*, from two drachms to one ounce. *Use*, in common catarrh, bronchitis, and irritable cough.

997. *Cough, for children*.—Mix two drachms of ipecacuanha wine with half an ounce of oxymel of squills, and the same quantity of mucilage, and two ounces of water. *Dose*, one teaspoonful for children under one year, two teaspoonfuls from one to five years, and a tablespoonful from five years, every time the cough is troublesome.

998. *Anti-spasmodic*.—Dissolve fifty grains of camphor in two drachms of chloroform, and then add two drachms of compound tincture of lavender, six drachms of mucilage of gum arabic, eight ounces of aniseed, cinnamon, or some other aromatic water, and two ounces of water ; mix well. *Dose*, one tablespoonful every half hour if necessary. *Use*, in cholera in the cold stage, when cramps are severe, or exhaustion very great ; as a general anti-

spasmodic in doses of one dessert spoonful when the spasms are severe.

999. *Tonic and stimulant*.—Dissolve one drachm of extract of bark, and half a drachm of powdered gum arabic in six ounces of water, and then add one ounce of syrup of marsh-mallow, and the same quantity of syrup of tolu. *Dose*, one tablespoonful every three hours. *Use*, after fevers and catarrhs.

1000. *Stomachic*.—Take twenty grains of powdered rhubarb, and dissolve it in three ounces and a half of peppermint water, then add sal volatile and compound tincture of gentian, each one drachm and a half. *Mix*. *Dose*, from one to one ounce and a half. *Use*, as a tonic, stimulant, and stomachic.

1001. DRINKS.

1002. *Tamarind*.—Boil two ounces of the pulp of tamarinds in two pints of milk, then strain. *Use*, as a refrigerant drink.

1003. *Tamarind*.—Dissolve two ounces of the pulp in two pints of warm water, and allow it to get cold, then strain. *Use*, refrigerant.

1004. POWDERS.

1005. *Compound Soda*.—Mix one drachm of calomel, five drachms of sesqui-carbonate of soda, and ten drachms of compound chalk powder together. *Dose*, five grains. *Use*, as a mild purgative for children during teething.

1006. *Tonic*.—Mix one drachm of powdered rhubarb with the same quantity of dried carbonate of soda, then add two drachms of powdered Calumba root. *Dose*, from ten to twenty grains as a tonic after fevers, in all cases of debility, and dyspepsia attended with acidity.

1007. *Rhubarb and Magnesia*.—Mix one drachm of powdered rhubarb with two drachms of carbonate of magnesia, and half a drachm of ginger. *Dose*, from fifteen grains to one drachm. *Use*, as a purgative for children.

1008. *Sulphur and Potash*.—Mix one drachm of sulphur with four scruples of bicarbonate of potash, and two scruples of nitre. *Dose*, from half a drachm

to one drachm. *Use*, as a purgative, diuretic, and refrigerant.

1009. *Anti-Diarrhæal*.—Mix one grain of powdered ipecacuanha, and one grain of powdered opium, with the same quantity of camphor. *Dose*, one of these powders to be given in jam, treacle, &c., five or six times a day if necessary.

1010. *Anti-Spasmodic*.—Mix four grains of subnitrate of bismuth, forty-eight grains of carbonate of magnesia, and the same quantity of white sugar, and then divide in four equal parts.

Dose, one-fourth part. *Use*, in obstinate pain in the stomach with cramps, unattended by inflammation.

1011. *Anti-Pertussal, or against Hooping Cough*.—Mix one drachm of powdered belladonna-root, and five drachms of white sugar, together.—*Dose*, six grains morning and evening for children under one year; twelve grains for those under two and three years of age; twenty-four grains for those between five and ten; and forty-eight grains for adults. *Caution*, this should be prepared by a chemist, as the belladonna is a poison, and occasional doses of castor-oil should be given while it is being taken.

1012. *Purgative (common)*.—Mix ten grains of calomel, with one drachm of powdered jalap, and twenty grains of sugar. *Dose*, fifty grains for adults.

1013. *Sudorific*.—Mix six grains of compound antimonial powder, and two grains of sugar, together. *Dose*, as mixed, to be taken at bed-time. *Use*, in catarrh and fever.

1014. MISCELLANEOUS.

1015. *Æthereal Tincture of Male Fern*.—Digest one ounce male fern buds in eight ounces of sulphuric æther, then strain. *Dose*, thirty drops early in the morning. *Use*, to kill tape-worm.

1016. *Emulsion, Laxative*.—Rub down an ounce of castor oil in two drachms of mucilage of gum arabic, three ounces of dill water, and add a drachm of tincture of jalap, gradually. *Dose*

as prepared thus, to be taken while fasting in the morning.

1017. *Emulsion, Purgative.*—Rub down six grains of scammony with six drachms of white sugar in a mortar, and gradually add four ounces of almond emulsion, and two drops of oil of cloves. *Dose*, as prepared, early in the morning.

1018. *To prevent pitting after Small-pox.*—Spread a sheet of thin leather with the ointment of ammoniacum with mercury, and cut out a place for the mouth, eyes, and nostrils. This forms what is called a mask, and after anointing the eye-lids with a little blue ointment (*unguentum hydrargyri*), it should be applied to the face, and allowed to remain for three days for the distinct kind, and four days for the running variety. *Period to apply it* :—Before the spots fill with matter, although it will answer sometimes even after they have become pustulous. It may be applied to any part in the same way.

1019. *Mucilage of Gum Arabic*—Rub one ounce of gum arabic in a mortar, with four ounces of warm water. *Use*, for coughs, &c.

1020. *Mucilage of Starch.*—Rub one drachm of starch with a little water, and gradually add five ounces of water, then boil until it forms a mucilage. *Use*, for enemas, topical application and demulcent.

1021. GARDENING OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR.

1022. JANUARY.—*Flower of the month.*—Christmas Rose.

1023. *Gardening.*—Indoor preparations for future operations must be made, as in this month there are only five hours a-day available for out-door work, unless the season be unusually mild. Mat over tulip-beds, begin to force roses. Pot over scable and plant dried roots of border flowers in mild weather. Take strawberries in pots into the green-house. Prune and plant gooseberry, currant, fruit, and deciduous trees and shrubs. Cucumbers and

melons to be sown in the hot bed. Apply manures.

1024. FEBRUARY.—*Flowers of the month.*—Camelia Japonica.

1025. *Gardening.*—Transplant pinks, carnations, sweet-williams, candiduft, campanulas, &c., sweet and garden peas and lettuce, for succession of crops, covering the ground with straw, &c. Sow also savoys, leeks and cabbages. Prune and nail walnut trees, and towards the end of the month plant stocks for next year's grafting, also cuttings of poplar, elder, and willow-trees, for ornamental shrubbery. Sow fruit and forest tree seeds.

1026. MARCH.—*Flower of the month*—Violet.

1027. *Gardening operations.*—“Spring flowers” to be sown. Border flowers to be planted out. Tender annuals to be potted out under glasses. Mushroom beds to be made. Sow artichokes, windsor beans, and cauliflowers for autumn; lettuces and peas for succession of crops; onions, parsley, radishes, savoys, asparagus, red and white cabbages, and beets; turnips, early broccoli, parsnips and carrots. Plant slips and parted roots of perennial herbs. Graft trees and protect early blossoms. Force rose-tree cuttings under glasses.

1028. APRIL.—*Flower of the month.*—Cowslip.

1029. *Gardening Operations.*—Sow for succession peas, beans and carrots; parsnips, celery and secale. Sow “Spring flowers.” Plant evergreens, dahlias, chrysanthemums, and the like; also potatoes, slips of thyme, parted roots, lettuces, cauliflowers, cabbages, onions. Lay down turf, remove caterpillars. Sow and graft Camelias, and propagate and graft fruit and rose trees by all the various means in use. Sow cucumbers and vegetable marrows for planting out. *This is the most important month in the year for gardeners.*

1030. MAY.—*Flower of the month.*—Hawthorn.

1031. *Gardening.*—Plant out your seedling flowers as they are ready, and

sow again for succession larkspur, mignonette, and other spring flowers. Pot out tender annuals. Remove auriculas to a N.E. aspect. Take up bulbous roots as the leaves decay. Sow kidney beans for spring use, cape for autumn, cauliflowers for December; corn, cress; onions, to plant out as bulbs next year, radishes, aromatic herbs, turnips, cabbages, savoys, lettuces, &c. Plant celery, lettuces, and annuals; thin spring crops. Stick peas, &c. Earth up potatoes, &c. Moisten mushroom beds.

1032. JUNE. *Flowers of the month.*—Waterlily, Honeysuckle.

1033. *Gardening Operations.*—Sow giant stocks to flower next spring. Slip myrtles to strike, and lay pinks, carnations, roses, and evergreens. Plant annuals in borders, and auriculas in shady places. Sow kidney beans, pumpkins, cucumbers for pickling, and, (late in the month,) endive and lettuces. Plant out cucumbers, marrows, leeks. celery, cauliflowers, savoys, and seedlings, and plants propagated by slips. Earth up potatoes, &c. Cut herbs for drying when in flower.

1034. JULY.—*Flowers of the month.*—Rose and Carnation.

1035. *Gardening Operations.*—Part auricula and polyanthus roots. Take up summer bulbs as they go out of flower, and plant saffron crocus and autumn bulbs. Gather seeds. Clip evergreen borders and hedges, strike myrtle slips under glasses. Net fruit trees. Finish budding by the end of the month. Head down espaliers. Sow early dwarf cabbages to plant out in October for spring; also onions, kidney beans for late crop; and turnips. Plant celery, lettuces, cabbages, leeks, strawberries, and cauliflowers. Stick peas. Tie up salads. Earth celery. Take up onions, &c., for drying.

1036. AUGUST.—*Flowers of the month.*—Harebell and mallow.

1037. *Gardening Operations.*—Sow flowers to flower in-doors in winter, and pot all young stocks raised in the greenhouse. Sow early red cabbages,

cauliflowers for spring and summer use, ccos and cabbage lettuce for winter crop. Plant out winter crops. Dry herbs and mushroom spawn. Plant out strawberry roots, and net currant trees, to preserve the fruit through the winter.

1038. SEPTEMBER.—*Flowers of the month.*—Clematis, or traveller's joy, arbutus, and meadow saffron.

1039. *Gardening Operations.*—Plant crocuses, scaly bulbs, and evergreen shrubs. Propagate by layers and cuttings of all herbaceous plants, currant, gooseberry, and other fruit trees. Plant out seedling pinks. Sow onions for spring plantation, carrots, spinach, and Spanish radishes in warm spots. Earth up celery. House potatoes and edible bulbs. Gather pickling cucumbers. Make tulip and mushroom beds.

1040. OCTOBER.—*Flowers of the month.*—China-aster, holly, and ivy.

1041. *Gardening Operations.*—Sow rose-tree seeds and fruit stones, also larkspurs and the hardier annuals to stand the winter, also hyacinths and smooth bulbs, in pots and glasses. Plant young trees, cuttings of jasmine, honeysuckle, and evergreens. Sow mignonette in pots for winter. Plant cabbages, &c., for spring. Cut down asparagus, separate roots of daisies, irises, &c. Trench, drain, and manure.

1042. NOVEMBER.—*Flower of the month.*—Laurestine.

1043. *Gardening Operations.*—Sow sweet peas for an early crop. Take up dahlia roots. Complete beds for asparagus and artichokes. Plant dried roots of border flowers, daisies, &c. Take potted-mignonette in-doors. Set strawberries. Sow peas, leeks, beans, and radishes. Plant rhubarb in rows. Prune hardy trees, and plant stocks of fruit trees. Store carrots, &c. Shelter from frost where it may be required. Plant shrubs for forcing. Continue to trench and manure vacant ground.

1044. DECEMBER.—*Flowers of the month.*—Cyclamen and Winter aconite (Holly berries are now available for floral decoration.)

1045. *Gardening Operations*.—Continue in open weather to prepare vacant ground for spring, and to protect plants from frost. Cover bulbous roots with matting. Dress flower borders. Prepare forcing ground for cucumbers, and force asparagus and secale. Plant gooseberry, currant, apple and pear trees. Roll grass plats if the season be mild and not too wet. Prepare poles, stakes, pea-sticks, &c., for spring.

1046. *KITCHEN GARDEN*.—This is one of the most important parts of general domestic economy, whenever the situation of a house will permit a family to avail themselves of its assistance, in aid of butchers' bills. It is, indeed, much to be regretted that small plots of ground, in the immediate vicinity of the metropolis more especially, are too often frittered away into shrubberies and baby gardens, when they might more usefully be employed in raising vegetables for the family, during the week-day residence in town, than wasting their sweetness on the smoky air in all the pride of lilac, hollyhock, and batchelors' buttons, to be merely smelled to, by the whole immigrating household on the day of rest. With a little care and attention, a kitchen-garden, though small, might be rendered not only useful, but in fact, as ornamental as a modern grass carpet; and the same expense incurred to make the ground a labyrinth of sweets, might suffice to render it agreeable to the palate, as well as to the olfactory nerves, and that even without offending the most delicate optics. It is only in accordance with our plan to give the hint, and to record such novel points as may facilitate the proposed arrangement. It is one objection to the adoption of a kitchen-garden in front of the dwelling, or in sight of the family apartments, that its very nature makes it rather an eye-sore than otherwise at all seasons. This, however, is an objection that may be readily got over by a little attention to neatness and good order, whilst the plants themselves, if judiciously attended to, and the borders

sown or planted with ranunculus, polyanthus, mignonette, &c., in succession, will really be ornamental: but then, in cutting the plants for use, the business must be done neatly, all useless leaves cleared from the ground, the roots no longer wanted taken up, and the ravages of insects to be guarded against by sedulous extirpation. It will also be found a great improvement, where space will admit of it, to surround the beds with neat espaliers, with fruit trees, or even gooseberry and currant bushes trained along them, instead of these being suffered to grow in a state of ragged wildness.

1047. *TEMPERANCE*.—"If," observes a writer, "men lived uniformly in a healthy climate, were possessed of strong and vigorous frames, were descended from healthy parents, were educated in a hardy and active manner, were possessed of excellent natural dispositions, were placed in comfortable situations in life, were engaged only in healthy occupations, were happily connected in marriage, and kept their passions in due subjection, there would be little occasion for medical rules." All this is very excellent and desirable; but unfortunately for mankind, unattainable.

1048. *MAN* must be something more than man, to be able to connect the different links of this harmonious chain—to consolidate this *summum bonum* of earthly felicity into one uninterrupted whole; for independent of all regularity or irregularity of diet, passions, and other sublunary circumstances, contingencies, and connections, relative or absolute, thousands are visited by diseases and precipitated into the grave, independent of accident, to whom no particular vice could attach, and with whom the appetite never overstepped the boundaries of temperance. Do we not hear almost daily of instances of men living near to and even upwards of a century? We cannot account for this either; because of such men we know but few who have lived otherwise than the world around them; and

we have known many who have lived in habitual intemperance for forty or fifty years without interruption and with little apparent inconvenience.

1049. This assertion has been made by those who have attained a great age (Parr, and Henry Jenkins, for instance,) that they adopted no particular arts for the preservation of their health; consequently, it might be inferred that the duration of life has no dependence on manners or customs, or the qualities of particular food. This, however, is an error of no common magnitude.

1050. Labourers, and other hard-working people, more especially those whose occupations require them to be much in the open air, may be considered as following a regulated system of moderation; and hence the higher degree of health which prevails among them and their families. They also observe rules; and those which it is said were recommended by Old Parr are remarkable for good sense; namely, "keep your head cool by temperance, your feet warm by exercise; rise early, and go soon to bed; and if you are inclined to get fat, keep your eyes open and your mouth shut." In other words, sleep moderately, and be abstemious in diet;—excellent admonitions, more especially to those inclined to corpulency.

1051. THE ADVANTAGES to be derived from a regular mode of living, with a view to the preservation of health and life, are nowhere better exemplified than in the precepts and practice of Plutarch, whose rules for this purpose are excellent; and by observing them himself, he maintained his bodily strength and mental faculties unimpaired to a very advanced age. Galen is a still stronger proof of the advantages of a regular plan, by means of which he reached the great age of 140 years, without having ever experienced disease. His advice to the readers of his "Treatise on Health," is as follows:—"I beseech all persons who shall read this work, not to degrade themselves to a level with the brutes,

or the rabble, by gratifying their sloth, or by eating and drinking promiscuously whatever pleases their palates, or by indulging their appetites of every kind. But, whether they understand physic or not, let them consult their reason, and observe what agrees, and what does not agree with them, that, like wise men, they may adhere to the use of such things as conduce to their health, and forbear everything which, by their own experience, they find to do them hurt; and let them be assured that, by a diligent observation and practice of this rule, they may enjoy a good share of health, and seldom stand in need of physic or physicians."

1052. CHILDREN.—Happy indeed is the child who, during the first period of its existence, is fed upon no other aliment than the milk of its mother, or that of a healthy nurse. If other food becomes necessary before the child has acquired teeth, it ought to be of a liquid form: for instance, biscuits or stale bread boiled in an equal mixture of milk and water, to the consistence of a thick soup; but by no means even this in the first week of its life.

1053. FLOUR OR MEAL ought never to be used for soup, as it produces viscid humours, instead of wholesome nutritious chyle.

1054. AFTER THE FIRST SIX MONTHS weak veal or chicken broth may be given, and also, progressively, vegetables that are not very flatulent; for instance, carrots, endive, spinach, parsnips, with broth and boiled fruit, such as apples, pears, plums, and cherries.

1055. WHEN THE INFANT IS WEANED, and has acquired its proper teeth, it is advisable to let it have small portions of meat and other vegetables; as well as dishes prepared of flour, &c., so that it may gradually become accustomed to every kind of strong and wholesome food.

1056. WE OUGHT, however, to be cautious, and not upon any account to allow a child pastry, confectionery, cheese, heavy dishes made of boiled or baked flours, onions, horse-radish, mus-

tard, smoked and salted meat, especially pork, and all compound dishes; for the most simple food is the most salubrious.

1057. **POTATOES** should be allowed only in moderation, and not to be eaten with butter, but rather with other vegetables, either mashed up or in broth.

1058. **THE TIME OF TAKING FOOD** is not a matter of indifference: very young infants make an exception; for, as their consumption of vital power is more rapid, they may be more frequently indulged with aliment.

1059. It is, however, advisable to accustom even them to a certain regularity, so as to allow them their victuals at stated periods of the day; for it has been observed, that those children which were fed indiscriminately through the whole day, were subject to debility and disease. The stomach should be allowed to recover its tone, and to collect the juices necessary for digestion, before it is supplied with a new portion of food.

1060. **THE** following order of giving food to children has been found proper, and conducive to their health:—After rising in the morning, suppose about six o'clock, a moderate portion of lukewarm milk, with well-baked bread, which should by no means be new; at nine o'clock, bread with some fruit, or, if fruit be scarce, a small quantity of fresh butter; about twelve o'clock, the dinner, of a sufficient quantity; between four and five o'clock, some bread with fruit, or, in winter, the jam of plums, as a substitute for fruit.

1061. **ON** this occasion, children should be allowed to eat till they are satisfied, without surfeiting themselves, that they may not crave for a heavy supper, which disturbs their rest, and is productive of bad humours: lastly, about seven o'clock, they may be permitted a light supper, consisting either of milk, soup, fruit, or boiled vegetables and the like, but neither meat nor mealy dishes, nor any article of food which produces flatulency; in short, they ought then to eat but little, and

remain awake at least for one hour after it.

1062. It has often been contended that bread is hurtful to children; but this applies only to new bread, or such as is not sufficiently baked; for instance, our rolls, muffins, and crumpets, than which nothing can be more hurtful and oppressive. Good wheaten bread is extremely proper during the first years of infancy; but that made of rye, or a mixture of wheat and rye, would be more conducive to health after the age of childhood.

1063. **WITH RESPECT TO DRINK**, physicians are decidedly against giving it to children in large quantities, and at irregular periods, whether it consists of the mother's milk, or any other equally mild liquor.

1064. **IT IS IMPROPER** and pernicious to keep infants continually at the breast; and it would be less hurtful, nay even judicious, to let them cry for a few nights, rather than to fill them incessantly with milk, which readily turns sour on the stomach, weakens the digestive organs, and ultimately generates scrofulous affections.

1065. **IN THE LATTER PART OF THE FIRST YEAR**, pure water may occasionally be given; and if this cannot be procured, a light and well-fermented table-beer might be substituted. Those parents who accustom their children to drink water only, bestow on them a fortune, the value and importance of which will be sensibly felt through life.

1066. **MANY** children, however, acquire a habit of drinking during their meals: it would be more conducive to digestion, if they were accustomed to drink only after having made a meal. This useful rule is too often neglected, though it be certain that inundations of the stomach, during the mastication and maceration of the food, not only vitiate digestion, but they may be attended with other bad consequences; as cold drink when brought in contact with the teeth previously heated, may easily occasion cracks or chinks in

these useful bones, and pave the way for their carious dissolution.

1067. IF WE INQUIRE into the causes, which produce the crying of infants, we find that it seldom originates from pain or uncomfortable sensations; for those who are apt to imagine that such causes must *always* operate on the body of an infant, are egregiously mistaken; inasmuch as they conceive that the physical condition, together with the method of expressing sensations, is the same in infants and adults.

1068. IT REQUIRES, however, no demonstration that the state of the former is essentially different from that of the latter.

1069. IN THE FIRST YEAR OF INFANCY, many expressions of the tender organs are to be considered only as efforts or manifestations of power.

1070. WE OBSERVE, for instance, that a child, as soon as it is undressed or disencumbered from swaddling clothes, moves its arms and legs, and often makes a variety of strong exertions; yet no reasonable person would suppose that such attempts arise from a preternatural or oppressive state of the little agent.

1071. IT IS, therefore, equally absurd to draw an unfavourable inference from every inarticulate cry; because, in most instances, these vociferating sounds imply the effort which children necessarily make to display the strength of their lungs, and exercise the organs of respiration.

1072. NATURE has wisely ordained that by these very efforts the power and utility of functions so essential to life should be developed, and rendered more perfect with every inspiration.

1073. HENCE it follows, that those over-anxious parents or nurses, who continually endeavor to prevent infants from crying, do them a material injury; for, by such imprudent management, their children seldom or never acquire a perfect form of the breast, while the foundation is laid in the pectoral vessels for obstructions, and other diseases.

1074. INDEPENDENTLY of any par-

ticular causes, the cries of children, with regard to their general effects, are highly beneficial and necessary.

1075. IN THE FIRST PERIOD OF LIFE, such exertions are the almost only exercise of the infant: thus the circulation of the blood, and all the other fluids, is rendered more uniform; digestion, nutrition, and the growth of the body, are thereby promoted; and the different secretions, together with the very important office of the skin, or insensible perspiration, are duly performed.

1076. HENCE it is extremely improper to consider every noise of an infant as a claim upon our assistance, and to intrude either food or drink, with a view to satisfy its supposed wants. By such injudicious conduct, children readily acquire the injurious habit of demanding things, or nutriment, at improper times, and without necessity; their digestion becomes impaired; and consequently, at this early age, the whole mass of the fluids is gradually corrupted.

1077. IF, HOWEVER, the mother or nurse has no recourse to the administration of aliment, they at least remove the child from its couch, carry it about, frequently in the middle of the night, and thus expose it to repeated colds, which are in their effects infinitely more dangerous than the most violent cries.

1078. WE LEARN from daily experience, that children who have been the least indulged thrive much better, unfold all their faculties quicker, and acquire more muscular strength and vigour of mind than those who have been constantly favoured, and treated by their parents with the most solicitous attention: bodily weakness and mental imbecility are the usual attributes of the latter.

1079. THE first and principal rule of education ought never to be forgotten: that man is intended to be a free and independent agent; that his moral and physical powers ought to be *spontaneously* developed; and that he should as

soon as possible be made acquainted with the nature and uses of all his faculties, in order to attain that degree of perfection which is consistent with the structure of his organs; and that he is not originally designed for what we endeavor to make of him by artificial aid.

1080. HENCE the greatest art in educating children consists in continual vigilance over all their actions, without ever giving them an opportunity of discovering that they are guided and watched.

1081. THERE ARE, however, instances in which the loud complaints of infants deserve our attention.

1082. THUS, if their cries be unusually violent and long continued, we may conclude that they are troubled with colic pains; if, on such occasions, they move their arms and hands repeatedly towards the face, painful teething may account for the cause; and, if other morbid phenomena accompany their cries, or if these expressions be repeated at certain periods of the day, we ought not to slight them, but endeavour to discover the proximate or remote causes.

1083. INFANTS cannot sleep too long; and it is a favourable symptom, when they enjoy a calm and long-continued rest, of which they should by no means be deprived, as this is the greatest support granted to them by nature.

1084. A CHILD lives, comparatively, much faster than an adult; its blood flows more rapidly; every stimulus operates more powerfully; and not only its constituent parts, but its vital resources, also, are more speedily consumed.

1085. SLEEP promotes a more calm and uniform circulation of the blood; it facilitates the assimilation of the nutriment received, and contributes towards a more copious and regular deposition of alimentary matter, while the horizontal posture is the most favourable to the growth and development of the child.

1086. SLEEP ought to be in propor-

tion to the age of the infant. After the age of six months, the periods of sleep, as well as all other animal functions may in some degree be regulated; yet, even then, a child should be suffered to sleep the whole night, and several hours both in the morning and in the afternoon.

1087. MOTHERS and nurses should endeavour to accustom infants, from the time of their birth, to sleep in the night preferably to the day, and for this purpose they ought to remove all external impressions which may disturb their rest, such as noise, light, &c., but especially not to obey every call for taking them up, and giving food at improper times.

1088. AFTER the second year of their age, they will not instinctively require to sleep in the forenoon, though, after dinner, it may be continued to the third and fourth year of life, if the child shows a particular inclination to repose; because, till that age, the full half of its time may safely be allotted to sleep.

1089. FROM that period, however, it ought to be shortened for the space of one hour with every succeeding year; so that a child of seven years old may sleep about eight, and not exceeding nine hours; this proportion may be continued to the age of adolescence, and even manhood.

1090. To AWAKEN children from their sleep with a noise, or in an impetuous manner, is extremely injudicious and hurtful: nor is it proper to carry them from a dark room immediately into a glaring light, or against a dazzling wall; for the sudden impression of light debilitates the organs of vision, and lays the foundation of weak eyes, from early infancy.

1091. A BED-ROOM, or nursery, ought to be spacious and lofty, dry, airy, and not inhabited through the day.

1092. No SERVANTS, if possible, should be suffered to sleep in the same room, and no linen or washed clothes should ever be hung there to dry, as they contaminate the air in which so

considerable a portion of infantine life must be spent.

1093. THE consequences attending a vitiated atmosphere in such rooms, are various, and often fatal.

1094. FEATHER-BEDS should be banished from nurseries, as they are an unnatural and debilitating contrivance.

1095. THE windows should never be opened at night, but left open the whole day, in fine, clear weather.

1096. LASTLY, the bedstead must not be placed too low on the floor; nor is it proper to let children sleep on a couch which is made without any elevation from the ground; because the most mephitic and pernicious stratum of air in an apartment, is that within one or two feet from the floor, while the most wholesome, or atmospheric air, is in the middle of the room, and the inflammable gas ascends to the top.

1097. FAMILY TOOL CHESTS.—Much inconvenience and considerable expense might be saved, if it was the general custom to keep in every house certain tools for the purpose of performing at home what are called small jobs, instead of being always obliged to send for a mechanic, and pay him for executing little things that, in most cases, could be sufficiently well done by a man or boy belonging to the family, provided that the proper instruments were at hand.

1098. THE cost of these articles is very trifling, and the advantages of having them always in the house are far beyond the expense.

1099. FOR instance, there should be an axe, a hatchet, a saw (a large wood-saw, also, with a buck or stand, if wood is burned), a claw-hammer, a mallet, two gimlets of different sizes, two screw-drivers, a chisel, a small plane, one or two jack-knives, a pair of large scissors or shears, and a carpet-fork or stretcher.

1100. ALSO an assortment of nails of various sizes, from large spikes down to small tacks, not forgetting brass-headed nails, some larger and some smaller.

1101. SCREWS, likewise, will be found very convenient, and hooks on which to hang things.

1102. THE nails and screws should be kept in a wooden box, made with divisions to separate the various sorts, for it is very troublesome to have them mixed.

1103. AND let care be taken to keep up the supply, lest it should run out unexpectedly, and the deficiency cause delay and inconvenience at a time when their use is wanted.

1104. IT is well to have somewhere in the lower part of the house, a deep, light closet, appropriated entirely to tools and things of equal utility, for executing promptly such little repairs as convenience may require, without the delay or expense of procuring an artisan. This closet should have at least one large shelf, and that about three feet from the floor.

1105. BENEATH this shelf may be a deep drawer, divided into two compartments. This drawer may contain cakes of glue, pieces of chalk, and balls of twine of different size and quality.

1106. THERE may be shelves at the sides of the closet for glue-pots, paste-pots, and brushes, pots for black, white, green, and red paints, cans of painting oil, paint-brushes, &c.

1107. AGAINST the wall, above the large shelf, let the tools be suspended, or laid across nails or hooks of proper size to support them.

1108. THIS is much better than keeping them in a box, where they may be injured by rubbing against each other, and the hand may be hurt in feeling among them to find the thing that is wanted.

1109. BUT when hung up against the back wall of the closet, of course each tool can be seen at a glance.

1110. WE have been shown an excellent and simple contrivance for designating the exact places allotted to all these articles in a very complete tool closet.

1111. ON the closet wall, directly under the large nails that support the

tools, is drawn with a small brush dipped in black paint or ink, an outline representation of the tool or instrument belonging to that particular place.

1112. FOR instance, under each saw is sketched the outline of that saw, under each gimlet a sketch of that gimlet, under the screw-drivers are slight drawings of screw-drivers.

1113. So that, when bringing back any tool that has been taken away for use, the exact spot to which it belongs can be found in a moment; and all confusion in putting them up and finding them again is thus prevented.

1114. WRAPPING paper may be piled on the floor under the large shelf. It can be bought very low by the ream, at the large paper warehouses; and every house should keep a supply of it in several varieties.

1115. FOR instance, coarse brown paper for common purposes, that denominated ironmonger's paper, which is strong, thick, and in large sheets, is useful for packing heavy articles; and equally so for keeping silks, ribbons, blondes, &c., as it preserves their colours.

1116. PRINTED papers are unfit for wrapping anything, as the printing ink rubs off on the articles enclosed in them and also soils the gloves of the person that carries the parcel.

1117. WHEN shopping, if the person at the counter proceeds to wrap up your purchase in a newspaper (a thing rarely attempted in a genteel shop), refuse to take it in such a cover.

1118. IT is the business of every respectable shopkeeper to provide proper paper for this purpose, and printed paper is not proper.

1119. WASTE newspapers had best be used for lighting fires, and singeing poultry.

1120. WASTE paper that has been written on, cut into slips, and creased and folded, makes very good alumettes or lamp-lighters. These matters may appear of trifling importance, but order and regularity are necessary to happiness.

1121. CHINA AND GLASS WARE.—The best material for cleaning either porcelain or glass-ware, is fullers' earth; but it must be beaten into a fine powder, and carefully cleared from all rough or hard particles, which might endanger the polish of the brilliant surface.

1122. IN cleaning porcelain it must also be observed that some species require more care and attention than others, as every person must have observed that china-ware in common use frequently loses some of its colours.

1123. THE red, especially of vermilion, is the first to go, because that colour, together with some others, is laid on by the Chinese after burning.

1124. THE modern Chinese porcelain is not, indeed, so susceptible of this rubbing or wearing off, as vegetable reds are now used by them instead of the mineral colour.

1125. MUCH of the red now used in China is actually produced by the *anotto* extracted from the cuttings of scarlet cloth, which have long formed an article of exportation to Canton.

1126. IT ought to be taken for granted that all china or glass-ware is well tempered; yet a little careful attention may not be misplaced, even on that point: for, though ornamental china or glass-ware are not exposed to the action of hot water in common domestic use, yet they may be injudiciously immersed in it for the purpose of cleaning; and, as articles intended solely for ornament may not be so highly annealed as others, without any fraudulent negligence on the part of the manufacturer, it will be proper never to apply water to them beyond a tepid temperature.

1127. AN ingenious and simple mode of annealing glass has been some time in use by chemists. It consists in immersing the vessel in cold water, gradually heated to the boiling point, and suffered to remain till cold, when it will be fit for use. Should the glass be exposed to a higher temperature

than that of boiling water, it will be necessary to immerse it in oil.

1128. HAVING thus guarded against fractures, we naturally come to the best modes of repairing them when they casually take place, for which purpose various mixtures have been proposed; and it will here be sufficient to select only those which excel in neatness and facility.

1129. PERHAPS the best cement, both for strength and invisibility, is that made from mastic. The process, indeed, may be thought tedious; but a sufficient quantity may be made at once to last a lifetime. To an ounce of mastic, add as much highly rectified spirits of wine as will dissolve it. Soak an ounce of isinglass in water until quite soft, then dissolve it in pure rum or brandy, until it forms a strong glue, to which add about a quarter of an ounce of gum ammoniac, well rubbed and mixed. Put the two mixtures together in an earthen vessel over a gentle heat; when well united, the mixture may be put into a phial and kept well stopped.

1130. WHEN wanted for use, the bottle must be set in warm water, when the china or glass articles must be also warmed, and the cement applied.

1131. It will be proper that the broken surfaces, when carefully fitted, shall be kept in close contact for twelve hours at least, until the cement is fully set: after which the fracture will be found as secure as any part of the vessel, and scarcely perceptible. It may be applied successfully to marbles, and even to metals.

1132. WHEN not provided with this cement, and in a hurry, the white of an egg, well beaten with quicklime and a small quantity of very old cheese, form an excellent substitute, either for broken china, or old ornamental glassware.

1133. IT is also a fact well ascertained, that the expressed juice of garlic is an everlasting cement, leaving no mark of fracture, if neatly done.

1134. THESE are fully sufficient for every useful purpose but we may still further observe, in respect to the cement of quicklime, that it may be improved, if, instead of cheese, we substitute the whey produced by boiling milk and vinegar, separating the curd carefully, and beating up with half a pint of it, the whites of six eggs, adding the sifted quicklime until it forms a thick paste, which resists both fire and water (See 139, 72, and 254.)

1135. ECONOMY OF FUEL.—There is no part of domestic economy which everybody professes to understand better than the management of a fire, and yet there is no branch in the household arrangement where there is a greater proportional and unnecessary waste, than arises from ignorance and mismanagement in this article.

1136. IT is an old adage that we must stir no man's fire until we have known him seven years; but we might find it equally prudent if we were careful as to the stirring of our own.

1137. ANYBODY, indeed, can take up a poker and toss the coals about: but that is not stirring a fire!

1138. IN short, the use of a poker applies solely to two particular points—the opening of a dying fire, so as to admit the free passage of the air into it, and sometimes, but not always, through it—or else approximating the remains of a half-burned fire, so as to concentrate the heat, whilst the parts still ignited are opened to the atmosphere.

1139. THE same observation may apply to the use of a pair of bellows, the mere blowing of which, at random, nine times out of ten will fail; the force of the current of air sometimes blowing out the fire, as it is called, that is, carrying off the caloric too rapidly, and at others, directing the warmed current from the unignited fuel, instead of into it.

1140. TO prove this, let any person sit down with a pair of bellows, to a fire only partially ignited, or partially extinguished; let him blow, at first, not

into the burning part, but into the dead coal close to it, so that the air may partly extend to the burning coal.

1141. AFTER a few blasts, let the bellows blow into the burning fuel, but directing the stream partly towards the dead coal; when it will be found that the ignition will extend much more rapidly than under the common method of blowing furiously into the flame at random.

1142. IF the consumer, instead of ordering a large supply of coal at once, will at first content himself with a sample, he may with very little trouble ascertain who will deal fairly with him; and, if he wisely pays ready money, he will be independent of his coal merchant; a situation which few families, even in genteel life, can boast of.

1143. INDEED, we cannot too often repeat the truth, that to deal for ready money only, in all the departments of domestic arrangement, is the truest economy.

1144. READY money will always command the best and cheapest of every article of consumption, if expended with judgment; and the dealer, who intends to act fairly, will always prefer it.

1145. TRUST not him who seems more anxious to give credit than to receive cash.

1146. THE former hopes to secure custom by having a hold upon you in his books; and continues always to make up for his advance, either by an advanced price, or an inferior article; whilst the latter knows that your custom can only be secured by fair dealing.

1147. THERE is, likewise, another consideration, as far as economy is concerned, which is, not only to buy with ready money, but to buy at proper seasons; for there is with every article a cheap season and a dear one; and with none more than coals: insomuch that the master of a family who fills his coal cellar in the middle of the summer, rather than the beginning of the winter, will find it filled at less expense than if

would otherwise cost him: and will be enabled to see December's snows falling without feeling his enjoyment of his fireside lessened by the consideration that the cheerful blaze is supplied at twice the rate that it need have done, if he had exercised more foresight.

1148. WE must now call to the recollection of our readers that chimneys often smoke, and that coal is often wasted by throwing too much fuel at once upon a fire.

1149. TO PROVE this observation, it is only necessary to remove the superfluous coal from the top of the grate, when the smoking instantly ceases; as to the waste, that evidently proceeds from the frequent, intemperate and injudicious use of the poker, which not only throws a great portion of the small coals among the cinders, but often extinguishes the fire it was intended to foster.

1150. HEALTH IN YOUTH.—Late hours, irregular habits, and want of attention to diet, are common errors with most young men, and these gradually, but at first imperceptibly, undermine the health, and lay the foundation for various forms of disease in after life. It is a very difficult thing to make young persons comprehend this. They frequently sit up as late as twelve, one, or two o'clock, without experiencing any ill effects; they go without a meal to-day, and to-morrow eat to repletion, with only temporary inconvenience. One night they will sleep three or four hours, and the next nine or ten; or one night, in their eagerness to get away into some agreeable company, they will take no food at all; and the next, perhaps, will eat a hearty supper, and go to bed upon it. These, with various other irregularities, are common to the majority of young men, and are, as just stated, the cause of much bad health in mature life. Indeed, nearly all the shattered constitutions with which too many are cursed, are the result of a disregard to the plainest precepts of health in early life.

1151. A WIFE'S POWER.—The power of a wife for good or evil, is irresistible. Home must be the seat of happiness, or it must be for ever unknown. A good wife is to a man, wisdom, and courage, and strength, and endurance. A bad one is confusion, weakness, discomfiture, and despair. No condition is hopeless where the wife possesses firmness, decision, and economy. There is no outward prosperity which can counteract indolence, extravagance, and folly at home. No spirit can long endure bad domestic influence. Man is strong, but his heart is not adamant. He delights in enterprise and action; but to sustain him he needs a tranquil mind, and a whole heart. He needs his moral force in the conflicts of the world. To recover his equanimity and composure, home must be to him a place of repose, of peace, of cheerfulness, of comfort; and his soul renews its strength again, and goes forth with fresh vigour to encounter the labour and troubles of life. But if at home he finds no rest, and is there met with bad temper, sullenness, or gloom, or is assailed by discontent or complaint, hope vanishes, and he sinks into despair.

1152. ADVICE TO WIVES.—A wife must learn how to form her husband's happiness, in what direction the secret lies; she must not cherish his weaknesses by working upon them; she must not rashly run counter to his prejudices; her motto must be, never to irritate. She must study never to draw largely on the small stock of patience in a man's nature, nor to increase his obstinacy by trying to drive him; never, never, if possible, to have scenes. We doubt much if a real quarrel, even made up, does not loosen the bond between man and wife, and sometimes, unless the affection of both be very sincere, lastingly. If irritation should occur, a woman must expect to hear from most men a strength and vehemence of language far more than the occasion requires. Mild, as well as stern men, are prone to this exaggera-

tion of language; let not a woman be tempted to say anything sarcastic or violent in retaliation. The bitterest repentance must needs follow if she do. Men frequently forget what they have said, but seldom what is uttered by their wives. They are grateful, too, for forbearance in such cases; for, whilst asserting most loudly that they are right, they are often conscious that they are wrong. Give a little time, as the greatest boon you can bestow, to the irritated feelings of your husband.

1153. COUNSELS FOR THE YOUNG.—Never be cast down by trifles. If a spider break his thread twenty times, twenty times will he mend it again. Make up your minds to do a thing and you will do it. Fear not if a trouble comes upon you; keep up your spirits, though the day be a dark one. If the sun is going down, look up to the stars. If the earth is dark, keep your eye on Heaven! With God's promises, a man or a child may be cheerful. Mind what you run after! Never be content with a bubble that will burst, firewood that will end in smoke and darkness. Get that which you can keep, and which is worth keeping. Fight hard against a hasty temper. Anger will come, but resist it strongly. A fit of passion may give you cause to mourn all the days of your life. Never revenge an injury. If you have an enemy, act kindly to him and make him your friend. You may not win him over at once, but try again. Let one kindness be followed by another, till you have compassed your end. By little and little, great things are completed; and repeated kindness will soften the heart of stone. Whatever you do, do it willingly. A boy that is whipped to school never learns his lessons well. A man who is compelled to work cares not how badly it is performed. He that pulls off his coat cheerfully, strips up his sleeves in earnest, and sings while he works, is the man of action.

1154. SALLY LUNN TEA CAKES.—Take one pint of milk quite warm, a

quarter of a pint of thick, small-beer yeast: put them into a pan with flour sufficient to make it as thick as batter,—cover it over, and let it stand till it has risen as high as it will, *i.e.*, about two hours: add two ounces of lump sugar, dissolved in a quarter of a pint of warm milk, a quarter of a pound of butter rubbed into your flour very fine,—then make your dough the same as for French rolls, &c.; let it stand half an hour: then make up your cakes, and put them on tins:—when they have stood to rise, bake them in a quick oven. Care should be taken never to put your yeast to water or milk too hot, or too cold, as either extreme will destroy the fermentation. In summer it should be luke-warm,—in winter a little warmer,—and in very cold weather, warmer still. When it has first risen, if you are not prepared, it will not hurt to stand an hour.

1155. FRENCH BREAD AND ROLLS.—Take a pint and a half of milk; make it quite warm; half a pint of small-beer yeast; add sufficient flour to make it as thick as batter; put it into a pan; cover it over, and keep it warm; when it has risen as high as it will, add a quarter of a pint of warm water, and half an ounce of salt,—mix them well together,—rub into a little flour two ounces of butter; then make your dough, not quite so stiff as for your bread; let it stand for three quarters of an hour, and it will be ready to make into rolls, &c.:—let them stand till they have risen, and bake them in a quick oven.

1156. RULES FOR THE PRESERVATION OF HEALTH.

1157. PURE atmospheric air is composed of nitrogen, oxygen, and a *very* small proportion of carbonic acid gas. Air once breathed has lost the chief part of its oxygen, and acquired a proportionate increase of carbonic acid gas.

1158. *Therefore*, health requires that we breathe the same air once only.

1159. THE solid part of our bodies

are continually wasting, and requires to be repaired by fresh substances.

1160. *Therefore*, food, which is to repair the loss, should be taken with due regard to the exercise and waste of the body.

1161. THE fluid part of our bodies also wastes constantly; there is but one fluid in animals, which is water.

1162. *Therefore*, water only is necessary, and no artifice can produce a better drink.

1163. THE fluid of our bodies is to the solid in proportion as nine to one.

1164. *Therefore*, a like proportion should prevail in the total amount of food taken.

1165. LIGHT exercises an important influence upon the growth and vigour of animals and plants.

1166. *Therefore*, our dwellings should freely admit the solar rays.

1167. DECOMPOSING animal and vegetable substances yield various noxious gases, which enter the lungs and corrupt the blood.

1168. *Therefore*, all impurities should be kept away from our abodes, and every precaution be observed to secure a pure atmosphere.

1169. WARMTH is essential to all the bodily functions.

1170. *Therefore*, an equal bodily temperature should be maintained by exercise, by clothing, or by fire.

1171. EXERCISE warms, invigorates, and purifies the body; clothing preserves the warmth the body generates; fire imparts warmth externally.

1172. *Therefore*, to obtain and preserve warmth, exercise and clothing are preferable to fire.

1173. FIRE consumes the oxygen of the air, and produces noxious gases.

1174. *Therefore*, the air is less pure in the presence of candles, gas, or coal fire, than otherwise, and the deterioration should be repaired by increased ventilation.

1175. THE skin is a highly-organized membrane, full of minute pores, cells, blood-vessels, and nerves; it imbibes moisture or throws it off, according to

the state of the atmosphere and the temperature of the body. It also "breathes," as do the lungs (though less actively). All the internal organs sympathise with the skin.

1176. *Therefore*, it should be repeatedly cleansed.

1177. LATE hours and anxious pursuits exhaust the nervous system, and produce disease and premature death.

1178. *Therefore*, the hours of labour and study should be short.

1179. MENTAL and bodily exercise are equally essential to the general health and happiness.

1180. *Therefore*, labour and study should succeed each other.

1181. MAN will live most healthily upon simple solids and fluids, of which a sufficient but temperate quantity should be taken.

1182. *Therefore*, strong drinks, tobacco, snuff, opium, and all mere indulgences should be avoided.

1183. SUDDEN alternations of heat and cold are dangerous (especially to the young and the aged).

1184. *Therefore*, clothing, in quantity and quality, should be adapted to the alterations of night and day, and of the seasons.

1185. *And, therefore, also*, drinking cold water when the body is hot, and hot tea and soups when cold, are productive of many evils.

1186. MODERATION in eating and drinking, short hours of labour and study, regularity in exercise, recreation, and rest, cleanliness, equanimity of temper and equality of temperature, these are the great essentials to that which surpasses all wealth, *health of mind and body*.

1187. USE OF LIME-WATER IN MAKING BREAD.—It has lately been found that water saturated with lime produces in bread the same whiteness, softness and capacity of retaining moisture, as results from the use of alum; while the former removes all acidity from the dough, and supplies an ingredient needed in the structure of the bones but which is deficient in the

cerealialia. The best proportion to use is, five pounds of water saturated with lime, to every nineteen pounds of flour. No change is required in the process of baking. The lime most effectually coagulates the gluten, and the bread weighs well; bakers must therefore approve of its introduction, which is not injurious to the system, like alum, &c.

1188. SPECIAL RULES FOR THE PREVENTION OF CHOLERA.

1189. WE urge the necessity, in all cases of cholera, of an instant recourse to medical aid, and also under every form and variety of indisposition: for all disorders are found to merge in the dominant disease.

1190. LET immediate relief be sought under disorder of the bowels especially, however slight. The invasion of cholera may thus be readily prevented.

1191. LET every impurity, animal and vegetable, be quickly removed to a distance from the habitations, such as slaughter-houses pig-sties, cesspools, necessaries, and all other domestic nuisances.

1192. LET all uncovered drains be carefully and frequently cleansed.

1193. LET the grounds in and around the habitations be drained, so as effectually to carry off moisture of every kind.

1194. LET all partitions be removed from within and without habitations, which unnecessarily impede ventilation.

1195. LET every room be daily thrown open for the admission of fresh air; this should be done about noon, when the atmosphere is most likely to be dry.

1196. LET dry scrubbing be used in domestic cleansing in place of water cleansing.

1197. LET excessive fatigue, and exposure to damp and cold, especially during the night be avoided.

1198. LET the use of cold drinks and acid liquors, especially under fatigue, be avoided, or when the body is heated.

1199. LET the use of cold acid fruits and vegetables be avoided.

1200. LET excess in the use of ardent and fermented liquors and tobacco be avoided.

1201. LET a poor diet, and the use of impure water in cooking, or for drinking, be avoided.

1202. LET the wearing of wet and insufficient clothes be avoided.

1203. LET a flannel or woollen belt be worn round the belly.

1204. LET personal cleanliness be carefully observed.

1205. LET every cause tending to depress the moral and physical energies be carefully avoided. Let exposure to extremes of heat and cold be avoided.

1206. LET crowding of persons within houses and apartments be avoided.

1207. LET sleeping in low or damp rooms be avoided.

1208. LET fires be kept up, during the night in sleeping or adjoining apartments, the night being the period of most danger from attack, especially under exposure to cold or damp.

1209. LET all bedding and clothing be daily exposed during winter and spring to the fire, and in summer to the heat of the sun.

1210. LET the dead be buried in places remote from the habitation of the living. By the timely adoption of simple means such as these, cholera or other epidemic will be made to lose its venom.

1211. **ETIQUETTE OF THE NEWLY MARRIED.**—A newly married couple send out cards immediately after the ceremony, to their friends and acquaintance, who, on their part, return either notes or cards of congratulation on the event. As soon as the lady is settled in her new home, she may expect the calls of her acquaintance; for which it is not absolutely necessary to remain at home, although politeness requires that they should be returned as soon as possible. But, having performed this, any further intercourse may be avoided (where it is deemed necessary) by a polite refusal of invitations. Where card are to be

left, the number must be determined according to the various members of which the family called upon is composed. For instance, where there are the mother, aunt, and daughters (the latter having been introduced to society), three cards should be left. See 2865.

1212.—DISEASES.

For the proper Remedies and their Doses see "Prescriptions," 1273.

1213. IT should be clearly understood, that in all cases of disease, the advice of a skilful physician is of the first importance. It is not, therefore, intended by the following information to supersede the important and necessary practice of the medical man; but rather, by exhibiting the treatment required, to show in what degree his aid is imperative. In cases, however, where the disorder may be simple and transient, or in which remote residence, or other circumstance may deny the privilege of medical attendance, the following particulars will be found of the utmost value. Moreover, the hints given upon what should be AVOIDED will be of great service to the patient—since the *physiological* is no less important than the *medical* treatment of disease.

1214. **APOPLEXY.**—Immediate and large bleeding from the arm, cupping at the back of the neck, leeches to the temples, aperients No. 1 and 7, one or two drops of croton oil rubbed or dropped on the tongue. Avoid excesses, intemperance, animal food.

1215. **BILE, BILIOUS, OR LIVER COMPLAINTS.**—Abstinence from malliculiquors, cool homœopathic cocoa for drink, no tea or coffee, few vegetables, and little bread; bacon in a morning, and well cooked fresh animal food once a day, No. 59 and 60.

1216. **CHICKEN POX.**—Mild aperients No. 4, succeeded by No. 7; No. 8, if much fever accompany the eruption.

1217. **CHILBLAINS.**—Warm, dry, woollen clothing to exposed parts in cold weather, as a preventive. In the first stage, frictions with No. 63, use

cold. When ulcers form they should be poulticed with bread and water for a day or two and then dressed with calamine cerate.

1218. COMMON CONTINUED FEVER.—Aperients in the commencement No. 1, followed by No. 7; then refrigerants No. 8, and afterwards tonics No. 16, in the stage of weakness. Avoid all excesses.

1219. COMMON COUGH.—The linctus No. 57 or No. 58, abstinence from malt liquor, and cold damp air. Avoid cold, damp, and draughts.

1220. CONSTIPATION.—The observance of a regular period of evacuating the bowels, which is most proper in a morning after breakfast. The use of mild aperients, No. 62, brown instead of white bread. Avoid too much dry and stimulating food, wine, and opium.

1221. CONSUMPTION.—The disease may be complicated with various morbid conditions of the lungs and heart, which require appropriate treatment. To allay the cough, No. 57 is an admirable remedy. Avoid cold, damp, excitement, and over exertion.

1222. CONVULSIONS (CHILDREN).—If during teething, free lancing of the gums, the warm bath, cold applications to the head, leeches to the temples, an emetic, and a laxative clyster, No. 24.

1223. CROUP.—Leeches to the throat, with hot fomentations as long as the attack lasts, the emetic No. 19, afterwards the aperient No. 5. Avoid cold and damp.

1224. DROPSY.—Evacuate the water by means of No. 11.

1225. EPILEPSY.—If accompanied or produced by a fulness of the vessels of the head, leeches to the temples, blisters, and No. 1 and No. 7. If from debility or confirmed epilepsy, the mixture No. 22. Avoid drinking and excitement.

1226. ERUPTIONS ON THE FACE.—The owerder No. 34 internally, sponging the face with the lotion No. 35. Avoid excesses in diet.

1227. ERYSIPELAS.—Aperients, if the patient be strong, No 1, followed

by No. 7; then tonics No. 31. No. 31 from the commencement in weak subjects.

1228. FAINTNESS.—Effusion of cold water on the face, stimulants to the nostrils, pure air, and the recumbent position, afterwards avoidance of the exciting cause. Avoid excitement.

1229. FROST-BITE AND FROZEN LIMBS.—No heating or stimulating liquors must be given. Rub the parts affected with ice, cold or snow water, and lay the patient on a cold bed.

1230. GOUT.—The aperients No. 1, followed by No. 28, bathing the parts with gin and water: for drink, weak tea or coffee. Warmth by flannels. Avoid wines, spirits, and animal food.

1231. GRAVEL.—No. 5, followed by No. 7; the free use of magnesia as an aperient. The pill No. 26. Avoid fermented drinks, hard water.

1232. HOOPING COUGH.—Hooping cough may be complicated with congestion, or inflammation of the lungs, or convulsions, and then becomes a serious disease. If uncomplicated, No. 58.

1233. HYSTERICIS.—The fit may be prevented by the administration of thirty drops of laudanum, and as many of æther. When it has taken place open the windows, loosen the tight parts of the dress, sprinkle cold water on the face, &c. A glass of wine or cold water when the patient can swallow. Avoid excitement and tight lacing.

1234. INDIGESTION.—The pills, No 2, with the mixture No. 22, at the same time abstinence from veal, pork, mackerel, salmon, pastry and beer; for drink, homœopathic cocoa, a glass of cold spring water the first thing every morning. Avoid excesses.

1235. INFLAMMATION OF THE BLADDER.—Bleeding, aperients No. 5 and No. 7, the warm bath, afterwards opium; the pill No. 12 three times a day till relieved. Avoid fermented liquors, &c.

1236. INFLAMMATION OF THE BOWELS.—Leeches, blisters, fomenta-

tions, iced-drinks, the pills No. 23; move the bowels with clysters, if necessary, No. 24. Avoid cold, indigestible food, &c.

1237. INFLAMMATION OF THE BRAIN.—Application of cold to the head, bleeding from the temples or back of the neck by leeches or cupping; aperients No. 1 followed by No. 7. Mercury to salivation No. 18. Avoid excitement, study, intemperance.

1238. INFLAMMATION OF THE KIDNEYS.—Bleeding from the arm, leeches over the seat of pain, aperients No. 5, followed by No. 7, the warm bath. Avoid violent exercise, rich living.

1239. INFLAMMATION OF THE LIVER.—Leeches over the right side, the seat of pain, blisters, aperients No. 1, followed by No. 7, afterwards the pills No. 23, till the gums are slightly tender. Avoid cold, damp, intemperance, and anxiety.

1240. INFLAMMATION OF THE LUNGS.—Bleeding from the arm, or over the painful part of the chest by leeches succeeded by a blister; the demulcent mixture No. 17 to allay the cough, with the powders No. 18. Avoid cold, damp, and draughts.

1241. INFLAMMATION OF THE STOMACH.—Leeches to the pit of the stomach, followed by fomentations, cold iced water for drink, bowels to be evacuated by clysters; abstinence from all food except cold gruel, milk and water or tea. Avoid excesses, and condiments.

1242. INFLAMMATORY SORE THROAT.—Leeches and blisters externally, aperients No. 1, followed by No. 7 gargle, to clear the throat No. 20. Avoid cold, damp, and draughts.

1243. INFLAMED EYES.—The bowels to be regulated by No. 5, a small blister behind the ear or on the nape of the neck—the eyes to be bathed with No. 39.

1244. INFLUENZA.—No. 4, as an aperient and diaphoretic. No. 17, to allay fever and cough. No. 31, as a tonic, when weakness only remains. Avoid cold and damp, use clothing suited to the change of temperature.

1245. INTERMITTENT FEVER OR AGUE.—Take No. 16 during the intermission of the paroxysm of the fever; keeping bowels free with a wine-glass of No. 7. Avoid bad air, stagnant pools, &c.

1246. ITCH.—The ointment of No. 32, or lotion No. 33.

1247. JAUNDICE.—The pills No. 1, afterwards the mixture No. 7, drinking freely of dandelion tea.

1248. LOOSENESS OF THE BOWELS, ENGLISH CHOLERA.—One pill No. 23, repeated if necessary; afterwards the mixture No. 25. Avoid unripe fruits, acid drinks, ginger beer; wrap flannel around the abdomen.

1249. MEASLES.—A well ventilated room, aperients No. 4, with No. 17, to allay the cough and fever.

1250. MENSTRUATION (EXCESSIVE).—No. 47 during the attack, with rest in the recumbent position; in the intervals, No. 46.

1251.—MENSTRUATION (SCANTY).—In strong patients, cupping the loins. exercise in the open air, the feet in warm water before the expected period, the pills No. 45; in weak subjects, No. 46. Gentle and regular exercise. Avoid hot rooms, and too much sleep.

1252. MENSTRUATION (PAINFUL).—No. 48 during the attack, in the intervals No. 45 twice a week, with No. 46. Avoid cold, mental excitement, &c.

1253. MUMPS.—Fomentation with a decoction of chamomile, and poppy heads; No. 4, as an aperient, and No. 9, during the stage of fever. Avoid cold and attend to the regularity of the bowels.

1254. NERVOUSNESS.—Cheerful society, early rising, exercise in the open air, particularly on horseback, and No. 15. Avoid excitement, study, and late meals.

1255. PALPITATION OF THE HEART.—The pills No. 2, with the mixture No. 15.

1256. PILES.—The paste No. 38, at the same time a regulated diet.

1257. QUINSEY.—A blister applied

all round the throat; an emetic No. 19, commonly succeeds in breaking the abscess, afterwards the gargle No. 20. Avoid cold and damp.

1258. RHEUMATISM.—Bathe the affected parts with No. 27, and take internally No. 28, with No. 29 at bedtime to ease pain, &c. Avoid damp and cold, wear flannel.

1259. RICKETS.—The powders No. 37, a dry, pure atmosphere, a nourishing diet.

1260. RINGWORM.—The lotion No. 36, with the occasional use of the powder No. 5. Fresh air and cleanliness.

1261. SCARLET FEVER.—Well ventilated room, sponging the body when hot with cold or tepid vinegar, or spirit and water; aperients, No. 4; refrigerants, No. 8. If dropsy succeed the disappearance of the eruption, frequent purging with No. 5, succeeded by No. 7.

1262. SCROFULA.—Pure air, light but warm clothing, diet of fresh animal food; bowels to be regulated by No. 6, and No. 30, taken regularly for a considerable time.

1263. SCURVY.—Fresh animal and vegetable food, and the free use of ripe fruits and lemon juice. Avoid cold and damp.

1264. SMALL POX.—A well ventilated apartment, mild aperients, if fever be present, No. 7, succeeded by refrigerants No. 8, and tonics No. 16, in the stage of debility, or decline of the eruption.

1265. ST. VITUS'S DANCE.—The occasional use in the commencement of No. 5, followed by No. 7, afterwards No. 61.

1266. THRUSH.—One of the powders No. 6 every other night, in the intervals a dessert spoonful of the mixture No. 22 three times a day; white spots to be dressed with the honey of borax.

1267. TIC DOLOREUX.—Regulate the bowels with No. 3, and take in the intervals of pain No. 31. Avoid cold, damp, and mental anxiety.

1268. TOOTH-ACHE.—Continue the use of No. 3 for a few alternate days.

Apply liquor ammonia to reduce the pain, and when that is accomplished, fill the decayed spots with silver succedaneum without delay, or the pain will return. (See 142.)

1269. TYPHUS FEVER.—Sponging the body with cold or tepid water, a well ventilated apartment, cold applications to the head and temples. Aperients No. 4, with refrigerants No. 9, tonics No. 16, in the stage of debility.

1270. WATER ON THE BRAIN.—Local bleeding by means of leeches, blisters, aperients No. 5, and mercurial medicines No. 18.

1271. WHITES.—The mixture No. 43, with the injection No. 44. Clothing light, but warm, moderate exercise in the open air, country residence.

1272. WORMS IN THE INTESTINES.—The aperient No. 5, followed by No. 7, afterwards the free use of lime water and milk in equal parts, a pint daily. Avoid unwholesome food.

1273.—PRESCRIPTIONS.

To be used in the Cases enumerated under the head "Diseases," 1212.

1274. The following prescriptions, originally derived from various Prescribers' Pharmacopœias, embody the favorite remedies employed by the most eminent physicians:—

1. Take of powdered rhubarb and chloride of mercury each four grains; syrup of ginger, sufficient to make two pills; at bedtime; in fevers and inflammations.

2. Powdered rhubarb, socotrine aloes, and gum mastiche, each one scruple; make into twelve pills; one before and one after dinner.

3. Compound extract of colocynth, extract of jalap, and Castile soap, of each one scruple; make into twelve pills.

4. James's powder, five grains; calomel, three grains; in fevers.

5. Calomel, three grains; compound powder of scammony, twelve grains; in worms and tumid belly in children.

6. Powdered rhubarb, four grains; mercury and chalk, three grains; gin

ger in powder, one grain; an alterative aperient for children.

7. Dried sulphate of magnesia, six drams; sulphate of soda, three drams; infusion of senna, seven ounces; tincture of jalep, and compound tincture of cardamoms, each half an ounce; in acute diseases generally; take two tablespoonfuls every four hours, till it operates freely.

8. Nitrate of potass, one dram and a half; spirits of nitric æther, half an ounce; camphor mixture, and the spirit of mindererus, each four ounces; in fevers, &c.; two tablespoonfuls three times a day.

9. Spirit of nitric æther, three drams; dilute nitric acid, two drams; syrup, three drams; camphor mixture, seven ounces; in fevers, &c., with debility, dose as last.

10. Spirit of mindererus and camphor mixture, each three ounces and a half; wine of antimony, one dram and a half; wine of ipecacuanha, one dram and a half; syrup of Tolu, half an ounce; dose as last.

11. Decoction of broom, half a pint; cream of tartar, one ounce; tincture of squills, two drams; in dropsies, a third part three times a day.

12. Pills of soap and opium, five grains for a dose as directed.

13. Compound powder of ipecacuanha, seven to twelve grains for a dose, as directed.

14. Battley's solution of opium, from ten to forty drops; camphor mixture, an ounce and a half; in a draught at bedtime.

15. Ammoniated tincture of valerian, six drams; camphor mixture, seven ounces; a fourth part three times a day; in spasmodic and hysterical disorders.

16. Disulphate of quina, half a dram; dilute sulphuric acid, twenty drops; compound infusion of roses, eight ounces; two tablespoonfuls every four hours, in intermittent fever, during the absence of the paroxysm.

17. Almond mixture, seven ounces and a half; wine of antimony and ipecacuanha, of each one dram and a half;

a tablespoonful every four hours, in cough with fever, &c.

18. Calomel, one grain; powdered white sugar, two grains; to make a powder to be placed on the tongue every two or three hours.

19. Antimony and ipecacuanha, wines of each an ounce; a teaspoonful every ten minutes till it vomits.

20. Compound infusion of roses, seven ounces; tincture of myrrh, one ounce.

21. Decoction of bark, six ounces; aromatic confection, one dram; tincture of opium, five drops.

22. Infusion of orange peel, seven ounces; tincture of hops, half an ounce; and a dram of carbonate of soda—two tablespoonfuls twice a day.

23. Blue pill, four grains; opium, half a grain: to be taken three times a day.

24. FOR A CLYSTER.—A pint and a half of gruel or fat broth, a tablespoonful of castor oil, one of common salt, and a lump of butter; mix, to be injected slowly.

25. Chalk mixture, seven ounces; aromatic and opiate confection, of each one dram; tincture of catechu, six drams; two tablespoonfuls every two hours.

26. Carbonate of soda, powdered rhubarb and Castile soap, each one dram; make thirty-six pills; three twice a day.

27. LOTION.—Common salt, one ounce; distilled water, seven ounces; spirits of wine, one ounce; mix.

28. Dried sulphate of magnesia, six drams; heavy carbonate of magnesia, two drams; wine of colchicum, two drams; water, eight ounces; take two tablespoonfuls every four hours.

29. Compound powder of ipecacuanha, eight grains; powdered guaiacum, four grains; in a powder at bedtime.

30. Brandish's solution of potash thirty drops twice a day in a wineglass of beer.

31. Disulphate of quina, half a dram; dilute sulphuric acid, ten drops; com

pound infusion of roses, eight ounces; two tablespoonfuls every four hours, and as a tonic in a stage of weakness succeeding fever.

32. Flowers of sulphur, two ounces; hog's lard, four ounces; white hellebore powder, half an ounce; oil of lavender, sixty drops.

33. Hydriodate of potass two drams; distilled water, eight ounces.

34. Flowers of sulphur, half a dram; carbonate of soda, a scruple; tartarized antimony, one-eighth of a grain: one powder, night and morning, in eruptions of the skin or face.

35. Milk of bitter almonds, seven ounces; bichloride of mercury, four grains; spirits of rosemary, one ounce; bathe the eruption with this lotion three times a day.

36. Sulphate of zinc, two scruples; sugar of lead, fifteen grains; distilled water, six ounces; the parts to be washed with the lotion two or three times a day.

37. Carbonate of iron, six grains; powdered rhubarb, four grains; one powder night and morning.

38. Elecampane powder, two ounces; sweet fennel seed powder, three ounces; black pepper powder, one ounce; purified honey and brown sugar, of each two ounces; the size of a nutmeg, two or three times a day.

39. Sulphate of zinc, twelve grains; wine of opium, one dram; rose water six ounces.

40. Common salt, one ounce; water, four ounces; spirits of wine and vinegar, each two ounces; the parts to be bathed or rubbed with this lotion frequently.

41. Spirits of wine and distilled vinegar, each one ounce; rose water, six ounces; the parts to be kept constantly damp with the lotion.

42. Linseed oil and lime water, equal parts: anoint the injured parts frequently with a feather.

43. Sulphate of magnesia, six drams; sulphate of iron, ten grains; dilute sulphuric acid, forty drops tincture of cardamoms, (compound,) half an ounce;

water, seven ounces; a fourth part night and morning.

44. Decoction of oak bark, a pint; dried alum, half an ounce; for an injection, a syringe to be used night and morning.

45. Compound gamboge pill, and a pill of assafoetida and aloes, of each half a dram; make twelve pills, two twice or three times a week.

46. Griffith's mixture—one tablespoonful three times a day.

47. Ergot of rye, five grains; in a powder, to be taken every four hours.

48. Powdered opium, half a grain; camphor, two grains; in a pill, to be taken every three or four hours whilst in pain.

49. Balsam of copaiba, half an ounce; powdered cubebs, half an ounce; solution of potass, three drams; powdered acacia, two drams; laudanum, twenty drops; cinnamon water, seven ounces; one tablespoonful three times a day.

50. Tartarized antimony, two grains; sulphate of magnesia, six drams; nitrate of potass, one dram; compound tincture of cardamoms, half an ounce; water, eight ounces.

51. Lime water, two ounces; calomel, one scruple; make a lotion, to be applied by means of soft lint.

52. Blue pill, five grains; powdered opium, half a grain; two pills at night, and one in the morning.

53. Biniodide of mercury, two grains; hydriodate of potass, one dram; extract of sarsaparilla, one ounce; water, eight ounces; one tablespoonful three times a day.

54. Sulphate of zinc, twenty-four grains in a wine glass of water, to be given for an emetic, and repeated if necessary.

55. Dill water, one and a half ounces, volatile tincture of valerian, twenty drops; tincture of cardor, one dram; spirits of sulphuric æther, twenty drops; make a draught to be taken three times a day.

56. Syrup of poppies, oxymel of squills, of each one ounce; solution of

potash, two drams; a teaspoonful frequently.

57. Syrup of balsam of Tolu, two ounces; the muriate of morphia, two grains; muriatic acid, twenty drops; a teaspoonful twice a day.

58. Salts of tartar, two scruples; twenty grains of powdered cochineal; $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of honey; water, half a pint; oil and give a teaspoonful three times a day.

59. Calomel, ten grains; castile soap, extract of jalap, extract of colocynth, of each one scruple; oil of juniper, ten drops; make into eighteen pills and take two at bedtime occasionally.

60. Infusion of orange peel, eight ounces; carbonate of soda, one dram; and compound tincture of cardamoms, half an ounce; take two large teaspoonfuls twice the day succeeding the pill.

61. Carbonate of iron, three ounces; syrup of ginger, sufficient to make an electuary; a teaspoonful three times a day.

62. Take of castile soap, compound extract of colocynth, compound rhubarb pill, and the extract of jalap, of each one scruple; oil of carraway, ten drops; make into twenty pills, and take one after dinner every day whilst necessary.

63. Spirits of rosemary five parts, spirits of wine, or spirits of turpentine, one part.

1275. USEFUL RECEIPTS.

1276. OINTMENT FOR SCURF IN THE HEADS OF INFANTS.—Lard, two ounces; sulphuric acid, diluted, two drams; rub them together, and anoint the head once a day.

1277. RANCID BUTTER.—This may be restored by melting it in a water bath, with some coarsely powdered animal charcoal (which has been thoroughly sifted from dust), and strained through flannel.

1278.—REMEDY FOR BLISTERED FEET FROM LONG WALKING.—Rub the feet, at going to bed, with spirits mixed with tallow dropped from a lighted candle into the palm of the hand

1279. AN EASY METHOD OF EXTERMINATING RATS AND MICE.—Mix powdered nux vomica with oatmeal, and lay it in their haunts, observing proper precaution to prevent accidents. Another method is, to mix oatmeal with a little powdered phosphorus.

1280. WASH FOR A BLOTCHED FACE.—Rose water, three ounces; sulphate of zinc, one dram. Mix. Wet the face with it, gently dry it, and then touch it over with cold cream, which also dry gently off.

1281. OIL OF ROSES—FOR THE HAIR.—Olive oil, two pints; otto of roses, one dram; oil of rosemary, one dram. Mix. It may be coloured red by steeping a little alkanet root in the oil (with heat) before scenting it.

1282. CURE FOR CHAPPED HANDS. Instead of washing the hands with soap employ oatmeal, and after each washing take a little dry oatmeal, and rub over the hands, so as to absorb any moisture.

1283. TO PREVENT THE SMOKING OF A LAMP.—Soak the wick in strong vinegar, and dry it well before you use it; it will then burn both sweet and pleasant, and give much satisfaction for the trifling trouble taken in preparing it.

1284. DR BIRT DAVIES' GOUT MIXTURE.—Wine of Colchicum, one ounce; spirit of nitrous ether, one ounce; iodine of potassium, two scruples; distilled water, two ounces. Mix. A teaspoonful in camomile tea two or three times a day.

1285. TO RENDER LINEN, &c., INCOMBUSTIBLE.—All linen, cotton, muslins, &c., &c., when dipped in a solution of the pure vegetable alkali at a gravity of from 124 to 130 (taking water at the gravity of 100) become incombustible.

1286. TO TAKE GREASE OUT OF VELVET OR CLOTH.—Get some turpentine and pour it over the place that is greasy; rub it till quite dry with a piece of clean flannel; if the grease be not quite removed, repeat the application, and when done, brush the place

well, and hang up the garment in the open air to take away the smell.

1287. DR. BABINGTON'S MIXTURE FOR INDIGESTION.—Infusion of calumba, six ounces; carbonate of potassa, one drachm; compound tincture of gentian, three drachms. Mix. Dose, two or three tablespoonfuls daily at noon.

1288. LEMONADE.—Powdered sugar four pounds; citric or tartaric acid, one ounce; essence of lemon two drachms; mix well. Two or three teaspoonfuls make a very sweet and agreeable glass of extemporaneous lemonade.

1289. GINGER BEER.—White sugar, twenty pounds; lemon or lime juice, eighteen (fluid) ounces; honey, one pound, bruised ginger, twenty-two ounces; water, eighteen gallons. Boil the ginger in three gallons of water for half an hour, then add the sugar, the juice and the honey, with the remainder of the water, and strain through a cloth. When cold add the white of one egg, and half an ounce (fluid) of essence of lemon; after standing four days, bottle. This yields a very superior beverage, and one which will keep for many months. (See 79.)

1290. TO TAKE STAINS OF WINE OUT OF LINEN.—Hold the articles in milk that is boiling on the fire, and the stains will soon disappear.

1291. DR. CLARK'S PILLS FOR NERVOUS HEADACHE.—Socotrine aloes, powdered rhubarb, of each one drachm; compound powder of cinnamon, one scruple; hard soap, half a drachm; syrup enough to form the mass. To be divided into fifty pills, of which two will be sufficient for a dose; to be taken occasionally.

1292. TO TAKE INK-STAINS OUT OF MAHOGANY.—Put a few drops of spirits of nitre in a teaspoonful of water, touch the spot with a feather dipped in the mixture, and on the ink disappearing, rub it over immediately with a rag wetted in cold water, or there will be a white mark which will not be easily effaced.

1293. AN EFFECTUAL LIME FOR THE

DESTRUCTION OF BUGS.—Two ounces of red arsenic, a quarter of a pound of white soap, half an ounce of camphor dissolved in a teaspoonful of spirits rectified, made into a paste of the consistency of cream: place this mixture in the openings and cracks of the bedstead.

1294. MIXTURE FOR DESTROYING FLIES.—Infusion of quassia, one pint; brown sugar, four ounces; ground pepper, two ounces. To be well mixed together, and put in small shallow dishes when required.

1295. WILSON'S LOTION TO PROMOTE THE GROWTH OF THE HAIR.—Eau de Cologne, two ounces; tincture of cantharides, two drachms; oil of rosemary and oil of lavender; of each, ten drops.

1296. DR. SCOTT'S WASH TO WHITEN THE NAILS.—Diluted sulphuric acid, two drams; tincture of myrrh, one dram; spring water, four ounces. Mix. First cleanse with white soap, and then dip the fingers into the wash.

1297. CURE FOR CORNS.—Take two ounces of gum-ammoniac, two ounces of yellow wax and six drachms of verdigris, melt them together, and spread the composition on soft leather. Cut away as much of the corn as you can, then apply the plaster, and renew it every fortnight till the corn is away.

1298. DEAFNESS FROM DEFICIENT SECRETION OF WAX.—Take oil of turpentine, half a drachm; olive oil, two drachms. Mix. Two drops to be introduced into the ear at bed-time.

1299. TO RENOVATE BLACK CRAPE.—Skim-milk and water, with a little bit of glue in it, made scalding hot, will restore old rusty black Italian crape. If clapped and pulled dry, like fine muslin, it will look as good as new.

1300. SCOURING DROPS FOR REMOVING SPOTS, GREASE, &C., FROM LINEN OR ANY OTHER SUBSTANCE.—Take spirits of turpentine and essence of lemons, of each, one ounce. The essence must be newly made, or it will leave a circle round the spot.

1301. TO CLEAN MARBLE.—Take two

parts of common soda, one part of pumice-stone, and one part of finely powdered chalk : sift it through a fine sieve, and mix it with water ; then rub it well all over the marble, and the stains will be removed ; then wash the marble over with soap and water, and it will be as clean as it was at first.

1302. PAINT.—To get rid of the mell of oil paint plunge a handful of ay into a pailfull of water, and let it stand in the room newly painted.

1303. AN EXCELLENT JELLY. (FOR THE SICK ROOM.)—Take rice, sago, pearl-barley, hartshorn shavings, each one ounce ; simmer with three pints of water to one, and strain it. When cold it will be a jelly, of which give, dissolved in wine, milk, or broth, in change with the other nourishment.

1304. IMPRESSIONS FROM COINS.—Melt a little isinglass glue with brandy, and pour it thinly over the medal, &c., so as to cover its whole surface ; let it remain on for a day or two, till it has thoroughly dried and hardened, and then take it off, when it will be fine, clear, and as hard as a piece of Muscovy glass, and will have a very elegant impression of the coin. It will also resist the effects of damp air, which occasions all other kinds of glue to soften and bend if not prepared in this way.

1305. TRAP FOR SNAILS.—Snails are particularly fond of bran ; if a little is spread on the ground, and covered over with a few cabbage-leaves or tiles, they will congregate under them in great numbers, and by examining them every morning, and destroying them, their numbers will be materially decreased.

1306. TO DESTROY SLUGS.—Slugs are very voracious, and their ravages often do considerable damage, not only to the kitchen garden, but to the flower-beds also. If, now and then, a few slices of turnip be put about the beds, on a summer or autumnal evening, the slugs will congregate thereon, and may be destroyed.

1307. TO KEEP MOTHS, BEETLES, &c., FROM THE CLOTHES.—Put a piece of camphor a line long, or some aroma-

tic herbs, in the drawers, among linen or woollen clothes, and neither moth nor worm will come near them.

1308. TO CLEAR ROSE TREES FROM BLIGHT.—Take sulphur and tobacco dust in equal quantities, and strew it over the trees of a morning when the dew is on them. The insects will disappear in a few days. The trees should then be syringed with a decoction of elder leaves.

1309. TO PREVENT MILDEW ON ALL SORTS OF TREES.—The best preventive against mildew is to keep the plant subject to it occasionally syringed with a decoction of elder leaves, which will prevent the fungus growing on them.

1310. TO DETECT COPPER IN PICKLES OR GREEN TEA. Put a few leaves of the tea, or some of the pickle, cut small, into a phial with two or three drachms of liquid ammonia, diluted with one-half the quantity of water. Shake the phial, when, if the most minute portion of copper be present, the liquid will assume a fine blue colour.

1311. OFFENSIVE BREATH.—For this purpose, almost the only substance that should be admitted at the toilette is the concentrated solution of chloride of soda. From six to ten drops of it in a wine glass full of pure spring water, taken immediately after the operations of the morning are completed.

1312. IN some cases, the odour arising from carious teeth is combined with that of the stomach. If the mouth be well rinsed with a teaspoonful of the solution of the chloride in a tumbler of water, the bad odour of the teeth will be removed.

1313. TO PROTECT DAHLIAS FROM EARWIGS.—Dip a piece of wool or cotton in oil, and slightly tie it round the stalk, about a foot from the earth. The stakes which you will put into the ground to support your plants must also be surrounded by the oiled cotton or wool, or the insects will climb up them to the blossoms and tender tops of the stems.

1314. TO FREE PLANTS FROM LEAF-LICE.—M. Braun, of Vienna, gives the

following as a cheap and easy mode of effecting it:—Mix one ounce of flowers of sulphur with one bushel of sawdust; scatter this over the plants infected with these insects, and they will soon be freed, though a second application may possibly be necessary.

1315. TREATMENT OF WARTS.—Pare the hard and dried skin from their tops, and then touch them with the smallest drop of strong acetic acid, taking care that the acid does not run off the wart upon the neighbouring skin, for if it do, it will occasion inflammation and much pain. If this practice be continued once or twice daily, *with regularity*, paring the surface of the wart occasionally, when it gets hard and dry, the wart may be soon effectually cured.

1316. To FATTEN FOWLS IN A SHORT TIME.—Mix together ground rice well scalded with milk, and add some coarse sugar. Feed them, with this in the daytime, but not too much at once: let it be pretty thick.

1317. To DISCOVER WHETHER BREAD IS ADULTERATED WITH ALUM.—The bread must be soaked in water, and to the water in which it has been soaked, a little of the solution of muriate of lime must be added, upon which, if any alum be present, the liquid will be pervaded with milkiness; but if the bread be pure the liquid will remain limpid. Rationale: sulphuric acid has a stronger affinity for lime than for the alumina and potass, with which it forms alum; it therefore quits those bodies to form sulphate of lime with the lime of the test, which produces the milkiness.

1318. To MAKE IMPRESSIONS OF LEAVES UPON SILKS, SATIN, PAPER, OR ANY OTHER SUBSTANCE.—Prepare two rubbers of wash-leather, made by tying up wool or any other substance in wash-leather; then prepare the colours which you wish the leaves to be, by rubbing up with cold-drawn linseed oil the colours you want, as indigo for blue, chrome for yellow, indigo and chrome for green, &c.; get a number of leaves the size and kind you wish to stamp, then dip the rubbers into the paint,

and rub them one over the other, so that you may have but a small quantity of the composition upon the rubbers; place a leaf upon one rubber and moisten it gently with the other; take the leaf off, and apply it to the substance you wish stamped; upon the leaf place a piece of white paper, press gently, and there will be a beautiful impression of all the veins of the leaf. It will be as well if only one leaf be used one time. The leaves picked should be of one size, as otherwise the work will not look uniform.

1319. To EXTERMINATE BEETLES.—

1. Place a few lumps of unslacked lime where they frequent. 2. Set a dish or trap containing a little beer or syrup at the bottom, and place a few sticks slanting against its sides, so as to form a sort of gangway for the beetles to climb up by, when they will go headlong into the bait set for them. 3. Mix equal weights of red lead, sugar, flour, and place it nightly near their haunts. This mixture made into sheets, form the beetle wafers sold at the oil shops.

1320. To CLEAN HAIR BRUSHES.—

As hot water and soap very soon soften the hairs, and rubbing completes their destruction, use soda, dissolved in cold water, instead; soda having an affinity for grease, it cleans the brush with little friction. Do not set them near the fire, nor in the sun, to dry, but after shaking them well, set them on the point of the handle in a shady place.

1321. To CLEAN FRENCH KID

GLOVES.—Put the gloves on your hand and wash them, as if you were washing your hands, in some spirits of turpentine, until quite clean; then hang them up in a warm place, or where there is a current of air, and all smell of the turpentine will be removed. This method is practiced in Paris, and since its introduction into this country, thousands of dollars have been gained by it.

1322. EASY METHOD OF BREAKING GLASS TO ANY REQUIRED FIGURE.—

Make a small notch by means of a file on the edge of a piece of glass, then

make the end of a tobacco-pipe, or of a rod of iron of the same size, red hot in the fire, apply the hot iron to the notch, and draw it slowly along the surface of the glass in any direction you please, a crack will follow the direction of the iron.

***1323. ERRORS IN SPEAKING.**

(see 2965.) There are several kinds of errors in speaking. The most objectionable of them are those in which words are employed that are unsuitable to convey the meaning intended. Thus, a person wishing to express his intention of going to a given place, says, "I *propose* going," when, in fact, he *purposes* going. An amusing illustration of this class of error was overheard by ourselves. A venerable matron was speaking of her son, who, she said, was quite stage-struck. "In fact," remarked the old lady, "he is going to a *premature* performance this evening!" Considering that most *amateur* performances are *premature*, we hesitate to say that this word was misapplied; though, evidently, the maternal intention was to convey quite another meaning.

1324. OTHER errors arise from the substitution of sounds similar to the words which should be employed. That is, spurious words instead of genuine ones. Thus, some people say "*re-numerative*," when they mean "*remunerative*." A nurse, recommending her mistress to have one of the newly-invented carriages for her child, advised her to purchase a *preamputator*!

1325. OTHER errors are occasioned by imperfect knowledge of the English grammar. Thus many people say, "Between you and I," instead of "Between you and *me*." By the misuse of the adjective: "What *beautiful* butter," "What a *nice* landscape." They should say, "What a *beautiful* landscape," "What *nice* butter." And by numerous other departures from the rules of grammar which will be pointed out hereafter.

1326. By the mispronunciation of words. Many persons say *pronunciation* instead of *pronunciation*: others say pro-nun'-she-a-shun, instead of pron-un-ce-a-shun.

1327. By the misdivision of words and syllables. This defect makes the words *an ambassador* sound like a *nam-bassador*, or an *adder* like a *nadder*.

1328. By imperfect enunciation, as when a person says *hebben* for *heaven*, *ebber* for *ever*, *jocholate* for *chocolate*, a *hedge*, for a *nedge*, or an *edge*, a *hedge*.

1329. IN *affirmative* sentences, *shall* in the first person, simply foretells; as "I *shall* write."

1330. IN the second and third persons, *shall* is used potentially, denoting a *promise*, *command*, or *determination*; as, "You *shall* be rewarded;" "Thou *shalt* not kill;" "He *shall* be punished."

1331. *Will*, in the first person, is used potentially, denoting *promise* or *determination*; as, "I *will* go at all hazards." In the second and third persons, *will* simply foretells; as, "You *will* soon be there;" "He *will* expect you."

1332. IN *interrogative* sentences, *shall*, in the first person, may either be used potentially to inquire the will of the person addressed, as, "*Shall* I bring you another book?" or it may simply ask whether a certain event will occur; as, "*Shall* I arrive in time for the train?"

1333. When *shall* is used interrogatively in the second person, it simply denotes futurity; as, "*Shall* you be in New York next week?"

1334. *Shall*, employed interrogatively in the third person, has a potential signification, and is used to inquire the will of the person addressed; as, "*Shall* John order the carriage?"

1335. *Will*, used interrogatively in the second person, is potential in its signification; as, "*Will* you go?"

1336. *Will* may be used interrogatively in the third person, to denote mere futurity; as, "*Will* the boat leave to-day?" Or it may have a potential signification, inquiring the will of the

* See a work published by Dick & Fitzgerald, New York, entitled "Live and Learn, or 1000 Mistakes Corrected."

person spoken of; as, "*Will* he hazard his life for the safety of his friend?"

1337. IN the *subjunctive mood*, *shall*, in all the persons, denotes mere futurity; as, "If thy brother *shall* trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault."

1338. *Will*, on the contrary, is potential in its signification, having respect to the will of the agent or subject; as, "If he *will* strive to improve, he shall be duly rewarded."

1339. THE following expressions are by some persons considered objectionable: they are, however, so far sanctioned by custom, that any deviation from them would be looked on as pedantic:—

1340. *He lives opposite the church; the very best; the very worst; he need not go; she dare not come; this house to let; he could neither read nor write; they were bred and born in New York.*

1341. SOME would have us say, *opposite to*, &c., *the best and the worst*, leaving out *very*; *he needs not*, &c.; *she dares not*, &c.

1342. *To be let; neither write nor read; born and bred*, &c.

1343. PERSONS bred in Ireland and Scotland retain more or less of their provincialisms; and, therefore, when they move into other districts they become conspicuous for the peculiarities of their speaking. In many cases they appear vulgar and uneducated, when they are not so. It is, therefore very desirable for all persons to approach the recognized standard of correctness as nearly as possible.

1344. To correct these errors by a systematic course of study, would involve a closer application than our readers generally could afford; and would require much more space than we can devote to the subject. We will therefore give numerous rules and hints, in a concise and simple form, which will be of great assistance to Enquirers.

1345. THESE Rules and Hints will be founded upon the authority of scholars, the usages of the bar, the pulpit, and the senate, and the authority of societies formed for the purpose of collecting

and diffusing knowledge pertaining to the language of this country.

1346. *Who* and *whom* are used in relation to persons, and *which* in relation to things. But it was once common to say "*the man which*." This should now be avoided. It is now usual to say, "Our Father *who* art in Heaven," instead of "*which* art in Heaven."

1347. *Whose*, is, however, sometimes applied to things as to persons. We may, therefore, say, "the country *whose* inhabitants are free." [Grammarians differ in opinion upon this subject, but general usage justifies the rule.]

1348. *Thou* is employed in solemn discourse, and *you* in common language. *Ye* (plural) is also used in serious addresses, and *you* in familiar language.

1349. THE uses of the word *It* are various and very perplexing to the uneducated. It is not only used to imply persons, but things, and even ideas, and therefore, in speaking or writing, its assistance is constantly required. The perplexity respecting this word arises from the fact that in using it in the construction of a long sentence, sufficient care is not taken to ensure that when it is employed it really points out or refers to the object intended. For instance, "It was raining when John set out in his cart to go to the market, and he was delayed so long that it was over before he arrived." Now what is to be understood by this sentence? Was the rain over? or the market? Either or both might be inferred from the construction of the sentence, which, therefore, should be written thus:—"It was raining when John set out in his cart, to go to the market, and he was delayed so long that the market was over before he arrived."

1350. *Rule*.—After writing a sentence always look through it, and see that wherever the word *It* is employed, it refers to or carries the mind back to the object which it is intended to point out.

1351. THE general distinction between *This* and *That*, is, *this* denotes an object present or near, in time or place, *that* to be absent.

1352. *These* refers, in the same manner, to present objects, while *those* refers to thing that are remote.

1353. *Who* changes under certain conditions, into *whose* and *whom*. But *that* and *which* always remain the same.

1354. *That* may be applied to nouns or subjects of all sorts, as, the *girl that* went to school, the *dog that* bit me, the *ship that* went to New Orleans, the *opinion that* he entertains.

1355. THE misuse of these pronouns gives rise to more errors in speaking and writing than any other cause.

1356. WHEN you wish to distinguish between two or more persons, say, "*Which* is the happy man?"—not *who*—" *Which* of those ladies do you admire?"

1357. Instead of "*Who* do you think him to be?"—say, "*whom* do you think him to be?"

1358. *Whom* should I see?"

1359. To *whom* do you speak?"

1360. *Who* said so?

1361. *Who* gave it to you?"

1362. *Of whom* did you procure them?"

1363. *Who* was *he*?"

1364. *Who* do men say that I am.

1365. *Whom* do they represent *me* to be?

1366. In many instances in which *who* is used as an interrogative, it does not become *whom*; as, "*Who* do you speak to?" "*Who* do you expect?" "*Who* is she married to?" "*Who* is this reserved for?" "*Who* was it made by?" Such sentences are found in the writings of our best authors, and it would be presumptuous to consider them as ungrammatical. If the word *whom* should be preferred, then it would be best to say, "For *whom* is this reserved?" &c.

1367. Instead of "*After which* hour," say, "*After that* hour."

1368. *Self* should never be added to *his*, *their*, *mine* or *thine*.

1369. *Each* is used to denote every individual of a number.

1370. *Every* denotes all the individuals of a number.

1371. *Either* and *or* denote an alternative: "I will take *either* road, at your pleasure;" "I will take this *or* that."

1372. *Neither* means *not either*; and *nor* means *not other*.

1373. *Either* is sometimes used for *each*. "Two thieves were crucified, on *either* side one."

1374. "LET *each* esteem others as good as themselves," should be, "Let *each* esteem others as good as *himself*."

1375. "THERE are bodies *each* of which are so small," should be, "each of which is so small."

1376. Do not use double comparatives, such as *most straightest*, *most highest*, *most finest*.

1377. THE term *worser* has gone out of use; but *lesser* is still retained.

1378. The use of such words as *chiefest*, *extremest*, &c., has become obsolete, because they do not give any superior force to the meanings of the primary words, *chief*, *extreme*, &c.

1379. SUCH expressions as *more impossible*, *more indispensable*, *more universal*, *more uncontrollable*, *more unlimited*, &c., are objectionable, as they really enfeeble the meaning which it is the object of the speaker or writer to strengthen. For instance, *impossible* gains no strength by rendering it *more impossible*. This class of error is common with persons who say, "A *great large* house," "A *great big* animal," "A *little small* foot," "A *tiny little* hand."

1380. *Here*, *there*, and *where*, originally denoting place, may now, by common consent, be used to denote other meanings; such as, "*There* I agree with you," "*Where* we differ," "We find pain *where* we expected pleasure," "*Here* you mistake me."

1381. *Hence*, *whence*, and *thence*, denoting departure, &c., may be used without the word *from*. The idea of *from* is included in the word *whence*—therefore it is unnecessary to say "*From whence*."

1382. *Hither*, *thither*, and *whither*, denoting to a place, have generally been superseded by *here*, *there*, and *where*.

But there is no good reason why they should not be employed. If, however, they are used, it is unnecessary to add the word *to*, because that is implied—"Whither are you going?" "Where are you going?" Each of these sentences is complete. To say, "Where are you going *to*?" is redundant.

1383. Two *negatives* destroy each other, and produce an affirmative. "Nor did he not observe them," conveys the idea that he *did* observe them."

1384. But negative assertions are allowable. "His manners are not unpolite," which implies that his manners are, in some degree, marked by politeness.

1385. Instead of "I *had* rather walk," say "I would rather walk."

1385.* Instead of "I *had* better go," say "It were better that I should go."

1386. Instead of "I doubt not *but* I shall be able to go," say "I doubt not that I shall be able to go."

1387. Instead of "Let you and I," say "Let you and me."

1388. Instead of "I am not so tall as *him*," say "I am not so tall as *he*."

1389. When asked "Who is there?" do not answer "*Me*," but "*I*."

1390. Instead of "For you and I," say "For you and me."

1391. Instead of "*Says I*," say "I said."

1392. Instead of "You are taller than *me*," say "You are taller than *I*."

1393. Instead of "*I ayn't*," or, "*I arn't*," say "I am not."

1394. Instead of "Whether I be present or *no*," say "Whether I be present or not."

1395. For "Not that I knows *on*," say "Not that I know."

1396. Instead of "*Was I* to do so," say "Were I to do so."

1397. Instead of "I would do the same if I *was* *him*," say "I would do the same if I were *he*."

1398. Instead of "I *had as lief* go myself," say "I would as soon go myself," or "I would rather."

1399. It is better to say "Bred and born," than "Born and bred."

1400. It is better to say "Six weeks ago," than "Six weeks back."

1401. It is better to say "Since which time," than "Since when."

1402. It is better to say "I repeated it," than "I said so over again."

1403. It is better to say "A physician" or "A surgeon" (according to his degree), than "A medical man."

1404. Instead of "He was too young to have suffered much," say "He was too young to suffer much."

1405. Instead of "*Less* friends," say "Fewer friends." *Less* refers to quantity.

1406. Instead of "A *quantity* of people," say "A number of people."

1407. Instead of "*He and they* we know," say "Him and them."

1408. Instead of "*As far as I can see*," say "So far as I can see."

1409. Instead of "If I am *not mistaken*," say "If I mistake not."

1410. Instead of "You are *mistaken*," say "You mistake."

1411. Instead of "What *beautiful* tea," say "What good tea."

1412. Instead of "What a *nice* prospect," say "What a *beautiful* prospect."

1413. Instead of "A *new pair* of gloves," say "A pair of new gloves."

1414. Instead of saying "*He* belongs to the *ship*," say "The ship belongs to him."

1415. Instead of saying "*Not no* such thing," say "Not any such thing."

1416. Instead of "I hope you'll think nothing *on* it," say "I hope you'll think nothing of it."

1417. Instead of "Restore it *back* to me," say "Restore it to me."

1418. Instead of "I suspect the *veracity* of his story," say "I doubt the truth of his story."

1419. Instead of "I seldom *or ever* see him," say "I seldom see him."

1420. Instead of "*Rather warmish*," or "A *little warmish*," say "Rather warm."

1421. Instead of "I expected to *have* found him," say "I expected to find him."

1422. Instead of "*Shay*," say Chaise."

1423. Instead of "He is a very *rising* person," say "He is rising rapidly."

1424. Instead of "Who *learns* you music?" say "Who teaches you music?"

1425. Instead of "I *never sing when-*
ever I can help it" say "I never sing when I can help it."

1426. Instead of "Before I do that I must *first* ask leave," say "Before I do that I must ask leave."

1427. Instead of "To *get over* the difficulty," say "To overcome the difficulty."

1428. The phrase "*get over*," is in many cases misapplied, as, to "get over a person," to "get over a week," to "get over an opposition."

1429. Instead of saying "The *observ-*
ation of the rule," say "The observa-
nce of the rule."

1430. Instead of "A man of eighty years of age," say "A man eighty years old."

1431. Instead of "Here *lays* his honored head," say "Here lies his honored head."

1432. Instead of "He died from *negligence*," say "He died through neglect," or, "In consequence of neglect."

1433. Instead of "Apples are plenty," say "Apples are plentiful."

1434. Instead of "The *latter end* of the year," say "The end, or, the close of the year."

1435. Instead of "The *then* government," say "The government of that age, or century, or year, or time."

1436. Instead of "For *ought* I know," say "For aught I know."

1437. Instead of "A *couple* of chairs," say "Two chairs."

1438. Instead of "Two *couples*," say "Four persons."

1439. But you may say "A married couple," or "A married pair," or, "A couple of fowls," &c., in any case where one of each sex is to be understood.

1440. Instead of "They are *united* together in the bonds of matrimony," say "They are united in matrimony," or, "They are married."

1441. Instead of "We travel *slow*," say "We travel slowly."

1442. Instead of "He is *noways* to blame," say "He is *nowise* to be blamed."

1443. Instead of "He plunged *down* into the river," say "He plunged into the river."

1444. Instead of "He jumped *from* off the scaffolding," say "He jumped off from the scaffolding."

1445. Instead of "He came the last of *all*," say "He came the last."

1446. Instead of "*universal*," with reference to things that have any limit, say "general," "generally approved," instead of "universally approved;" "generally beloved," instead of "universally beloved."

1447. Instead of "They ruined *one* another," say "They ruined each other."

1448. Instead of "If *in case* I succeed," say "If I succeed."

1449. Instead of "A *large enough* room," say "A room large enough."

1450. Instead of "This villa, to *let*," say "This villa to be let."

1451. Instead of "I am slight in comparison *to* you," say "I am slight in comparison with you."

1452. Instead of "I went *for* to see him," say "I went to see him."

1453. Instead of "The cake is all *eat up*," say "The cake is all eaten."

1454. Instead of "It is bad *at the* best," say "It is very bad."

1455. Instead of handsome is *as* handsome does," say "Handsome is who handsome does."

1456. Instead of "As I *take* it," say "As I see," or, "As I understand it."

1457. Instead of "The book fell *on* the floor," say "The book fell to the floor."

1458. Instead of "His opinions are *approved of* by all," say "His opinions are approved by all."

1459. Instead of "I will add *one more*

argument," say "I will add one argument more," or, "another argument."

1460. Instead of "Alexander Hamilton was killed *by* a bullet," say "Alexander Hamilton was killed with a bullet."

1461. Instead of "A sad curse is war," say "War is a sad curse."

1462. Instead of "He stands *six foot* high," say "He measures six feet," or, "His height is six feet."

1463. Instead of "I go *every now and then*," say "I go often, or frequently."

1464. Instead of "Who finds him in clothes," say "Who provides him with clothes."

1465. Say "The first two," and "the last two," instead of the "*two first*," "the *two last*," leave out all expletives, such as "of all," "first of all," "last of all," "best of all," &c., &c.

1466. Instead of "His health was drunk with enthusiasm," say "His health was drunk enthusiastically."

1467. "Instead of "Except I am prevented," say "Unless I am prevented."

1468. Instead of "In its *primary* sense," say "In its primitive sense."

1469. Instead of "It grieves me to see you," say "I am grieved to see you."

1470. Instead of "Give me *them* papers," say "Give me those papers."

1471. Instead of "Those papers I hold in my hand," say "These papers I hold in my hand."

1472. Instead of "I could scarcely imagine but *what*," say, "I could scarcely imagine but that."

1473. Instead of "He was a man *notorious* for his benevolence," say "He was noted for his benevolence."

1474. Instead of "She was a woman *celebrated* for her crimes," say "She was notorious on account of her crimes."

1475. Instead of "What may your name be," say "What is your name?"

1476. Instead of "Bills are requested not to be stuck here," say "Bill-stickers are requested not to stick bills here."

1477. Instead of "By *smoking* it often becomes habitual," say "By smoking often it becomes habitual."

1478. Instead of "I lifted it *up*," say "I lifted it."

1479. Instead of "It is *equally* of the same value," say "It is of the same value," or "equal value."

1480. Instead of "I knew it *previously* to your telling me," say "I knew it previously to your telling me."

1481. Instead of "You *was* out when I called," say "You were out when I called."

1482. Instead of "I thought I should *have won* this game," say "I thought I should win this game."

1483. Instead of "This much is certain," say "Thus much is certain," or "So much is certain."

1484. Instead of "He went away *as it may be* yesterday week," say "He went away yesterday week."

1485. Instead of "He came *the Saturday, as it may be, before the Monday*," specify the Monday on which he came.

1486. Instead of "Put your watch in your pocket," say "Put your watch into your pocket."

1487. Instead of "He has *got* riches," say "He has riches."

1488. Instead of "Will you *set* down," say "Will you sit down?"

1489. Instead of "The hen is *setting*," say "The hen is sitting."

1490. Instead of "It is raining very *hard*," say "It is raining very fast."

1491. Instead of "No, *thank'ee*," say "No, thank you."

1492. Instead of "I cannot do it without *farther* means," say "I cannot do it without further means."

1493. Instead of "No sooner *but*," or "No other *but*," say "than."

1494. Instead of "Nobody *else* but her," say "Nobody but her."

1495. Instead of "He fell *down* from the balloon," say "He fell from the balloon."

1496. Instead of "He rose *up* from the ground," say "He rose from the ground."

1497. Instead of "These kind of

oranges *are* not good," say "This kind of oranges is not good."

1498. Instead of "Somehow or *another*," say "Somehow or other."

1499. Instead of "*Undeniable* references required," say "Unexceptionable references required."

1500. Instead of "I cannot *rise* sufficient funds," say "I cannot raise sufficient funds."

1501. Instead of "I cannot *raise* so early in the morning," say "I cannot rise so early in the morning."

1502. Instead of "*Well*, I don't know," say "I don't know."

1503. Instead of "*Will* I give you some more tea?" say "Shall I give you some more tea?"

1504. Instead of "O, dear, what *will* I do?" say "O, dear, what shall I do?"

1505. Instead of "I think *indifferent* of it," say "I think indifferently of it."

1506. Instead of "I will send it *conformable* to your orders," say "I will send it conformably to your orders."

1507. Instead of "Give me a *few* broth," say "Give me some broth."

1508. Instead of "*Her* said it was hers," say "She said it was hers."

1509. Instead of "To be *given away gratis*," say "To be given away."

1510. Instead of "Will you enter in?" say "Will you enter?"

1511. Instead of "*This* three days, or more," say "These three days or more."

1512. Instead of "He is a bad *gram-marian*," say "He is not a grammarian."

1513. Instead of "We *accuse him for*," say "We accuse him of."

1514. Instead of "We *acquit him from*," say "We acquit him of."

1515. Instead of "I am averse *from* that," say "I am averse to that."

1516. Instead of "I confide *on* you," say "I confide in you."

1517. Instead of "I differ *with* you," say "I differ from you."

1518. Instead of "As soon as *ever*," say "As soon as."

1519. Instead of "The *very best*," or

"The *very worst*," say "The best or the worst."

1520. Instead of "A *winter s morn-ing*," say "A winter morning," or, "A wintry morning."

1521. Instead of "Fine morning, *this morning*," say "This is a fine morning."

1522. Instead of "How *do you do*?" say "How are you?"

1523. Instead of "Not so well as I could wish," say "Not quite well."

1524. Avoid such phrases as "No great shakes," "Nothing to boast of," "Down in my boots," "Suffering from the blues." All such sentences indicate vulgarity.

1225. Instead of "No one *cannot* prevail upon him," say "No one can prevail upon him."

1526. Instead of "No one *hasn't* called," say "No one has called."

1527. Avoid such phrases as "If I was you," or even, "If I were you." Better say "I advise you how to act."

1528. Instead of "You have a *right* to pay me," say "It is right that you should pay me."

1529. Instead of "I am going *on* a tour," say "I am about to make a tour," or "going."

1530. Instead of "I am going *over* the bridge," say "I am going *across* the bridge."

1531. Instead of "He is coming here," say "He is coming hither."

1532. Instead of "He lives opposite the square," say "He lives opposite to the square."

1533. Instead of "He *belongs* to the Mercantile Library," say "He is a member of the Mercantile Library."

1534. Avoid such phrases as "I am up to you," "I'll be down upon you," "Cut," or "Mizzle."

1535. Instead of "I *should just* think I could," say "I think I can."

1536. Instead of "There has been a *good deal*," say "There has been much."

1537. Instead of "*Following up* a principle," say "Guided by a principle."

1538. Instead of "Your *obedient, humble servant*," say "Your obedient," or, "Your humble servant."

1539. Instead of saying "The effort you are making *for* meeting the bill," say "The effort you are making to meet the bill."

1540. Instead of saying "It *shall* be submitted to investigation and inquiry," say "It shall be submitted to investigation," or "to inquiry."

1541. Dispense with the phrase "Conceal from themselves the fact." It suggests a gross anomaly.

1542. Never say "Pure and unadulterated," because the phrase embodies a repetition.

1543. Instead of saying "Adequate for," say "Adequate to."

1544. Instead of saying, "A *surplus over and above*," say "A surplus."

1545. Instead of saying "A *lasting and permanent* peace," say "A permanent peace."

1546. Instead of saying "I left you *behind at* New York," say "I left you behind me at New York."

1547. Instead of saying "Has *been* followed by immediate dismissal," say "Was followed by immediate dismissal."

1548. Instead of saying "Charlotte was met *with* Thomas," say "Charlotte was met by Thomas." But if Charlotte and Thomas were walking together, "Charlotte and Thomas were met by," &c.

1549. Instead of "It is strange that no author should *never* have written," say "It is strange that no author should ever have written."

1550. Instead of "I won't never write," say "I will never write."

1551. To say "Do *not* give him *no* more of your money," is equivalent to saying "Give him some of your money." Say "Do not give him *any* of your money."

1552. Instead of saying "They are not what nature *designed* them," say "They are not what nature designed them to be."

1553. Instead of saying "A beautiful

seat and gardens," say "A beautiful seat and its gardens."

1545. Instead of "By this *means*," say "By these means."

1555. Instead of "All that was *wanting*," say "All that was wanted."

1556. Instead of saying "I had not the pleasure of hearing his sentiments when I wrote that letter," say "I had not the pleasure of having heard," &c.

1557. Instead of "The quality of the apples *were* good," say "The quality of the apples was good."

1558. Instead of "The want of learning, courage, and energy *are* more visible," say "is more visible."

1559. Instead of "We are conversant *about* it," say "We are conversant with it."

1560. Instead of "We called *at* William," say "We called on William."

1561. Instead of "We die *for* want," say "We die of want."

1562. Instead of "He died *by* fever," say "He died of fever."

1563. Instead of "I *enjoy* bad health," say "My health is not good."

1564. Instead of "Either of the three," say "Any one of the three."

1565. Instead of "Better *nor* that," say "Better than that."

1566. Instead of "We often think *on* you," say "We often think of you."

1567. Instead of "Though he came, I did not see him," say "Though he came, yet I did not see him."

1568. Instead of "Mine is *so* good as yours," say "Mine is as good as yours."

1569. Instead of "He was remarkable handsome," say "He was remarkably handsome."

1570. Instead of "Smoke ascends *up* the chimney," say "Smoke ascends the chimney."

1571. Instead of "You will *some* day be convinced," say "You will one day be convinced."

1572. Instead of saying "Because I don't choose to," say "Because I would rather not."

1573. Instead of "*Because why?*" say "*Why?*"

1574. Instead of "*That there boy,*" say "*That boy.*"

1575. Instead of "*Direct your letter to me,*" say "*Address your letter to me.*"

1576. Instead of "*The horse is not much worth,*" say "*The horse is not worth much.*"

1577. Instead of "*The subject-matter of debate,*" say "*The subject of debate.*"

1578. Instead of saying "*When he was come back,*" say "*When he had come back.*"

1579. Instead of saying "*His health has been shook,*" say "*His health has been shaken.*"

1580. Instead of "*It was spoke in my presence,*" say "*It was spoken in my presence.*"

1581. Instead of "*Very right,*" or "*Very wrong,*" say "*Right,*" or "*Wrong.*"

1582. Instead of "*The mortgager paid him the money,*" say "*The mortgagee paid him the money.*" The mortgagee lends; the mortgager borrows.

1583. Instead of "*This town is not as large as we thought,*" say "*This town is not so large as we thought.*"

1584. Instead of "*I took you to be another person,*" say "*I mistook you for another person.*"

1585. Instead of "*On either side of the river,*" say "*On each side of the river.*"

1586. Instead of "*There's fifty,*" say "*There are fifty.*"

1587. Instead of "*The best of the two,*" say "*The better of the two.*"

1588. Instead of "*My clothes have become too small for me,*" say "*I have grown too stout for my clothes.*"

1589. Instead of "*Is Mr. Smith in?*" say "*Is Mr. Smith within?*"

1590. Instead of "*Two spoonsful of physic,*" say "*Two spoonfuls of physic.*"

1591. Instead of "*He need not do it.*" say "*He needs not do it.*"

1592. Instead of "*She said, says she,*" say "*She said.*"

1593. Avoid such phrases as "*I said, says I,*" "*Thinks I to myself, thinks I,*" &c.

1594. Instead of "*I don't think so,*" say "*I think not.*"

1595. Instead of "*He was in eminent danger,*" say "*He was in imminent danger.*"

1596. Instead of "*The weather is hot,*" say "*The weather is very warm.*"

1597. Instead of "*I sweat,*" say "*I perspire.*"

1598. Instead of "*I only want two shillings,*" say "*I want only two shillings.*"

1599. Instead of "*Whatsomever,*" say "*Whatever,*" or "*Whatsoever.*"

1600. Avoid such exclamations as "*God bless me!*" "*God deliver me!*" "*By God!*" "*Upon my soul!*" &c. (See 1781 to 1791).

1601. "*THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN.*"

1602. PRONUNCIATION. — Accent is a particular stress or force of the voice upon certain syllables or words. This mark ' in printing denotes the syllable upon which the stress or force of the voice should be placed.

1603. A WORD may have more than one accent. Take as an instance *aspiration*. In uttering this word we give a marked emphasis of the voice upon the first and third syllables, and therefore those syllables are said to be accented. The first of these accents is less distinguishable than the second, upon which we dwell longer, therefore the second accent is called the primary, or chief accent of the word.

1604. WHEN the full accent falls on a vowel, that vowel should have a long sound, as in *vo'cal*; but when it falls on a consonant, the preceding vowel has a short sound, as in *ha'bit*.

1605. To obtain a good knowledge of pronunciation, it is advisable for the reader to listen to the examples given

by good speakers, and by educated persons. We learn the pronunciation of words, to a great extent, by *imitation*, just as birds acquire the notes of other birds which may be near them.

1606. BUT it will be very important to bear in mind that there are many words having a double meaning or application, and that the difference of meaning is indicated by the difference of the accent. Among these words, *nouns* are distinguished from *verbs* by this means: *Nouns* are accented on the first syllable, and *verbs* on the last.

1607. *Noun* signifies name; *nouns* are the names of persons and things; as well as of things not material and palpable, but of which we have a conception and knowledge, such as *courage*, *firmness*, *goodness*, *strength*; and *verbs* express *actions*, *movements*, &c. If the word used signifies that anything has been done, or is being done, or is, or is to be done,—then that word is a *verb*.

1608. THUS, when we say that anything is an "in'sult," that word is a *noun*, and is accented on the first syllable; but when we say "he did it to in'sult another person," the word *insult* implies *acting*, and becomes a *verb*, and should be accented on the last syllable. The effect is, that, in speaking, you should employ a different pronunciation in the use of the same word, when uttering such sentences as these:—"What an in'sult!" "Do you mean to insult me?" In the first instance you would lay the stress of voice upon the *in'*, and in the latter case upon the *sult'*.

1609. We will now give a list of nearly all the words that are liable to this variation:—

Ab'ject	To abject'
Ab'sent	To absent'
Ab'stract	To abstract'
Ac'cent	To accent'
Af'fix	To affix'
As'sign	To assign'
At'tribute	To attribute'
Aug'ment	To augment'
Bom'bard	To bombard'

Col'league	To colleague'
Col'lect	To collect'
Com'pact	To compact'
Com'plot	To complot'
Com'pound	To compound'
Com'press	To compress'
Con'cert	To concert'
Con'crete	To concrete'
Con'duct	To conduct'
Con'fect	To confect'
Con'fine	To confine'
Con'flict	To conflict'
Con'serve	To conserve'
Con'sort	To consort'
Con'test	To contest'
Con'text	To context'
Con'tract	To contract'
Con'trast	To contrast'
Con'vert	To convert'
Con'verse	To converse'
Con'vict	To convict'
Con'voy	To convoy'
Des'cant	To descant'
Des'ert	To desert'
De'tail	To detail'
Di'gest	To digest'
Dis'cord	To discord'
Dis'count	To discount'
Es'cort	To escort'
Es'say	To essay'
Ex'ile	To exile'
Ex'port	To export'
Ex'tract	To extract'
Fer'ment	To ferment'
Fore'taste	To foretaste'
Fre'quent	To frequent'
Im'part	To impart'
Im'port	To import'
Im'press	To impress'
In'cense	To incense'
In'crease	To increase'
In'lay	To inlay'
In'sult	To insult'
Ob'ject	To object'
Per'fume	To perfume'
Per'mit	To permit'
Pre'fix	To prefix'
Pre'mise	To premise'
Pre'sage	To presage'
Pre'sent	To present'
Pro'duce	To produce'
Pro'ject	To project'

Prot'est	To protest'
Reb'el	To rebel'
Rec'ord	To record'
Refuse	To refuse'
Re'tail	To retail'
Sub'ject	To subject
Sur'vey	To survey'
Tor'ment	To torment
Tra'ject	To traject'
Trans'fer	To transfer'
Trans'port	To transport'

1610. CEMENT' is an exception to the above rule, and should always be accented on the last syllable. So also the word consols'.

1611. As a general principle, it may be observed that the syllables of a word are those divisions which are made in a correct pronunciation of it.

1612. THE following are, perhaps, the only definite rules that can be given on this subject.

1613. Two consonants forming but one sound, as *ng, ch, th, sh, ph, ich*, are never separated. Thus, we write *church-es, wor-thy, feath-er, ring-ing, a-while, ocean, cian, ceous, cious, cial, tian, tion, tious, tial, geon, gion, geous, gious, sion and sier* are seldom divided. Thus, we write, *na-tion, o-cean, capa-cious, p-geon, cap-tious*.

1614. COMPOUND words are commonly separated into the simple words, of which they are composed; as, *care-less, bee-hive, rail-road*.

1615. THE termination *ed*, though not always pronounced separately, is regarded in writing as a distinct syllable; as *lov-ed, burn-ed*.

1616. DERIVATIVE and grammatical terminations should generally be separated from the radical word; as, *great-ly, teach-er, rush-est, prov-est*.

1617. RULES OF PRONUNCIATION.

1618. C before *a, o*, and *u*, and in some other situations, is a close articulation, like *k*. Before *e i* and *y c* is precisely equivalent to *s* in *same, this*, as in *cedar, civil, cypress, capacity*.

1619 E final indicates that the preceding vowel is long, as in *hate, mete,*

sire, robe lyre, abate, recede, invite, remote, intrude.

1620. E final indicates that *c* preceding has the sound of *s*, as in *lace, lance*; and that *g* preceding has the sound of *j*, as in *charge, page, challenge*.

1621. E final in proper English words, never forms a syllable, and in most used words, in the terminating unaccented syllable, it is silent. Thus, *mo-tive, genuine, examine, juvenile, reptile, granite*, are pronounced *motiv, genuin, examin, juvenil, reptil, granit*.

1622. E final in a few words of foreign origin, forms a syllable, as *syn-cope, simile*.

1623. E final is silent after *l* in the following terminations, *ble, cle, dle, fle, gle, kle, ple, tle, zle*; as in *able, manacle, cradle, ruffle, mangle, wrinkle, supple, rattle, puzzle*, which are pronounced *a'bl, man'acl, cra'dl, ruf'fl, man'gl, wrinkl, sup'pl, pus'zl*.

1624. E is usually silent in the termination *en*, as in *token, broken*; pronounced *tokn, brokn*.

1625. OUS in the termination of adjectives and their derivatives is pronounced *us*, as in *gracious, pious, pompously*.

1626. CE, CI, TI, before a vowel have the sound of *sh*; as in *cetaceous, gracious, motion, partial, ingratiate*, pronounced *cetashus, grashus, moshon, parshal, ingrashiate*.

1627. TI, after a consonant, have the sound of *ch*, as in *Christian, bastion*; pronounced *Chrischan, baschan*.

1628. SI, after an accented vowel, are pronounced like *zh*, as in *Ephesian, confusion*; pronounced *Ephezian, confu-zhan*.

1629. When CI or TI precede similar combinations, as in pronunciation, negotiation, they may be pronounced *ce*, instead of *she*, to prevent a repetition of the latter syllable; as *pronuncea-tion*, instead of *pronunsheashon*.

1630. GH, both in the middle and at the end of words are silent; as in *caught, bought, fright, nigh sigh; cant, baut frite, ni, si*. In the following excep-

tions, however, GH are pronounced as F:—*cough, chough, clough, enough, laugh, rough, slough, tough, trough.*

1631. When WH begin a word, the aspirate *h* precedes *w* in pronunciation; as in *what, whiff, whale*; pronounced *hwaat, hwiff, hwale*, *w* having precisely the sound of *oo*: French *ou*. In the following words *w* is silent:—*who whom, whose, whoop, whole.*

1632. H after *r* has no sound or use; as in *rheum, rhyme*; pronounced *reum, ryme.*

1633. H should be sounded in the middle of words; as in *forehead, abhor, behold, exhaust, inhabit, unhorse.*

1634. H should always be sounded except in the following words;—*heir, herb, honest, honour, hospital, hostler, hour, humour, and humble*, and all their derivatives;—(See 279)—such as humorously, derived from *humour*.

1635. K and *g* are silent before *n*; as *know, gnaw*; pronounced *no, naw.*

1636. W before *r* is silent; as in *wring, wreath*; pronounced *ring, reath.*

1637. B after *m* is silent; as in *dumb, numb*; pronounced *dum, num.*

1638. L before *k* is silent; as in *bauk, walk, talk*; pronounced *bauk, wauk, tauk.* (See 1663.)

1639. PH have the sound of *f*; as in *philosophy*; pronounced *filosophy.*

1640. NG has two sounds; one as in *singer*—the other as in *fin-ger.*

1641. N after *m*, and closing a syllable, is silent, as in *hymn, condemn.*

1642. P before *s* and *t* is mute, as in *psalm, pseudo, ptarmigan*; pronounced *sam, sudo, tarmigan.*

1643. R has two sounds, one strong and vibrating, as at the beginning of words and syllables, such as *robber, reckon, error*; the other as at the terminations of words, or when it is succeeded by a consonant, as *farmer, morn.*

1644. Before the letter R there is a slight sound of *e* between the vowel and the consonant. Thus, *bare, parent, apparent, mere, mire, more, pure, pyre*, are pronounced nearly *baer, paerent, appaerent, me-er, nier moer, puer, pyer.* This pronunciation proceeds from the

peculiar articulation of *r*, and it occasions a slight change of the sound of *a*, which can only be learned by the ear.

1645. There are other rules of pronunciation affecting the combinations of vowels, &c.; but as they are more difficult to describe, and as they do not relate to errors which are commonly prevalent, we shall content ourselves with giving examples of them in the following list of words:

1646. WORDS WITH THEIR PRONUNCIATIONS.

Again, a-*gen*, not as spelled.

Alien, ale-*yen*, not a-*lye-n.*

Antipodes, an-*tip-o-dees*,

Apostle, without the *t.*

Arch, *artch* in compounds of our own language, as in archbishop, archduke; but *ark* in words derived from the Greek, as archaic, ar-*ka-ik*; archæology, ar-*ke-ol-o-gy*; archangel, ark-*ain-gel*; archetype, ar-*ke-type*; archiepiscopal, ar-*ke-e-pis-co-pal*; archipelago, ar-*ke-pel-a-go*; archives, ar-*kivz*; &c.

Asia, *asha.*

Asparagus, not asparagrass.

Awkward, awk-*wurd*, not awk-*urd.*

Bade, *bad.*

Because, be-*cawz* not be-*cos.*

Been, *bin.*

Beloved, as a verb, be-*lurd*, as an adjective, be-*luv-ed.* Blessed, cursed, &c., are subject to the same rule.

Beneath, with the *th* in breath, not with the *th* in breathe.

Biography, as spelled, not beography.

Buoy, bwoy, not boy.

By and my, in conversation, b'e, m'e.

When emphatic, and in poetic reading, by and my.

Canal', as spelled, not ca-*nel.*

Caprice, capreece.

Catch, as spelled, not ketch.

Chaos, ka-*oss.*

Charlatan, sharlatan.

Chasten, chasn.

Chasm, kazm.

Chivalry, shivalry.

Chemistry, kim-is-*trey.*

Choir, kwire.

Clerk, klark.

- Combat, *kum*-bat.
 Conduit, *kun*-dit.
 Corps, core; plural, cores.
 Covetous, *cuv*-e-tus, not *cov*-e-chus.
 Courteous, *curt*-yus.
 Courtesy (politeness) *cur*-te-sey.
 Courtesy (a lowering of the body), *curt*-sey.
 Cresses, as spelled, not *creeses*.
 Cu'riosity, *cu*-re-os-e-ty, not *curo*sity.
 Cushion, *coosh*-un, not *coosh*-in.
 Daunt, *dänt*, not *dawnt*.
 Design and desist have the sound of *s*, not of *z*.
 Desire should have the sound of *z*.
 Despatch, *de*-spatch, not *dis*-patch.
 Dew, due, not doo.
 Diamond, as spelled, not *di*-mond.
 Diploma, *de*-plo-ma, not *dip*-lo-ma.
 Diplomacy, *de*-plo-ma-cy, not *dip*-lo-ma-cy.
 Direct, *de*-recht, not *di*-rect.
 Divers (several), *di*-verz; but diverse (different), *di*-verse.
 Dome, as spelled, not doom.
 Drought, drowt, not drawt.
 Dynasty, *dyn*-as-te, not *dy*-nas-ty.
 Edict, *e*-dickt, not *ed*-ickt.
 E'en and e'er, een and air.
 Egotism, *eg*-o-tizm, not *e*-go-tism.
 Either, *e* ther, not *i*-ther.
 Engine, *en*-jin, *in*-jin.
 Ensign, *en*-sign; ensigncy, *en*-sin-cey.
 Epistle, without the *t*.
 Epitome, *e*-pit o-me.
 Epoch, *ep*-ock, not *e*-pock.
 Equinox, *eq*-kwe-nox, not *e*-qui-nox.
 Europe, *U*-rope, not *U*-rup. *Euro*-pe-an, not *Eu*-ro-pean.
 Every, *ev*-er-ey, not *ev*-ry.
 Executor, *egz*-ec-utor, not with the sound of *z*.
 Extraordinary, *ex*-tror-de nar-ey, not *ex*-tra-ordinary, nor *extronarey*.
 February, as spelled, not *Febuary*.
 Finance, *fe*-nance, not *fi*-nance.
 Foundling, as spelled, not *fond*-ling.
 Garden, *gar*-dn, not *gar*-den, nor *garding*.
 Gauntlet, *gant*-let, not *gawnt*-let.
 Geography, as spelled, not *jog*raphy, nor *ge*-hography.
 Geometry, as spelled, not *jom*-etry.
 Haunt, hant, not hawnt.
 Height, hite, not high.
 Heinous, *hay*-nus, not *hee*-nus.
 Highland, *hi*-land, not *hee*-land.
 Horizon, *ho*-ri-zen, not *hor*-i-zen.
 Housewife, *huz*-wife.
 Hymeneal, *hy*-men-e-al, not *hy*-menal.
 Instead, *in*-sted, not *in*-stid.
 Isolate, *iz*-o-late, not *i*-zo late, nor *is* olate.
 Jalap, *jal*-ap, not *jolup*.
 January, as spelled, not *Jenuary*, no *Janewary*.
 Leave, as spelled, not leaf.
 Legend, *led*-gend, not *le*-gend.
 Lieutenant, *lev*-ten-ant, not *lieu*-ten-ant.
 Many, *men*-ney, not *man*-ny.
 Marchioness, *mar*-shun-ess, not as spelled.
 Massacre, *mas*-sa-cur, not *mas*-sa-cre.
 Mattress, as spelled, not *mat*-trass.
 Matron, *ma*-trun, not *ma*-tron.
 Medicine, *med*-e-cin, not *med*-cin.
 Minute (sixty seconds) *min*-it.
 Minute (small) *min*-ute.
 Miscellany, *mis*-cellany, not *mis*-cel lany.
 Mischievous, *mis*-chiv-us, not *mis*-cheer-us.
 Ne'er, for never, nare.
 Neighbourhood, *nay*-bur-hood, not *nay*-bur-wood.
 Nephew *nev*-u, not *nef*-u.
 New, *nū*, not *noo*.
 Notable, worthy of notice, *no*-ta-bl.
 Notable, thrifty, *not*-a-bl.
 Oblige, as spelled, not obleege.
 Oblique, *ob*-leek, not *o*-blike.
 Odorous, *o*-dur-us, not *od*-ur-us.
 Of, ov, except when compounded with there, here, and where, which should be pronounced here-of, there of, and where-of.
 Off, of, not awf.
 Organization, *or*-gan-e-za-shun, not *or*-ga-ni-za-shun.
 Ostrich, *os*-tritch, not *os*-tridge.
 Pageant, *pad*-jant, not *pa*-jant.
 Parent, *pare*-ent, not *par*-ent.
 Partisan, *par*-te-zan, not *par*-te-zan, no *par*-ti-zan.
 Patent, *pat*-ent, not *pa*-tent.
 Physiognomy, not *physionnomy*.
 Pincers, *pin*-cerz, not *pinch*-erz

Plaintiff, as spelled, not plan-tiff.
 Pour, pore, not so as to rhyme with our.
 Precedent, (an example,) *press-e-dent*; *pre-ce-dent* is the pronunciation of the adjective.
 Prologue, *prol-og*, not *pro-loge*.
 Quadrille, *ka-dril*, not *quod-ril*.
 Quay, key, not as spelled.
 Radish, as spelled, not red-ish.
 Raillery, *ral-ler-ey*, not as spelled.
 Rather, not raather.
 Resort, rezort.
 Resound, razound.
 Respite, *res-pit*, not as spelled.
 Rout (a party; and to rout,) should be pronounced rowt. Route (a road), root.
 Saunter, *san-ter*, not sawnter.
 Sausage, *saw-sage*, not sos-sidge, nor sas-sage.
 Schedule, *sched-ule*, not shed-dle.
 Seamstress, sem-stress.
 Sewer, soor, not shore, nor shure.
 Shut, as spelled, not *shet*.
 Shire, sheer, not as spelled.
 Shone, Shön, not shun, nor as spelled.
 Soldier, *sole-jer*.
 Solecism, *sol-e-cism*, not so-le-cism.
 Soot, as spelled, not sut.
 Sovereign, *sov-er-in*, not suv-er-in.
 Specious, *speshus*, not *spesh-us*.
 Stomacher, *stum-a-cher*.
 Stone (weight,) as spelled, not stun.
 Synod, *syn-ud*, not *sy-nod*.
 Tenure, *ten-ure*, not *te-nure*,
 Tenet, *ten-et*, not *te-net*.
 Than, as spelled, not thun.
 Tremor, *trem-ur*, not *tre-mor*.
 Twelfth, should have the th sounded.
 Umbrel'la, as spelled, not um-ber-el-la.
 Vase, vaze, not vawze.
 Was, woz, not wuz.
 Weary, *weer-ey*, not *wary*.
 Were, wer, not ware.
 Wout, wunt, not as spelled.
 Wrath, *raeth*, not *rath*: as an adjective it is spelled *wrath*, and pronounced with the vowel sound shorter, as *wrätk'-ful*, &c.
 Yacht, yot, not yat.
 Yeast, as spelled, not yëst
 Zenith, *zen-ith*, not *z-nitl*.

Zodiac, *zo-de-ak*.
 Zoology should have both o's sounded, as *zo-ol-o-gy*, not *zoo-lo-gy*.
 PRONOUNCE—
 —ace, not iss, as *furnace*, not *furniss*.
 —age, not idge, as *cabbage*, *courage*, *postage village*.
 —ain, ane, not in as *certain*, *certaine* not *certin*.
 —ate, not it, as *moderate*, not *moderit*.
 —ct, not c, as *aspect*, not *aspec*; *subject*, not *subjec*.
 —ed, not id, or ud, as *wicked*, not *wickid*, or *wickud*.
 —el, not l, as *model*, not *modl*; *novel*, not *novl*.
 —en, not n, as *sudden*, not *suddn*.—
 Burden, burthen, garden, lengthen, seven, strengthen, often, and a few others, have the *e* silent.
 —ence, not unce, as *influence*, not *influn-uce*.
 —es, not is, as *pleases*, not *pleasis*.
 —ile, should be pronounced il, as *fertil*, not *fertile*, in all words except *chamomile* (*cam*), *exile*, *gentile*, *infantile*, *reconcile*, and *senile*, which should be pronounced ile.
 —in, not n, as *Latin*, not *Latn*.
 —nd, not n, as *husband*, not *husban*; *thousand*, not *thousan*.
 —ness, not niss, as *carefulness*, not *carefulniss*.
 —ng, not n, as *singing*, not *singin*; *speaking*, not *speakin*.
 —ngth, not nth, as *strength*, not *strenth*.
 —son, the *o* should be silent, as in *treason*, *tre-zn*, not *tre-son*.
 —tal, not tle, as *capital*, not *capitle*; *metal*, not *mettle*; *mortal*, not *mortle*; *periodical*, not *periodicle*.
 —xt, not x, as *next*, not *nez*.

1647. PUNCTUATION.—Punctuation teaches the method of placing *Points*, in written or printed matter, in such a manner as to indicate the pauses which would be made by the author if he were communicating his thoughts orally instead of by written signs.

1648. Writing and printing are substitutes for oral communication; and correct punctuation is essential to convey the meaning intended, and to give

due force to such passages as the author may wish to impress upon the mind of the person to whom they are being communicated.

1649. The *Points* are as follow ; —

- The Comma ,
- The Semicolon ;
- The Colon :
- The Period, or Full Point .
- The Apostrophe ’
- The Hyphen, or Conjoiner -
- The Note of Interrogation ?
- The Note of Exclamation !
- The Parenthesis ()
- The Asterisk, or Star *

As these are all the points required in simple epistolary composition, we will confine our explanations to the rules which should govern the use of them.

1650. But we will first state that the other points are the paragraph ¶ ; the section § ; the dagger † ; the double dagger ‡ ; the rule — ; the parallel || ; the bracket [] ; and some others. These, however, are quite unnecessary, except for elaborate works, and in these they are chiefly used for notes or marginal references.

1651. The comma , denotes the shortest pause ; the semicolon ; a little longer pause than the comma ; colon : a little longer pause than the semicolon ; the period, or full point . the longest pause.

1652. The relative duration of these pauses is described as—

While you count

- Comma . . . One
- Semicolon . . Two
- Colon Three
- Period Four.

This, however, is not an infallible rule, because the duration of the pauses should be regulated by the degree of rapidity with which the matter is being read. In slow reading, the duration of the pauses should be increased.

1653. The other points are rather indications of expression, and of meaning and connection, than of pauses, and therefore we will notice them separately.

1654. The mispacing of *ever so*

slight a point, or pause, as the comma will often alter the meaning of a sentence. The contract made for lighting the town of Liverpool, during the year 1819, was thrown void by the misplacing of a comma in the advertisements—thus—“The lamps at present are about 4050, and have in general two spouts each, composed of not less than twenty threads of cotton.” The contractor would have proceeded to furnish each lamp with the said twenty threads ; but this being but half the usual quantity, the commissioners discovered that the difference arose from the comma following instead of preceding the word *each*. The parties agreed to annul the contract, and a new one was ordered.

1655. The following sentence shows how difficult it is to read without the aid of the points used as pauses :—

Death waits not for storms or sunshine within a dwelling in one of the upper streets respectable in appearance and furnished with such conveniences as distinguish the habitations of those who rank among the higher classes of society a man of middle age lay on his last bed momentarily awaiting the final summons all that the most skilful medical attendance all that love warm as the glow that fires an angel's bosom could do had been done by day and night for many long weeks had ministering spirits such as a devoted wife and loving children are done all within their power to ward off the blow but there he lay his raven hair smoothed off from his noble brow his dark eyes lighted with unnatural brightness and contrasting strongly with the pallid hue which marked him as an expectant of the dread messenger.

1656. The same sentence, properly pointed, and with capital letters placed after full points, according to the adopted rule, may be easily read and understood :—

Death waits not for storm or sunshine. Within a dwelling in one of the upper streets, respectable in appearance, and furnished with such conveni

ences as distinguish the habitations of those who rank among the higher classes of society, a man of middle age lay on his last bed, momentarily awaiting the final summons. All that the most skilful medical attendance—all that eve, warm as the glow that fires an angel's bosom, could do, had been done; by day and night, for many long weeks, had ministering spirits, such as a devoted wife and loving children are, done all within their power to ward off the blow. But there he lay, his raven hair smoothed off from his noble brow, his dark eyes lighted with unnatural brightness, and contrasting strongly with the pallid hue which marked him as an expectant of the dread messenger.

1657. The apostrophe ' is used to indicate the combining of two words in one—as John's book, instead of John, his book; or to show the omission of parts of words, as Glo'ster, for Gloucester—tho' for though. These abbreviations should be avoided as much as possible. Cobbett says the apostrophe "ought to be called the mark of laziness and vulgarity." The first use, however, of which we gave an example, is a necessary and proper one.

1658. The hyphen, or conjoiner - is used to unite words which, though they are separate and distinct, have so close a connection as almost to become one word, as water-rat, wind-mill, &c. It is also used in writing and printing, at the end of a line, to show where a word is divided and continued in the next line. Look down the ends of the lines in this column, and you will notice the hyphen in several places.

1659. The note of interrogation (?) indicates that the sentence to which it is put asks a question, as "What is the meaning of that assertion? What am I to do?"

1660. The note of exclamation or of admiration (!) indicates surprise, pleasure, or sorrow, as 'Oh! Ah! Goodness. Beautiful! I am astonished! Woe is me!'

1661 The parenthetical sign () is used

to prevent confusion by the introduction to a sentence, of a passage not necessary to the sense thereof. "I am going to meet Mr. Smith (though I am no admirer of him) on Wednesday next." It is better, however, as a rule, not to employ parenthetical sentences.

1662. The asterisk, or star * may be employed to refer from the text to a note of explanation at the foot of a column, or at the end of a letter. * * Three stars are sometimes used to call particular attention to a paragraph.

1663. HINTS UPON SPELLING.

—The following rules will be found of great assistance in writing, because they relate to a class of words about the spelling of which doubt and hesitation are frequently felt:—

1664. All words of one syllable ending in *l*, with a single vowel before it, have double *l* at the close: as, *mill*, *sell*.

1665. All words of one syllable ending in *l*, with a double vowel before it, have one *l* only at the close: as, *mail*, *sail*.

1666. Words of one syllable ending in *l*, when compounded, retain but one *l* each; as, *fulfil*, *skilful*.

1667. Words of more than one syllable ending in *l*, have one *l* only at the close; as, *delightful*, *faithful*; except *befall*, *downfall*, *recall*, *unwell*, &c.

1668. All derivations from words ending in *l* have one *l* only; as *equality*, from *equal*; *fulness*, from *full*; except they end in *er* or *ly*; as *mill*, *millery*; *full*, *fully*.

1669. All participles in *ing* from verbs ending in *e*, lose the *e* final; as *have*, *having*; *amuse*, *amusing*; unless they come from verbs ending in double *e*, and then they retain both; as, *see*, *seeing*; *agree*, *agreeing*.

1670. All adverbs in *ly* and nouns in *ment* retain the *e* final of the primitives; as, *brave*, *bravely*; *refine*, *refinement*; except *acknowledgment* and *judgment*.

1671. All derivations from words ending in *er* retain the *e* before the *r*,

as, *refer, reference*; except *hindrance*, from *hinder*; *remembrance*, from *remember*; *disastrous*, from *disaster*; *monstrous*, from *monster*; *wondrous*, from *wonder*; *cumbrous*, from *cumber*, &c.

1672. Compound words, if both end not in *l*, retain their primitive parts entire; as, *millstone, changeable, raceless*; except *always, also, deplorable, although, almost, admirable, &c.*

1673. All one-syllables ending in a consonant, with a single vowel before it, double that consonant in derivatives; as *sin, sinner; ship, shipping; big, bigger; glad, gladder, &c.*

1674. One-syllables ending in a consonant, with a double vowel before it, do not double the consonant in derivatives; as, *sleep, sleepy; troop, trooper.*

1675. All words of more than one syllable ending in a single consonant, preceded by a single vowel, and accented on the last syllable, double that consonant in derivatives; as, *commit, committee; compel, compelled; appal, appalling; distil, distiller.*

1676. Nouns of one syllable ending in *y*, preceded by a consonant, change *y* into *ies* in the plural; and verbs ending in *y*, preceded by a consonant, change *y* into *ies* in the third person singular of the present tense, and into *ied* in the past tense and past participle: as, *fly, flies; I apply, he applies; we reply, we replied or have replied.* If the *y* be preceded by a vowel, this rule is not applicable; as, *key, keys; I play, he plays; we have enjoyed ourselves.*

1677. Compound words whose primitives end in *y* change *y* into *i*; as *beauty, beautiful; lovely, loveliness.*

1678. QUADRILLES.—THE FIRST SET.

1679. *Figure 1. Le Pantalon.*—Right and left. Balancez to partners: turn partners. Ladies chain. Half promenade: half right and left. (Four times.)

1680. *Figure 2. L'etc.*—Leading lady and opposite gentleman advance and retire; chassez to right and left. Cross over to each other's places: chassez to right and left. Balancez and turn partners. (Four times.)

1681. *Or Double L'etc.*—Both couples advance and retire at the same time; cross over; advance and retire again; cross to places, balancez and turn partners. (Four times.)

1682. *Figure 3. La Poule.*—Leading lady and opposite gentleman cross over giving right hands; recross, giving left hands, and fall in a line. Set, four in a line; half promenade. Advance two, and retire (twice). Advance four, and retire: half right and left. (Four times.)

1683. *Figure 4. Trenise.*—The first couple advance and retire twice, the lady remaining on the opposite side, the two ladies go round the first gentleman, who advances up the centre, balancez and turn hands. (Four times.)

1684. *Figure 5. La Pastorale.*—The leading couple advance twice, leaving the lady opposite the second time. The three advance and retire twice.—Leading gentleman, advance and set. Hands four half round: half right and left.* (Four times.)

1685. *Figure 6. Galop Finale.*—Top and bottom couples galopade quite round each other—advance and retire, four advance again and change the gentlemen—ladies' chain—advance and retire four, and regain your partners in your places—the fourth time all galopade for an unlimited period. (Four times.)

Or, all galopade or promenade eight bars, advance four *en galop oblique*, and retire, then half promenade, eight bars, advance four, retire and return to places with the half promenade, eight bars. Ladies' chain, eight bars. Repeated by the side couples, then by the top and bottom, and lastly by the side couples, finishing with grand promenade.

1686. LANCERS.—*La Rose.*—First gentleman and opposite lady advance and set—turn with both hands, returning to places—return, leading outside—set and turn at corners.

1687. *La Lodoiska.*—First couple advance twice leaving the lady in the

* This or the Trenise must be omitted.

centre. Set in the centre—turn to places—all advance in two lines—all turn partners.

1688. *La Dorset*.—First lady advance and stop, then the opposite gentleman—both retire, turning round—ladies' hands across half round, and turn the opposite gentleman with left hands—repeat back to places and turn partners with left hands.

1689. *L'Etoile*.—First couple set to couple at right—set to couple at left—change places with partners and set, and pirouette to places—right and left with opposite couple.

1690. *Les Lanciers*.—The grand chain. The first couple advance and turn, facing the top, then the couple at right advance behind the top couple, then the couple at left and the opposite couple do the same, forming two lines. All change places with partners and back again. The ladies turn in a line on the right, the gentlemen in a line on the left. Each couple meet up the centre. Set in two lines, the ladies in one line, the gentlemen in the other. Turn partners to places—finish with the grand chain.

1691. *THE CALEDONIANS*.—*First Figure*.—The first and opposite couples hands across round the centre and back to places—set and turn partners. Ladies' chain—half promenade. Half right and left. Repeated by the side couples.

1692. *Second Figure*.—The first gentleman, advance and retire twice. All set at corners, each lady passing into the next lady's place on the right. Promenade by all. Repeated by the other couples.

1693. *Third Figure*.—The first lady and opposite gentleman advance and retire, bending to each other. First lady and opposite gentleman pass round each other to places. First couple cross over, having hold of hands, while the opposite couple cross on the outside of them—the same reversed. All set at corners, turn, and resume partners. All advance and retire twice, in a circle with hands joined—turn partners

1694. *Fourth Figure*.—The first lady and opposite gentleman advance and stop; then their partners advance; turn partners to places. The four ladies move to right, each taking the next lady's place, and stop—the four gentlemen move to left, each taking the next gentleman's place and stop—the ladies repeat the same to the right—then the gentlemen to the left. All join hands and promenade round to places and turn partners. Repeated by the other couples.

1695. *Fifth Figure*.—The first couple promenade, or waltz round inside the figure. The four ladies advance, join hands round and retire—then the gentlemen perform the same—all set and turn partners. Chain figure of eight half round and set. All promenade to places and turn partners. All change sides, join right hands at corners and set—back again to places. Finish with grand promenade. These three are the most admired of the quadrilles; the first set invariably takes precedence of every other dance.

1696. *SPANISH DANCE*.—Danced in a circle or a line by sixteen or twenty couples. The couples stand as for a Country Dance, except that the first gentleman must stand on the ladies' side, and the first lady on the gentleman's side. First gentleman and second lady balancez to each other, while first lady and second gentleman do the same and change places. First gentleman and partner balancez, while second gentleman and partner do the same, and change places. First gentleman and second lady balancez, while first lady and second gentleman do the same and change places. First gentleman and second lady balancez to partners, and change places with them. All four join hands in the centre, and then change places, in the same order as the foregoing figure, four times. All four pousette, leaving the second lady and gentleman at the top, the same as in a Country Dance. The first lady and gentleman then go through the same figure with the third lady and gentle-

man, and so proceed to the end of the dance. This figure is sometimes danced in eight bars time, which not only hurries and inconveniences the dancers, but also ill accords with the music. ♡

1697. WALTZ COTILLION.—Places the same as quadrille; first couple waltz round inside, first and second ladies advance twice and cross over, turning twice; first and second gentleman do the same, and third and fourth couples the same, first and second couples waltz to places, third and fourth do the same, all waltz to partners and turn half round with both hands meeting the next lady, perform this figure until in your places; form two side lines, all advance twice, and cross over, turning twice; the same returning; all waltz round; the whole repeated four times.

1698. LA GALOPADE—Is an extremely graceful and spirited dance in a continual chassez. An unlimited number may join; it is danced in couples as waltzing.

1699. THE GALOPADE QUADRILLES.—1st, Galopade. 2d, Right and left, sides the same. 3d, Set and turn hands all eight. 4th, Galopade. 5th, Ladies' chain, sides the same. 6th, Set and turn partners all eight. 7th, Galopade. 8th, Tirois, sides the same. 9th, Set and turn partners all eight. 10th, Galopade. 11th, Top lady and bottom gentleman advance and retire, the other six do the same. 12th, Set and turn partners all eight. 13th, Galopade. 14th, Four ladies advance and retire, gentlemen the same. 15th, Double ladies' chain. 16th, Set and turn partners all eight. 17th, Galopade. 18th, Poussette, sides the same. 19th, Set and turn. 20th, Galopade waltz.

1700. THE MAZURKA.—This dance is of Polish origin. It consists of twelve movements; and the first eight bars are played (as in quadrilles) before the first movement commences.

1701. THE REDOWA WALTZ is composed of three parts distinct from each other. 1st, The pursuit. 2d, The waltz called Redowa. 3d, The waltz à Deux Temps, executed to a peculiar

measure, and which, by a change of the rhythm, assumes a new character. The middle of the floor must be reserved for the dancers who execute the promenade, called the pursuit, while those who dance the waltz turn in a circle about the room. The position of the gentleman is the same as for the waltz. The gentleman sets out with the left foot, and the lady with the right. In the pursuit the position is different, the gentleman and his partner face, and take each other by the hand. They advance or fall back at pleasure, and balance in advance and backwards. To advance the step of the pursuit is made by a glissade forward, without springing, coupé with the hind foot, and jeté on it. You recommence with the other foot, and so on for the rest. The retiring step is made by a sliding step of the foot backwards, without spring, jeté with the front foot, and coupé with the one behind. It is necessary to advance well on the sliding step, and to spring lightly on the two others, *sur place*, balancing equally in the *pas de poursuite*, which is executed alternately by the left in advance, and the right backwards. The lady should follow all the movements of her partner, falling back when he advances, and advancing when he falls back. Bring the shoulders a little forward at each sliding step, for they should always follow the movement of the leg as it advances or retreats; but this should not be too marked. When the gentleman is about to waltz he should take the lady's waist, as in the ordinary waltz. The step of the Redowa, in turning, may thus be described. For the gentleman—*jeté* of the left foot passing before the lady. *Glissade* of the right foot behind to the fourth position aside—the left foot is brought to the third position behind—then the *pas de basque* is executed by the right foot, bringing it forward, and you recommence with the left. The *pas de basque* should be made in three very equal beats, as in the Mazurka. The lady performs the same steps as the gentleman, beginning by

the *pas de basque* with the right foot. To waltz a *deux temps* to the measure of the Redowa, we should make each step upon each beat of the bar, and find ourselves at every two bars, the gentleman with his left foot, and the lady with her right, that is to say, we should make one whole and one half step to every bar. The music is rather slower than for the ordinary waltz.

1702. *VALSE CELLARIUS*.—The gentleman takes the lady's left hand with his right, moving one bar to the left by *glissade*, and two hops on his left foot, while the lady does the same to the right on her right foot; at the second bar they repeat the same with the other foot—this is repeated for sixteen bars—they then waltz sixteen bars, *glissade* and two hops, taking care to occupy the time of two bars, to get quite round. The gentleman now takes both hands of the lady, and makes the grand square—moving three bars to his left—at the fourth bar making two beats, while turning the angle—his right foot is now moved forward to the other angle three bars, at the fourth beat again while turning the angle—the same repeated for sixteen bars—the lady having her right foot forward, when the gentleman has his left foot forward—the waltz is again repeated; after which several other steps are introduced, but which must needs be seen to be understood.

1703. *CIRCULAR WALTZ*.—The dancers form a circle, then promenade during the introduction—all waltz sixteen bars—set, holding partner's right hand, and turn—waltz thirty-two bars—rest and turn partners slowly—face partner and chassey to the right and left—*piouette* lady twice with the right hand, all waltz sixteen bars—set and turn—all form a circle, still retaining the lady by the right hand, and move round to the left, sixteen bars—waltz for finale.

1704. *POLKA WALTZES*. The couples take hold of hands as in the usual waltz. *First Waltz*.—The gentleman hops the left foot well forward, then back; and

glissades half round. He then hops the right foot forward and back, and *glissades* the other half round. The lady performs the same steps, beginning with the right foot. *Second*.—The gentleman, hopping, strikes the left heel three times against the right heel, and then jumps half round on the left foot; he then strikes the right heel three times against the left, and jumps on the right foot, completing the circle. The lady does the same steps with reverse feet. *Third*.—The gentleman raises up the left foot, steps it lightly on the ground forward, then strikes the right heel smartly twice, and *glissades* half round. The same is then done with the other foot. The lady begins with the right foot.

1705. *VALSE A DEUX TEMPS*.—This waltz contains, like the common waltz, three times, but differently divided. The first time consists of a gliding step; the second a *chassez*, including two times in one. A *chassez* is performed by bringing one leg near the other, then moving it forward, backward, right, left, and round. The gentleman begins by sliding to the left with his left foot, then performing a *chassez* towards the left with his right foot without turning at all during the first two times. He then slides backwards with his right leg, turning half round; after which he puts his left leg behind to perform a *chassez* forward, turning then half round for the second time. The lady waltzes in the same manner, except that the first time she slides to the right with the right foot, and also performs the *chassez* on the right, and continues the same as the gentleman, except that she slides backwards with her right foot, when the gentleman slides with his left foot to the left; and when the gentleman slides with his right foot backwards, she slides with the left foot to the left. To perform this waltz gracefully, care must be taken to avoid jumping, but merely to slide, and keep the knees slightly bent.

1706. *CIRCASSIAN CIRCLE*.—The

company is arranged in couples round the room—the ladies being placed on the right of the gentlemen, after which the first and second couples lead off the dance. *Figure.* Right and left set and turn partners—ladies chain waltz.—At the conclusion, the first couple with fourth, and the second with the third couple, re-commence the figure—and so on until they go completely round the circle, when the dance is concluded.

1707. **POLKA.** In the polka there are but two principal steps, all others belong to fancy dances; and much mischief and inconvenience is likely to arise from their improper introduction into the ball-room. *First Step:* The gentleman raises the left foot slightly behind the right, the right foot is then jumped upon, and the left brought forward with a glissade. The lady commences with the right, jumps on the left, and glissades with the right.—The gentleman during his step has hold of the lady's left hand with his right. *Second Step:* The gentleman lightly hops the left foot forward on the heel, then hops on the toe, bringing the left foot slightly behind the right. He then glissades with the left foot forward; the same is then done, commencing with the right foot. The lady dances the same step, only beginning with the right foot. There are a variety of other steps of a fancy character, but they can only be understood with the aid of a master, and, even when well studied, must be introduced with care. The polka should be danced with grace and elegance, eschewing all outré and ungainly steps and gestures, taking care that the leg is not lifted too high, and that the dance is not commenced in too abrupt a manner. Any number of couples may stand up, and it is the privilege of the gentleman to form what figure he pleases, and vary it as often as his fancy and taste may dictate. *First Figure:* Four or eight bars are devoted to setting forwards and backwards, turning from and towards your partner, making a slight hop at the commencement of each set,

and, holding your partner's left hand, you then perform the same step (forwards) all round the room. *Second Figure:* The gentleman faces his partner, and does the same step backwards all round the room, the lady following with the opposite foot, and doing the step forwards. *Third Figure:* The same as the second figure, only reversed, the lady stepping backwards, and the gentleman forwards, always going the same way round the room. *Fourth Figure:* The same step as figures two and three, but turning as in a waltz.

1708. **THE GORLITZA** is similar to the polka, the figures being waltzed through.

1709. **THE SCHOTTISHE.**—The gentleman holds the lady precisely as in the polka. Beginning with the right foot, he slides it forward, then brings up the right foot to the place of the left—slides the left foot forward—and springs or hops on this foot. This movement is repeated to the right. He begins with the right foot, slides it forward, brings up the left foot to the place of the right foot—slides the right foot forward again, and hops upon it. The gentleman springs twice on the left foot, turning half round; twice on the right foot; twice *encore* on the left foot, turning half round; and again twice on the right foot, turning half round. Beginning again, he proceeds as before. The lady begins with the right foot, and her step is the same in principle as the gentleman's. Vary, by a *reverse turn*; or by going in a straight line round the room. Double, if you like, each part, by giving four bars to the first part, and four bars to the second part. The *time* may be stated as precisely the same as in the Polka; but let it not be forgotten that *La Schottishe* ought to be danced *much slower*.

1710. **COUNTRY DANCES.**—*Sir Roger de Coverly.*—First lady and bottom gentleman advance to centre, salute, and retire; first gentleman and bottom lady same. First lady and bottom gentleman advance to centre, turn, and

retire; first gentleman and bottom lady the same. Ladies promenade, turning off to the right down the room, and back to places, while gentlemen do the same, turning to the left; top couple remain at bottom; repeat to the end of dance.

1711. LA POLKA COUNTRY DANCES.—All form two lines, ladies on the right, gentlemen on the left. *Figure*: Top lady and second gentleman heel and toe (Polka step) across to each other's place—second lady and top gentleman repeat back to places—second lady and top gentlemen the same. Two couples Polka step down the middle and back again—two first couple, Polka Waltz. First couple repeat with the third couple, then with fourth, and so on to end of dance.

1712. THE HIGHLAND REEL.—This dance has now become a great favorite; it is performed by the company arranged in parties of three along the room in the following manner: a lady between two gentlemen in double rows—all advance and retire—each lady then performs the reel with the gentleman on her right hand, and the opposite gentleman to places—hands three round and back again—all six advance and retire—then lead through to the next trio and continue the figure to the end of the room. Adopt the Highland step, and music of three-part tune.

1713. TERMS USED TO DESCRIBE THE MOVEMENTS OF DANCES.

Balancez: Set to partners.

Chaine Anglaise: The top and bottom couples right and left.

Chaine Anglaise double: The right and left double.

Chaine des dames: The ladies' chain.

Chaine des dames double: The ladies' chain double which is performed by all the ladies commencing at the same time.

Chassez: Move to the right and left.

Chassez croisez: Gentlemen change places with partners, and back again.

Demie Chaine Anglaise: The four opposite persons half right and left.

Demie Promenade: All eight half promenade.

Dos-à-dos: The two opposite persons pass round each other.

Demi Moulinet: The ladies all advance to the centre, giving hands, and return to places.

La grand chaine: All eight chassee quite round, giving alternately right and left hands to partners, beginning with the right.

Le grand rond: All join hands and advance and retire twice.

Pas d'Allemande: The gentlemen turn the partners under their arms.

Traversez: The two opposite persons change places.

Vis-à-vis: The opposite partner.

1714. TERMS USED TO EXPRESS THE PROPERTIES OF MEDICINES.

1715. ABSORBENTS are medicines which destroy acidities in the stomach and bowels, such as magnesia, prepared chalk, &c.

1716. ALTERATIVES are medicines which restore health to the constitution, without producing any sensible effect, such as sarsaparilla, sulphur, &c.

1717. ANALEPTICS are medicines that restore the strength which has been lost by sickness, such as gentian, bark, &c.

1718. ANODYNES are medicines which relieve pain, and they are divided into three kinds, *purgatives*, *hypnotics*, and *narcotics* (see these terms); camphor is anodyne as well as narcotic.

1719. ANTACIDS are medicines which destroy acidity, such as lime, magnesia, soda, &c.

1720. ANTALKALIES are medicines given to neutralize alkalies in the system, such as citric, nitric, or sulphuric acids, &c.

1721. ANTHELMINTICS are medicines used to expel and destroy worms from the stomach and intestines, such as turpentine, cowhage, male fern, &c.

1722. ANTIBILIOUS are medicines which are useful in bilious affections such as calomel, &c.

1723. ANTIRHEUMATICS are medicines

used for the cure of rheumatism, such as colchicum, iodide of potash, &c.

1724. ANTISCORBUTICS are medicines against scurvy, such as citric acid, &c.

1725. ANTISEPTICS are substances used to correct putrefaction, such as bark, camphor, &c.

1726. ANTISPASMODICS are medicines which possess the power of overcoming spasms of the muscles, or allaying severe pain from any cause unconnected with inflammation, such as valerian, ammonia, &c.

1727. APERIENTS are medicines which move the bowels gently, such as dandelion root, &c.

1728. AROMATICS are cordial, spicy, and agreeably-flavored medicines, such as cardamoms, cinnamon, &c.

1729. ASTRINGENTS are medicines which contract the fibres of the body, diminish excessive discharges, and act indirectly as tonics, such as oak-bark, galls, &c.

1730. ATTENUANTS are medicines which are supposed to thin the blood, such as ammoniated iron, &c.

1731. BALSAMICS are medicines of a soothing kind, such as Tolu, Peruvian balsam, &c.

1732. CARMINATIVES are medicines which allay pain in the stomach and bowels, and expel flatulence, such as aniseed-water, &c.

1733. CATHARTICS are strong purgative medicines, such as jalap, &c.

1734. CORDIALS are exhilarating and warming medicines, such as aromatic confection, &c.

1735. CORROBORANTS are medicines and food which increase the strength, such as iron, gentian, sago, &c.

1736. DEMULCENTS correct acrimony, diminish irritation, and soften parts by covering their surfaces with a mild and viscid matter, such as linseed tea, &c.

1737. DEOBSTRUENTS are medicines which remove obstructions, such as iodide of potash, &c.

1738. DETERGENTS clean the surfaces of the body which they pass, such as soap,

1739. DIAPHORETICS produce perspiration, such as tartrate of antimony &c.

1740. DIGESTIVES are remedies applied to ulcers or wounds, to promote the formation of matter, such as resin ointments, warm poultices, &c.

1741. DISCUTIENTS possess the power of repelling or resolving tumours, such as galbanum, &c.

1742. DIURETICS act upon the kidneys and bladder, and increase the flow of urine, such as nitre, squills, &c.

1743. DRASTICS are violent purgatives, such as gamboge, &c.

1744. EMETICS produce vomiting, or the discharge of the contents of the stomach, such as mustard, tartar emetic, warm water, bloodroot, &c.

1745. EMOLLIENTS are remedies used externally to soften the parts they are applied to, such as spermaceti, palm oil, &c.

1746. EPISPASTICS are medicines which blister or cause effusion of serum under the cuticle, such as Spanish flies, &c.

1747. ERRHINES are medicines which produce sneezing, such as tobacco, &c.

1748. ESCHAROTICS are medicines which corrode or destroy the vitality of the part to which they are applied, such as lunar caustic, &c.

1749. EXPECTORANTS are medicines which increase expectoration, or the discharge from the bronchial tubes, such as ipecacuanha, &c.

1750. FEBRIFUGES are remedies used in fevers, such as antimonial wines, &c.

1751. HYDRAGOGUES are medicines which have the effect of removing the fluid of dropsy, by producing water evacuations, such as gamboge, calomel, &c.

1752. HYPNOTICS are medicines that relieve pain by procuring sleep, such as hops, &c.

1753. LAXATIVES are medicines which cause the bowels to act rather more than natural, such as manna, &c.

1754. NARCOTICS are medicines which

cause sleep or stupor, and allay pain, such as opium, &c.

1755. NUTRIENTS are remedies that nourish the body, such as sugar, sago, &c.

1756. PAREGORICS are medicines which actually assuage pain, such as compound tincture of camphor, &c.

1757. PROPHYLACTICS are remedies employed to prevent the attack of any particular disease, such as quinine, &c.

1758. PURGATIVES are medicines that promote the evacuation of the bowels, such as senna, &c.

1759. REFRIGERANTS are medicines which suppress an unusual heat of the body, such as wood-sorrel, tamarind.

1760. RUBEFACIENTS are medications which cause redness of the skin, such as mustard, &c.

1761. SEDATIVES are medicines which depress the nervous energy, and destroy sensation, so as to compose, such as foxglove, &c.

1762. SIALAGOGUES are medicines which promote the flow of saliva or spittle, such as salt, calomel, &c.

1763. SOPORIFICS are medicines which induce sleep, as hops, &c.

1764. STIMULANTS are remedies which increase the action of the heart and arteries, or the energy of the part to which they are applied, such as sassafras, which is an internal stimulant, and savine, which is an external one.

1765. STOMACHICS restore the tone of the stomach, such as gentian, &c.

1765.* STYPTICS are medicines which constrict the surface of a part, and prevent the effusion of blood, such as kino, &c.

1766. SUDORIFICS promote profuse perspiration or sweating, such as ipecacuanha, &c.

1767. TONICS give general strength to the constitution, restore the natural energies, and improve the tone of the system, such as chamomile, &c.

1768. VESICANTS are medicines which blister, such as strong liquid ammonia, &c. (See 2992.)

1769. HINTS UPON PERSONAL

MANNERS.—It is sometimes objected to books upon etiquette that they cause those who consult them to act with mechanical restraint, and to show in society that they are governed by arbitrary rules, rather than by an intuitive perception of what is graceful and polite.

1770. This objection is unsound, because it supposes that people who study the theory of etiquette do not also exercise their powers of observation in society, and obtain, by their intercourse with others, that freedom and ease of deportment, which society alone can impart.

1771. Books upon etiquette are useful, inasmuch as that they expound the laws of polite society. Experience alone, however, can give effect to the precise *manner* in which those laws are required to be observed.

1772. Whatever objections may be raised to the teachings of works upon etiquette, there can be no sound argument against a series of simple and brief hints, which shall operate as precautions against mistakes in personal conduct.

1773. Avoid intermeddling with the affairs of others. This is a most common fault. A number of people seldom meet but they begin discussing the affairs of some one who is absent. This is not only uncharitable but positively unjust. It is equivalent to trying a *cause in the absence of the person implicated*. Even in the criminal code a prisoner is presumed to be innocent until he is found guilty. Society, however, is less just, and passes judgment without hearing the defence. Depend upon it, as a certain rule, *that the people who unite with you in discussing the affairs of others will proceed to scandalize you the moment that you depart*.

1774. Be consistent in the avowal of principles. Do not deny to-day that which you asserted yesterday. If you do, you will stultify yourself, and your opinions will soon be found to have no weight. You may fancy that you gain

favour by subserviency; but so far from gaining favour, you lose respect.

1775. Avoid falsehood. There can be found no higher virtue than the love of truth. The man who deceives others must himself become the victim of morbid distrust. Knowing the deceit of his own heart, and the falsehood of his own tongue, his eyes must be always filled with suspicion, and he must lose the greatest of all happiness—confidence in those who surround him.

1776. The following elements of manly character are worthy of frequent meditation:—

1. To be wise in his disputes.
2. To be a lamb in his home.
3. To be brave in battle and great in moral courage.
4. To be discreet in public.
5. To be a bard in his chair.
6. To be a teacher in his household.
7. To be a councillor in his nation.
8. To be an arbitrator in his vicinity.
9. To be a hermit in his church.
10. To be a legislator in his country.
11. To be conscientious in his actions.
12. To be happy in his life.
13. To be diligent in his calling.
14. To be just in his dealing.
15. That whatever he doeth be to the will of God.

1777. Avoid manifestations of ill-temper. Reason is given for man's guidance. Passion is the tempest by which reason is overthrown. Under the effects of passion man's mind becomes disordered, his face disfigured, his body deformed. A moment's passion has frequently cut off a life's friendship, destroyed a life's hope, embittered a life's peace, and brought unending sorrow and disgrace. It is scarcely worth while to enter into a comparative analysis of ill-temper and passion: they are alike discreditably, alike injurious, and should stand equally condemned.

1778. Avoid pride. If you are handsome, God made you so; if you are learned, some one instructed you; if you are rich, God gave you what you own. It is for others to perceive your

goodness; but you should be blind to your own merits. There can be no comfort in deeming yourself better than you really are: that is self-deception. The best men throughout all history have been the most humble.

1779. Affectation is a form of pride. It is, in fact, pride made ridiculous and contemptible. Some one writing upon affectation has remarked as follows:—

"If anything will sicken and disgust a man, it is the affected mincing way in which some people choose to talk. It is perfectly nauseous. If these young jackanapes who screw their words into all manner of diabolical shapes could only feel how perfectly disgusting they were, it might induce them to drop it. With many, it soon becomes such a confirmed habit, that they cannot again be taught to talk in a plain, straightforward, manly way. In the lower order of ladies' boarding-schools, and indeed, too much everywhere, the same sickening, mincing tone is too often found. Do pray, good people, do talk in your natural tone, if you don't wish to be utterly ridiculous and contemptible."

1780. We have adopted the foregoing paragraph because we approve of some of its sentiments, but chiefly because it shows that persons who object to affectation may go to the other extreme—vulgarity. It is vulgar, we think, to call even the most affected people "jackanapes, who screw their words into all manner of diabolical shapes." Avoid vulgarity in manner, in speech, and in correspondence. To conduct yourself vulgarly is to offer offence to those who are around you; to bring upon yourself the condemnation of persons of good taste; and to incur the penalty of exclusion from good society. Thus, cast among the vulgar, you become the victim of your own error.

1781. Avoid swearing. An oath is but the wrath of a perturbed spirit.

1782. It is mean. A man of high moral standing would rather treat an offence with contempt, than show his indignation by an oath.

1783. It is *vulgar*: altogether too low for a decent man.

1784. It is *cowardly*: implying a fear either of not being believed or obeyed.

1785. It is *ungentlemanly*. A gentleman, according to Webster, is a *gentleman*—well-bred, refined.

1786. It is *indecent*: offensive to delicacy, and extremely unfit for human ears.

1787. It is *foolish*. "Want of decency is want of sense."

1788. It is *abusive*—to the mind which conceives the oath, to the tongue which utters it, and to the person at whom it is aimed.

1789. It is *venomous*, showing a man's heart to be as a nest of vipers; and every time he swears, one of them starts out from his head.

1790. It is *contemptible*—forfeiting the respect of all the wise and good.

1791. It is *wicked*: violating the Divine law, and provoking the displeasure of Him who will not hold him guiltless who takes His name in vain.

1792. Be a gentleman.—Moderation, decorum, and neatness, distinguish the gentleman; he is at all times affable, diffident, and studious to please. Intelligent and polite, his behaviour is pleasant and graceful. When he enters the dwelling of an inferior, he endeavours to hide, if possible, the difference between their ranks in life; ever willing to assist those around him, he is neither unkind, haughty, nor overbearing. In the mansions of the rich, the correctness of his mind induces him to bend to etiquette, but not to stoop to adulation; correct principle cautions him to avoid the gaming-table, inebriety, or any other foible that could occasion him self-reproach. Pleased with the pleasures of reflection, he rejoices to see the gaieties of society, and is fastidious upon no point of little import.—Appear only to be a gentleman, and its shadow will bring upon you contempt: be a gentleman, and its honors will remain even after you are dead.

1793. THE TRUE GENTLEMAN.

'Tis he whose every thought and deed
By rule of virtue moves;
Whose generous tongue disdains to
speak

The thing his heart disproves.

Who never did a slander forge,
His neighbour's fame to wound;

Nor hearken to a false report,
By malice whispered round.

Who vice, in all its pomp and power,
Can treat with just neglect;

And piety, though clothed in rags,
Religiously respect.

Who to his plighted word and trust
Has ever firmly stood;

And, though he promise to his loss,
He makes his promise good.

Whose soul in usury disdains
His treasure to employ;

Whom no reward can ever bribe
The guiltless to destroy

1794. Be Honest. Not only because "honesty is the best policy," but because it is a duty to God and to man. The heart that can be gratified by dishonest gains; the ambition that can be satisfied by dishonest means; the mind that can be devoted to dishonest purposes, must be of the worst order. (*See* 281.)

1795. Having laid down these general principles for the government of personal conduct, we will epitomise what we would still enforce;—

1796. Avoid Idleness—it is the parent of many evils. Can you pray, "Give us this day our daily bread," and not hear the reply, "Do thou this day thy daily duty?"

1797. Avoid telling idle tales, which is like firing arrows in the dark; you know not into whose heart they may fall.

1798. Avoid talking about yourself; praising your own works; and proclaiming your own deeds. If they are good, they will proclaim themselves; if bad, the less you say of them the better.

1799. Avoid Envy, for it cannot benefit you, nor can it injure those against whom it is cherished.

1800. Avoid Disputation, for the mere sake of argument. The man who disputes obstinately and in a bigoted spirit, is like the man who would stop the fountain from which he should drink. Earnest discussion is commendable; but factious argument never yet produced a good result.

1801. Be kind in little things. The true generosity of the heart is more displayed by deeds of minor kindness, than by acts which may partake of ostentation.

1802. Be polite. Politeness is the poetry of conduct—and like poetry it has many qualities. Let not your politeness be too florid, but of that gentle kind which indicates refined nature.

1803. Be sociable—avoid reserve in society. Remember that the social elements, like the air we breathe, are purified by motion. Thought illumines thought, and smiles win smiles.

1804. Be punctual. One minute too late has lost many a golden opportunity. Besides which, the want of punctuality is an affront offered to the person to whom your presence is due.

1805. The foregoing remarks may be said to apply to the moral conduct, rather than to the details of personal manners. Great principles, however, suggest minor ones; and hence from the principles laid down many hints upon personal behaviour may be gathered.

1806. Be hearty in your salutations.

1807. Discreet and sincere in your friendships.

1808. Like to listen rather than to talk.

1809. Behave, even in the presence of your relations, as though you felt respect to be due to them.

1810. In society never forget that you are but one of many.

1811. When you visit a friend, conform to the rules of his home.

1812. Lean not upon his tables, nor rub your feet against his chairs.

1813. Pry not into letters that are not your own.

1814. Pay unmistakable respect to ladies everywhere.

1815. Beware of foppery and of silly flirtation.

1816. In public places be not too pertinacious of your own rights.

1817. Find pleasure in making concessions.

1818. Speak distinctly.

1819. Look at the person to whom you speak.

1820. When you have spoken, give him an opportunity to reply.

1821. Avoid drunkenness as you would a curse; and modify all appetites, especially those that are acquired.

1822. Dress well, but not superfluously.

1823. Be neither like a sloven, nor like a stuffed model.

1824. Keep away all uncleanly appearances from the person. Let the nails, the teeth, and, in fact, the whole system receive *salutary* rather than *studied* care. But let these things receive attention at the toilet—not elsewhere.

1825. Avoid displaying excess of jewellery. Nothing looks more effeminate upon a man.

1826. Every one of these suggestions may be regarded as the centre of many others, which the earnest mind cannot fail to discover. (*See Enquiries upon Etiquette.*)

1827. HABITS OF A MAN OF BUSINESS.—A sacred regard to the principles of justice forms the basis of every transaction, and regulates the conduct of the upright man of business.

He is strict in keeping his engagements.

Does nothing carelessly or in a hurry.

Employs nobody to do what he can easily do himself.

Keeps everything in its proper place.

Leaves nothing undone that ought to be done, and which circumstances permit him to do.

Keeps his designs and business from the view of others.

Is prompt and decisive with his customers, and does not over-trade his capital

Prefers short credits to long ones; and cash to credit at all times, either in buying or selling; and small profits in credit cases, with little risk to the chance of better gains with more hazard.

He is clear and explicit in all his bargains.

Leaves nothing of consequence to memory which he can and ought to commit to writing.

Keeps copies of all his important letters which he sends away, and has every letter, invoice, &c., relating to his business, titled, classed, and put away.

Never suffers his desk to be confused by many papers lying upon it.

Is always at the head of his business, well knowing that if he leaves it, it will leave him.

Holds it as a maxim that he whose credit is suspected is not one to be trusted.

Is constantly examining his books, and sees through all his affairs as far as care and attention will enable him.

Balances regularly at stated times, and then makes out and transmits all his accounts current to his customers, both at home and abroad.

Avoid as much as possible all sorts of accommodation in money matters and lawsuits where there is the least hazard.

He is economical in his expenditure, always living within his income.

Keeps a memorandum-book in his pocket, in which he notes every particular relative to appointments, addresses, and petty cash matters.

Is cautious how he becomes security for any person; and is generous when urged by motives of humanity.

Let a man act strictly to these habits; when once begun they will be easy to continue in—ever remembering that he hath no profits by his pains whom Providence doth not prosper—and success will attend his efforts.

Take pleasure in your business, and it will become your recreation.

Hope for the best, think for the worst, and bear whatever happens.

1828. MILK LEMONADE.—Dissolve three quarters of a pound of loaf sugar in one pint of boiling water, and mix with them one gill of lemon juice, and a gill of sherry, then add three gills of cold milk. Stir the whole well together, and strain it.

1829. GROUND GLASS.—The frosted appearance of ground glass may be very nearly imitated by gently dabbing the glass over with a piece of glazier's putty, stuck on the ends of the fingers. When applied with a light and even touch, the resemblance is considerable.

1830. VEGETABLE SOUP.—Peel and cut up very fine three onions, three turnips, one carrot, and four potatoes, put them into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of butter, the same of lean ham, and a bunch of parsley, pass them ten minutes over a sharp fire; then add a good spoonful of flour, mix well in, moisten with two quarts of broth and a pint of boiling milk, boil up, keeping it stirred, season with a little salt and sugar, and rub through a hair sieve, put it into another stewpan, boil again, skim and serve with fried bread in it.

1831. TO PICKLE GHERKINS.—Put about two hundred and fifty in a pickle of two pounds, and let them remain in it three hours. Put them in a sieve to drain, wipe them, and place them in a jar. For a pickle, best vinegar one gallon: common salt, six ounces; all-spice, one ounce; mustard seed. one ounce; cloves, half an ounce; mace, half an ounce; one nutmeg sliced; stick of horseradish sliced: boil fifteen minutes, skim it well. When cold pour it over them, and let stand twenty-four hours, covered up; put them into a pan over the fire, and let them simmer only until they attain a green colour. Tie the jars down closely with bladder and leather.

1832. TO KILL COCKROACHES.—A teacupful of well-bruised Plaster of

Paris, mixed with double the quantity of oatmeal, to which add a little sugar (the latter is not essential). Strew it on the floor or in the chinks where they frequent.

1833. CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS.—The following mixture is very useful in all cutaneous eruptions:—Ipecacuanha wine, four drachms; flowers of sulphur, two drachms; tincture of cardamoms, one ounce. Mix. One teaspoonful to be taken three times a day, in a wineglassful of water.

1834. WHEN TO CHANGE THE WATER IN WHICH LEECHES ARE KEPT.—Once a month in winter, and once a week in summer, is sufficiently often, unless the water becomes discoloured or bloody, when it should be changed every day. Either clean pond water, or clean rain water should be employed.

1835. PEAS PUDDING.—Dry a pint or quart of split peas thoroughly before the fire; then tie them up loosely in a cloth, put them into warm water, boil them a couple of hours, or more, until quite tender; take them up, beat them well in a dish with a little salt (some add the yolk of an egg) and a bit of butter. Make it quite smooth, tie it up again in a cloth, and boil it an hour longer. This is highly nourishing.

1836. TO ARREST BLEEDING AT THE NOSE.—Introduce by means of a probe, a small piece of lint or soft cotton, previously dipped into some mild styptic, as a solution of alum, white vitriol, creosote, or even cold water. This will generally succeed; but should it not, cold water may be snuffed up the nostrils. Should the bleeding be very profuse, medical advice should be procured.

1837. TO CLEAR VEGETABLES OF INSECTS.—Make a strong brine of one pound and a half of salt to one gallon of water, into this place the vegetables with the stalk ends uppermost, for two or three hours; this will destroy all the insects which cluster in the leaves, and they will fall out and sink to the bottom of the water.

1838. DISINFECTING FUMIGATION—

Common salt, three ounces; black manganese, oil of vitriol, of each one ounce; water, two ounces. Carried in a cup through the apartments of the sick, or the apartments intended to be fumigated, where sickness has been, may be shut up for an hour or two, and then opened.

1839. DEPILATORY OINTMENT—FOR REMOVING SUPERFLUOUS HAIR.—Finely powdered quick lime, one ounce; finely powdered orpiment, one dram; white of egg to mix.

1840. TO PREVENT MICE TAKING PEAS.—Previous to the peas being sown, they should be well saturated with a solution of bitter aloes; or, they may be saturated with salad oil, and then rolled in some powdered resin previous to sowing, and the mice will not touch them.

1841. TO POLISH ENAMELLED LEATHER.—Two pints of the best cream, one pint of linseed oil; make them each lukewarm, and then mix them well together. Having previously cleaned the shoe, &c., from dirt, rub it over with a sponge dipped in the mixture: then rub it with a soft dry cloth until a brilliant polish is produced.

1842. DEVONSHIRE JUNCET.—Put warm milk into a bowl, turn it with a little rennet, then add some scalded cream, sugar and cinnamon on the top, without breaking the curd.

1843. TO CLEAN BRASS ORNAMENTS.—Wash the brass work with roche alum boiled to a strong ley, in the proportion of an ounce to a pint. When dry, it must be rubbed with a fine tripoli.

1844. TO RENOVATE SILKS.—Sponge faded silks with warm water and soap, then rub them with a dry cloth on a flat board; afterwards iron them on the inside with a smoothing iron. Old black silks may be improved by sponging with spirits; in this case the ironing may be done on the right side, thin paper being spread over to prevent glazing.

1845. TO TAKE OUT STAINS FROM MAHOGANY FURNITURE.—Stains and spots may be taken out of mahogany

furniture by the use of a little aquafortis or oxalic acid and water, by rubbing the part with the liquid, by means of a cork, till the colour is restored; observing afterwards to well wash the wood with water, and to dry and polish as usual.

1846. BOILED TURNIP RADISHES.—Boil in plenty of salted water, and in about twenty-five minutes they will be tender; drain well, and send them to table with melted butter. Common radishes, when young, tied in bunches, boiled for twenty minutes, and served on a toast, are excellent.

1847. TO REMOVE STAINS FROM MOURNING DRESSES.—Boil a handful of fig leaves in two quarts of water until reduced to a pint. Bombazines, crape, cloth, &c., need only be rubbed with a sponge dipped in this liquor, and the effect will be instantly produced.

1848. ICELAND MOSS CHOCOLATE—FOR THE SICK ROOM.—Iceland moss has been in the highest repute on the continent as a most efficacious remedy in incipient pulmonary complaints; combined with chocolate, it will be found a nutritious article of diet, and may be taken as a morning and evening beverage. — *Directions*: Mix a teaspoonful of the chocolate, with a teaspoonful of boiling water or milk, stirring constantly until it is completely dissolved.

1849. A HINT ON HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.—Have you ever observed what a dislike servants have to anything cheap? They hate saving their master's money. I tried this experiment with great success the other day. Finding we consumed a vast deal of soap, I sat down in my thinking-chair, and took the soap question into consideration, and found reason to suspect we were using a very expensive article, where a much cheaper one would serve the purpose better. I ordered half a dozen pounds of both sorts, but took the precaution of changing the papers on which the prices were marked before giving them into the hands of Betty. "Well, Betty, which soap do

you find washes best?" "Oh, please sir, the dearest, in the blue paper; it makes a lather as well again as the other." "Well, Betty, you shall always have it then; and thus the unsuspecting Betty saved me some pounds a year, and washed the clothes better. — *Rev. Sidney Smith.*

1850. TO THOSE WHO WRITE FOR THE PRESS.—It would be a great favor to editors and printers, should those who write for the press observe the following rules. They are reasonable, and our correspondents will regard them as such:—1. Write with black ink, on white paper, wide ruled. 2. Make the pages small, one-fourth that of a foolscap sheet. 3. Leave the second page of each leaf blank. 4. Give to the written page an ample margin *all round*. 5. Number the papers in the order of their succession. 6. Write in a plain bold hand, with less respect to beauty. 7. Use no abbreviations which are not to appear in print. 8. Punctuate the manuscript as it should be printed. 9. For italics underscore one line, for small capitals, two; capitals, three. 10. Never interline without the caret to show its place. 11. Take special pains with every letter in proper names. 12. Review every word, to be sure that none is illegible. 13. Put directions to the printer, at the head of the first page. 14. Never write a private letter to the editor on the printer's copy, but always on a separate sheet.

1851. DIAPHANIE.—This is a beautiful, useful, and inexpensive art, easily acquired, and producing imitations of the richest and rarest stained glass; and also of making blinds, screens, skylights, Chinese lanterns, &c., in every variety of colour and design.

1852. In decorating his house, an American spends as much money as he can conveniently spare; the elegances and refinements of modern taste demand something more than mere comfort; yet though his walls are hung with pictures, his drawing-room filled with bijouterie, how is it that the win-

dows of his hall, his library, his staircase are neglected? The reason is obvious. The magnificent historical old stained glass might be envied, but could not be brought within the compass of ordinary means. Recent improvements in printing in colours led the way to this beautiful invention, by which economy is combined with the most perfect results.

1853. A peculiar kind of paper is rendered perfectly transparent, upon which designs are printed in glass colours (*vitro de couleurs*), which will not change with the light. The paper is applied to the glass with a clear white varnish, and when dry, a preparation is finally applied, which increases the transparency, and adds tenfold brilliancy to the effect.

1854. There is another design, printed in imitation of the half-light (*abat-jour*), this is used principally for a ground, covering the whole surface of the glass, within which (the necessary spaces having been previously cut out before it is stuck on the glass), are placed medallion centres of Watteau figures, perfectly transparent, which derive increased brilliancy from the semi-transparency of the surrounding ground.

1855. To ascertain the quantity of designs required, measure your glass carefully, and then calculate how many sheets it will take. The sheets are arranged so that they can be joined together continuously, or cut to any size or shape.

1856. PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS.—Choose a fine day for the operation, as the glass should be perfectly dry and unaffected by the humidity of the atmosphere. Of course if you have a choice, it is more *convenient* to work on your glass before it is fixed in the frame. If you are working on a piece of unattached glass, lay it on a *flat* table (a marble slab is preferable), over which you must previously lay a piece of baize or cloth to keep the glass steady. The glass being thus fixed, clean and polish the side on which you intend to

operate (in windows this is the inner side), then with your brush lay on it very equably a good coat of the prepared varnish; let this dry for *an hour*, more or less, according to the dryness of the atmosphere and the thickness of the coat of varnish; meantime cut and trim your designs carefully to fit the glass (if it is one entire transparent sheet you will find little trouble); then lay them on a piece of paper, face downwards, and damp the back of them with a sponge, applied several times, to equalize the moisture. In this operation, arrange your time, so that your designs may now be finally left to dry for fifteen minutes before application to the glass, the varnish on which has now become tacky or sticky, and in a proper state to receive them. Apply the printed side next to the glass without pressure; endeavor to let your sheet fall perfectly level and smooth on your glass so that you may avoid leaving creases, which would be fatal. Take now your palette, lay it flat on the design, and press out all the air bubbles, commencing in the centre, and working them out from the sides; an ivory stick will be found useful in removing creases; you now leave this to dry, and after twenty-four hours apply a slight coat of the liqueur diaphane, leaving it another day, when if dry, apply a second coat of the same kind which must be left several days: finally, apply a coat of varnish over all.

1857. If these directions are carefully followed, your glass will never be affected by time or by any variations in the weather; it will defy hail, rain, frost and dust, and can be washed the same as any ordinary stained glass, to which, in some respects, it is even superior.

1858. It is impossible to enumerate the variety of articles to the manufacture of which Diaphanie may be successfully applied, as it is not confined to glass, but can be done on silk, parchment, paper, linen, &c., *after they have been made transparent, which may*

be accomplished in the following manner:—

1859. Stretch your paper, or whatever it may be, on a frame or drawing board, then apply two successive coats (a day between each), of diaphanous liquor, and after leaving it to dry for *several* days, cover it with a thin layer of very clear size, and when dry it will be in a fit state to receive the coat of varnish and the designs.

1860. Silk, linen, or other stuffs, should be more carefully stretched, and receive a thicker coat of size than paper or parchment; the latter may be strained on a drawing or any other smooth board, by damping the sheet, and after pasting the edges, stretching it down while damp (silk, linen, and other stuffs require to be carefully stretched on a knitting or other suitable frame). Take great care to allow, *whatever you use*, time to dry before applying the liqueur diaphane.

1861. All kinds of screens, lamp shades, and glasses, lanterns, &c. &c., may be made in this way, as heat will produce no effect upon them. The transparent pictures are successful, because they may be hung on a window frame or removed at will, and the window blinds are far superior to anything of that kind that have yet been seen.

1862. Instead of steeping the designs in the transparent liquor at the time of printing them, which was previously done *in order to show their transparency to the purchaser*, but which was practically objectionable, as the paper in that state was brittle, and devoid of pliancy, necessitating also the use of a peculiarly difficult vehicle to manage (varnish) in applying it to the glass, the manufacturer now prepares his paper differently, in order to allow the use of parchment-size in sticking them on the glass. The liqueur diaphane, which is finally applied, renders them perfectly transparent. In this mode of operation, no delay is requisite, the designs being applied to the glass immediately after

laying on the size, *taking care to press out all the air bubbles*, for which purpose a roller will be found indispensable. The designs should be damped before the size is applied to them.

1863. We are of opinion that this art may be applied to the production of magic lantern slides, dissolving views, and dioramic effects; though we are not aware whether such experiments have been tried.

1864. POTICHOMANIE. — This elegant accomplishment, which has become so extremely popular and fashionable, promises not only to supersede altogether many of those meretricious accomplishments which have hitherto absorbed the attention of our fair countrywomen, but to rank among the Fine Arts. It possesses many advantages—

1st. The process is simple, and easily acquired.

2nd. It is an exceedingly pleasing and interesting employment, requiring no previous knowledge of drawing, yet affording abundant space for the exercise of the most exquisite taste.

3rd. The time employed is richly repaid; the results produced are of actual value; articles of ornament and domestic utility being produced, in perfect imitation of the most beautiful Chinese and Japanese Porcelain, of Sèvres and Dresden China, and of every form that is usual in the productions of the Ceramic Art.

4th. It furnishes an inexhaustible and inexpensive source for the production of useful and elegant presents, which will be carefully preserved as tokens of friendship, and as proofs of the taste and talent of the giver.

1865. ARTICLES NECESSARY IN THE ART OF POTICHOMANIE.

1st. Glass vases (*Potiches en verre*) of shapes suitable to the different orders of Chinese, Japanese, Etruscan, and French Porcelain, Alumettes, &c.; cups, plates, &c., &c., of Sèvres and Dresden design.

2nd. Sheets of coloured drawings or prints characteristic representations

of the designs or decorations suitable to every kind of porcelain and china.

3rd. A bottle of liquid gum.

4th. Three or four hog-hair brushes.

5th. A bottle of varnish.

6th. Very fine pointed scissors for cutting out.

7th. An assortment of colours for the foundation, in bottles.

8th. A packet of gold powder.

9th. A glass vessel for diluting the colours.

1866. DIRECTIONS.—We will suppose the object selected for imitation to be a Chinese vase. After providing yourself with a plain glass vase, of the proper shape, you take your sheets of coloured prints on which are depicted subjects characteristic of that peculiar style.

1867. From these sheets you can select a great variety of designs, of the most varied character, on the arrangement and grouping of which you will exercise your own taste.

1868. After you have fully decided upon the arrangement of your drawings, cut them out accurately with a pair of scissors, then apply some liquid gum carefully over the coloured side of the drawings, and stick them on the inside of the vase, according to your own previous arrangement—pressing them down till they adhere closely, without any bubbles of air appearing between the glass and the drawings.

1869. When the drawings have had sufficient time to dry, take a fine brush and cover every part of them (without touching the glass) with a coat of parchizent size or liquid gum, which prevents the oil colour (which is next applied) from sinking into or becoming absorbed by the paper.

1870. When the interior of the vase is perfectly dry, and any particles of gum size that may have been left on the glass, have been removed, your vase is ready for the final and most important process.

1871. You have now to tint the whole of the vase with a proper colour to give it the appearance of porcelain, for up to

this time you will recollect it is but a glass vase, with a few coloured prints stuck thereon.

1872. Select from your stock of prepared colours, in bottles, the tint most appropriate to the kind of china you are imitating (as we are now supposed to be making a Chinese vase, it will be of a greenish hue), mix fully sufficient colour in a glass vessel, then pour the whole into the vase. Take now your vase in both hands and turn it round continually in the same direction, until the colour is equally spread over the whole of the interior; when this is satisfactorily accomplished, pour back the remainder. If the prepared colour is too thick, add a little varnish to the mixture before applying it.

1873. If preferred, the colour may be laid on with a soft brush. Should the vase be intended to hold water, the interior must be well varnished after the above operations, or lined with zinc or tin foil.

1874. If the Potichomanist wishes to decorate the mouth of his vase with a gold border, he can do so by mixing some gold powder in a few drops of the essence of lavender and some varnish, applying it on the vase with a fine brush; or he can purchase gold bands, already prepared for application, in varied sheets, suitable to the Potichomanie designs.

1875. Potichomanists have found the art capable of greater results than the mere imitation of porcelain vases, by the introduction of glass panels (previously decorated with beautiful flowers on a white ground) into drawing-room doors, and also into walls which, being panel papered, offer opportunities of introducing centre pieces of the same character as the doors; elegant chess and work-tables, folding and cheval-screens, panels for cabinets, chiffoniers and book-cases, slabs for pier and console-tables, glove-boxes, covers for books, music, albums, &c.

1876. WAXEN FLOWERS AND FRUIT.—There is no art more easily

acquired, nor more encouraging in its immediate results, than that of modelling flowers and fruit in wax. We do not mean that it is easy to attain the highest perfection in this art; but that, compared with other pursuits of a similar nature, the difficulties to be surmounted are comparatively few; and the first rewards of perseverance come very speedily, and are surprisingly agreeable. The art, however, is attended by this drawback—that the materials required are somewhat expensive. But then, the flowers produced are of value, and this is a set-off against the cost.

1877. The materials required for commencing waxen-flower making will cost from \$5,00 to \$10,00; and no progress can be made without this outlay at the starting.

1878. The materials may be obtained at most fancy repositories in large towns; and persons wishing to commence the art would do well to call at those places and inquire the particulars, and see the specimens of materials; because, in this, as in every other pursuit, there are novelties and improvements being introduced which no book can give an idea of.

1879. Those who reside in places where they cannot obtain the requisite materials, may procure information by writing to any of the many dealers in those articles in New York.

1880. There are some small works published, which profess to teach the art.

1881. But they are, in fact, written by professors, and the chief aim of them is to sell the materials, which they are written to advertise.

1882. Those who wish to pursue the subject further than our instructions will take them, may be able to refer to either or all of the works mentioned.

1883. Printed instructions are, however, of comparatively little value, except at the starting, to supply the simplest elements of the art.

1884. The *petals*, *leaves*, &c. of flowers, are made of sheets of coloured wax,

which may be purchased in packets of assorted colours.

1885. The *stems* are made of wire of suitable thicknesses, covered with silk, and overlaid with wax; and the leaves are frequently made by thin sheets of wax pressed upon leaves of embossed calico. Leaves of various descriptions are to be obtained of the persons who sell the materials for wax-flower making.

1886. Ladies will often find among their discarded artificial flowers, leaves and buds that will serve as the base of their wax models.

1887. The best guide to the construction of a flower—far better than printed diagrams or patterns—is to take a flower, say a *tulip*, a *rose*, or a *camelia*. If possible, procure *two* flowers, nearly alike, and carefully picking one of them to pieces, lay the petals down in the order in which they are taken from the flower, and then cut paper patterns from them, and number them from the centre of the flower, that you may know their relative positions.

1888. The perfect flower will guide you in getting the wax petals together and will enable you to give not only to each petal, but to the *contour* of the flower, the characteristics which are natural to it. In most cases they are merely pressed together and held in their places by the adhesiveness of the wax. From the paper patterns the wax petals or other portions of the flowers may be cut. They should be cut singly by a scissors rather loose at the points; and the scissors should be frequently dipped into water to prevent the wax from adhering to the blades.

1889. The scraps of wax that fall from the cuttings will be found useful for making seed vessels, and other parts of the flowers.

1890. Very few and very simple instruments are required, and these may be purchased at the place where the wax sheets, &c., are obtained.

1891. With regard to the *leaves* of flowers, where the manufactured foundations of them cannot be obtained; patterns of them should be cut in paper, and

the veinous appearance may be imparted to the wax by pressing the leaf upon it.

1892. In the construction of *sprigs* it is most important to be guided by sprigs of the natural plant, as various kinds of plants have many different characteristics in the grouping of their flowers, leaves, and branches.

1893. It would be possible to extend these instructions to an indefinite length, but nothing would be gained thereby. The best instruction of all is—TAKE A FLOWER AND COPY IT,—observing care in the selection of good sheets of wax, and seeing that their colours are precisely those of the flower you desire to imitate.

1894. For the tints, stripes, and spots of variegated flowers, you will be supplied with colours among the other materials, and the application of them is precisely upon the principle of water-colour painting.

1895. With regard to the imitations of fruit in wax, very different rules are to be observed. The following directions are from a *reliable source* :—The material of which moulds for waxen fruit should be composed, is the *best* plaster of Paris, which can be bought from the Italian figure-makers at about a penny a pound, in bags containing fourteen pounds, or half-bags containing seven pounds. If this cannot be procured, the cheaper plaster from the oil-shops may be substituted, if it can be procured *quite fresh*. If, however, the plaster is faulty, the results of the modelling will of course be more or less so also. It is the property of plaster of Paris to form a chemical union with water, and to form a paste which rapidly “sets” or hardens into a substance of the density of firm chalk. The mould must, therefore, be made by an impression from the object to be imitated, made upon the plaster before it sets.

1896. The use of an elastic fruit in early experiments, leads to a want of accuracy in the first steps of the operation, which causes very annoying difficulties afterwards; and therefore a

solid, inelastic body—an egg boiled hard—is recommended as the first object to be imitated.

1897. Having filled a small pudding basin about three quarters full of damp sand (the finer the better); lay the egg lengthways in the sand, so that half of it is above, and half below, the level of the sand, which should be perfectly smooth around it. Then prepare the plaster in another basin, which should be half full of water. Sprinkle the plaster in quickly till it comes to the top of the water, and then, having stirred it for a moment with a spoon, pour the whole upon the egg in the other basin.

1898. While the *half* mould thus made is hardening thoroughly, carefully remove every particle of plaster from the basin in which it was mixed, and also from the spoon which has been used. This must be done by placing them both in water and wiping them perfectly clean. This is highly important, since a small quantity of plaster which has set will destroy the quality of a second mixing if it is mixed therewith. In about five minutes the half mould will be fit to remove, which may be done by turning the basin up with the right hand (taking care not to lose the sand), so that the mould falls into the left hand. The egg should then be gently allowed to fall back on the sand out of the mould; if, however, it adheres, lightly scrape the plaster from the edge of the mould, and then shake it out into the hollow of the hand. If, however, the exact half of the egg has been immersed in the sand, no such difficulty will arise; this shows how important is exactness in the first position of the object from which a casting is to be taken. The egg being removed and laid aside, the mould or casting must be “trimmed;” that is, the sand must be brushed from the flat surface of the mould with a nail-brush very slightly, without touching the extreme and sharp edges where the hollow of the mould commences. Then upon the broad edge from which the sand has been brushed, make four

equi-distant hollows (with the round end of a table-knife) like the deep impression of a thimble's end. These are to guide hereafter in the fixing of the second half of the mould. The egg should now be replaced in the casting, and the edge of the cast, with the holes, thoroughly lubricated with sweet oil, laid on with a feather, or what is better, a large camel-hair brush.

1899. Into the small pudding-basin from which the sand has been emptied, place with the egg uppermost the half mould, which, if the operation has been managed properly, should *fit close* at the edges to the side of the vessel; then prepare some more liquid plaster as before, and pour it upon the egg and mould, and while it is hardening, round it with the spoon as with the first half.

1900. In due time remove the whole from the basin: the halves will be found readily separable, and the egg being removed, the mould is ready to cast in, after it has been set aside for an hour or two so as to completely harden. This is the simplest form of mould, and all are made upon the same principle.

1901. The casting of an egg is not merely interesting as the first step in a series of lessons, but as supplying a means of imitating peculiarly charming objects, which the natural historian tries almost in vain to preserve. We shall proceed, then, with the directions for the casting of an egg in the mould.

1902. For the first experiments, common yellow wax may be used as the material, or the ends of half-burnt wax-candles. The materials of the hard (not tallow) composition mould candles will also answer.

1903. Every large object to be imitated in wax should be cast *hollow*; and therefore, though the transparent lightness required in the imitation of fruits is not requisite in an artificial egg, we shall cast the egg upon the same principle as a fruit.

1st.—The two pieces of the plaster of Paris mould must be soaked in hot water for ten minutes.

2nd.—The wax should in the meantime be very slowly melted in a small tin saucepan, with a spout to it, care being taken not to allow it to boil, or it will be discoloured. As to the quantity of wax to be melted, the following is a general rule:—If a lump, the size of the object to be imitated, be placed in the saucepan, it should be sufficient for casting twice, at least.

3d.—As soon as the wax is melted thoroughly, place the saucepan on the hob of the grate, and taking the parts of the mould from the hot water, remove the moisture from their surfaces by pressing them gently with a handkerchief or soft cloth. It is necessary to use what is called in some of the arts "a very light hand" in this operation, especially in drying moulds of fruits, whose aspect possesses characteristic irregularities—such as those on the orange, the lemon, or the cucumber. The mould must not be *wiped* but only *pressed*. If the *water* has not been hot enough, or if the drying is not performed quickly, the mould will be too cold, and the wax will congeal too rapidly, and settle in ridges and streaks; on the other hand, if the wax has been made too hot, it will adhere to the mould, and refuse to come out entire.

4th.—Having laid the two halves of the mould so that there can be no mistake in fitting the one in its exact place quickly on the other, pour from the saucepan into *one* of the half moulds nearly as much wax as will fill the hollow made by the model (egg), quickly fit the other half on the top of it, squeeze the two pieces tightly together in the hand, and still holding them thus, turn them over in every possible position, so that the wax which is slowly congealing in the internal hollow of the mould may be of equal thickness in all parts. Having continued this process at least two minutes, the hands (still holding and turning the mould) may be immersed in cold water to accelerate the cooling process. The perfect congealment of the wax may be known, after a little experience, by the

absence of the sound of fluid on shaking the mould.

5th.—As soon as the mould is completely cooled, the halves may be separated carefully, the upper being lifted straight up from the under, and if the operation has been properly managed, a waxen egg will be turned out of the mould.

6th.—The egg will only require *trimming*, that is, removing the ridge which marks the line at which the halves of the mould joined, and polishing out the scratches or inequalities left by the knife with a piece of soft rag, wet with spirits of turpentine or spirits of wine.

1904. It is always desirable, when the materials and moulds are prepared, to make several castings of the same object, as the moulds are apt to get chipped when laid by in a cupboard; and for this reason, as well as for the sake of practice, we recommend our pupils to make at least a dozen waxen eggs before they proceed to any other object. If they succeed in this *completely*, they may rest assured that every difficulty which is likely to meet them in any future operations will be easily overcome.

That these results of experiment may be rendered correct imitations of the object from whose *form* they were modelled, we shall now add a few further directions:—

1905. *To colour the wax.*—While the wax is yet on the hob, and fluid, stir into it a little *flake white*, in powder, and continue to stir the mixture while it is being poured into the half mould. It will be found that unless the fixing and shaking of the moulds is managed quickly, the colouring matter will settle on the side of the half into which the mixture is poured; a little care in manipulation is therefore again requisite.

1906. *To produce a good imitation of the surface.*—It will be noted by the close observer, that the shell of the common hen's egg has a number of minute holes, which destroy the perfect smoothness of its appearance. This

peculiarity is imitated in the following simple manner: in the first place, very slightly prick with a fine needle the surface of your waxen egg, and then, having smeared it with spirits of turpentine, rub the surface all over, so as *nearly* to obliterate the marks of the needle point.

1907. The simple experiment which has just been described really embodies all that need be said to start the pupil in his first endeavour. The colouring of the wax is a matter which comes easily enough by experiment. Oranges, lemons, large gooseberries, small cucumbers, &c., &c., are excellent objects for practice.

1908. **FEATHER FLOWERS.**—The art of making Feather Flowers, though a very easy and inexpensive accomplishment, and yielding pretty ornaments for the mantel-piece or the chiffonier, is but little pursued. Many persons are under the impression that they can only be made from the feathers of exotic birds, and that these are expensive. But the following instructions will dispel this misconception, and remove the difficulty. There is a magnificent bouquet of feather flowers in the Crystal Palace, west of the centre transept, made according to these directions:—

1909. Procure the best white geese or swans' feathers, have them plucked off the fowl with care not to break the web, free them from down, except a small quantity on the shaft of the feather.

1910. Having procured two good specimens of the flower you wish to imitate, carefully pull off the petals of one, and, with a piece of tissue paper, cut out the shape of each size, taking care to leave the shaft of the feather at least half an inch longer than the petal of the flower. Carefully bend the feather with the thumb and finger to the proper shape; mind not to break the web.

1911. **TO MAKE THE STEM AND HEART OF A FLOWER**—Take a piece of wire six inches long; across the top

lay a small piece of cotton wool, turn the wire over it, and wind it round until it is the size of the heart or centre of the flower you are going to imitate. If a single flower, cover it with paste or velvet of the proper colour, and round it must be arranged the stamens; these are made of fine India silk, or feathers may be used for this purpose. After the petals have been attached, the silk or feather is dipped into gum, and then into the farina. Place the petals round, one at a time, and wind them on with Moravian cotton, No. 4; arrange them as nearly like the flower you have for a copy as possible. Cut the stems of the feathers even, and then make the calix of feathers, cut like the pattern or natural flower. For the small flowers the calix is made with paste.—Cover the stems with paper or silk the same as the flowers; the paper must be cut in narrow strips, about a quarter of an inch wide.

1912. TO MAKE THE PASTES OF THE CALIX, HEARTS, AND BUDS OF FLOWERS.—Take common white starch and mix it with gum water until it is the substance of thick treacle; colour it with the dyes used for the feathers, and keep it from the air.

1913. TO MAKE THE FARINA.—Use common ground rice, mixed into a stiff paste with any dye; dry it before the fire, and when quite hard, pound it to a fine powder. The buds, berries, and hearts of some double flowers are made with cotton wool, wound around wire, moulded to the shape with thumb and finger. Smooth it over with gum water, and when dry, cover the buds, berries, or calix with the proper coloured pastes; they will require one or two coats, and may be shaded with a little paint, and then gummed and left to dry.

1914. Flowers of two or more shades or colors are variegated with water-colours, mixed with lemon-juice, ultramarine and chrome for blue, and gold may also be used in powder, mixed with lemon-juice and gum water.

1915. The materials required are

some good white goose or swan's feathers; a little fine wire, different sizes; a few skeins of fine floss silk, some good cotton wool or wadding, a reel of No. 4, Moravian cotton, a skein of India silk, the starch and gum for pastes, and a pair of small sharp scissors, a few sheets of coloured silk paper, and some water colours, with the following dyes;—

1916. TO DYE FEATHERS BLUE.—Into two pennyworths of oil of vitriol, mix two pennyworths of the best indigo in powder; let it stand a day or two; when wanted shake it well, and into a quart of boiling water put one tablespoonful of the liquid. Stir it well, put the feathers in, and let them simmer a few minutes.—(See 419.)

1917. YELLOW.—Put a tablespoonful of the best turmeric into a quart of boiling water; when well mixed put in the feathers. More or less of the turmeric will give them different shades, and a very small quantity of soda will give them an orange hue.—(See 423.)

1918. GREEN.—Mix the indigo liquid with turmeric, and pour boiling water over it; let the feathers simmer in the dye until they have acquired the shade you want them.

1919. PINK.—Three good pink saucers in a quart of boiling water, with a small quantity of cream of tartar. If a deep colour is required, use four saucers. Let the feathers remain in the dye several hours.

1920. RED.—Into a quart of boiling water dissolve a teaspoonful of cream of tartar, put in one tablespoonful of prepared cochineal, and then a few drops of muriate of tin. This dye is expensive, and scarlet flowers are best made with the plumage of the red Ibis, which can generally be had of a bird-fancier or bird-stuffer, who will give directions how it may be applied.

1921. LILAC.—About two teaspoonfuls of cudbear, into about a quart of boiling water; let it simmer a few minutes before you put in the feathers. A small quantity of cream of tartar turns the color from lilac to amethyst.

1922. BLACK.—(See 418.) CRIMSON

—(See 420.) *Read the general instructions upon Dyeing (402.)*

1923. BEFORE THE FEATHERS ARE DYED they must be put into hot water, and let them drain before they are put into the dyes. After they are taken out of the dye, rinse them two or three times in clear cold water (except the red), which must only be done once. Then lay them on a tray, over which a cloth has been spread, before a good fire; when they begin to dry and unfold draw each feather gently between your thumb and finger, until it regains its proper shape.

1924. THE LEAVES OF THE FLOWERS are made of green feathers, cut like those of the natural flower, and serrated at the edge with a very small pair of scissors. For the calix of a moss-rose the down is left on the feather, and is a very good representation of the moss on the natural flower.

1925. COLLECTING AND LAYING OUT SEA-WEEDS. — First wash the sea-weed in fresh water, then take a plate or dish (the larger the better), cut your paper to the size required, place it on the plate with fresh water, and spread out the plant with a good-sized camel-hair pencil in a natural form (picking out with the pin gives the sea-weed an unnatural appearance, and destroys the characteristic fall of the branches, which should be carefully avoided); then gently raise the paper with the specimen out of the water, placing it in a slanting position for a few moments, so as to allow the superabundant water to run off; after which place it in the press. The press is made with either three pieces of board or paste-board. Lay on the first board two sheets of blotting-paper; on that lay your specimens; place straight and smooth over them a piece of old muslin, fine cambric, or linen; then some more blotting-paper, and place another board on the top of that, and continue in the same way. The blotting-paper and the muslin should be carefully removed and dried every day, and then replaced; at the same time those specimens that

are sufficiently dried may be taken away. Nothing now remains but to write on each the name, date, and locality. You can either gum the specimens in a scrap-book, or fix them in, as drawings are often fastened, by making four slits in the page, and inserting each corner. This is by far the best plan, as it admits of their removal, without injury to the page, at any future period, if it be required either to insert better specimens, or intermediate species. Some of the larger *Algæ* will not adhere to the paper, and consequently require gumming. The following method of preserving them has been communicated to me by a botanical friend: — "After well cleaning and pressing, brush the coarser kinds of *Algæ* over with spirits of turpentine, in which two or three small lumps of gum mastic have been dissolved, by shaking in a warm place; two-thirds of a small phial is the proper proportion, and this will make the specimens retain a fresh appearance.

1926. DRY BOTANICAL SPECIMENS FOR PRESERVATION. — The plants you wish to preserve should be gathered when the weather is dry, and after placing the ends in water, let them remain in a cool place till the next day. When about to be submitted to the process of drying, place each plant between several sheets of blotting-paper, and iron it with a large smooth heater, pretty strongly warmed, till all the moisture is dissipated. Colours may thus be fixed, which otherwise become pale, or nearly white. Some plants require more moderate heat than others, and herein consists the nicety of the experiment; but I have generally found, that if the iron be not too hot, and is passed rapidly, yet carefully, over the surface of the blotting-paper, it answers the purpose equally well with plants of almost every variety of hue and thickness. In compound flowers, with those also of a stubborn and solid form, as the *Centaurea*, some little art is required in cutting away the under part, by which means the profile

and forms of the flowers will be more distinctly exhibited. This is especially necessary, when the method employed by Major Velley is adopted: viz., to fix the flowers and fructification down with gum upon the paper previous to ironing, by which means they become almost incorporated with the surface. When this very delicate process is attempted, blotting-paper should be laid under every part excepting the blossoms, in order to prevent staining the white paper. Great care must be taken to keep preserved specimens in a dry place.

1927. SKELETON LEAVES may be made by steeping leaves in rain water, in an open vessel, exposed to the air and sun. Water must occasionally be added to compensate loss by evaporation. The leaves will putrefy, and then their membranes will begin to open; then lay them on a clean white plate, filled with clean water, and with gentle touches take off the external membranes, separating them cautiously near the middle rib. When there is an opening towards the latter the whole membrane separates easily. The process requires a great deal of patience, as ample time must be given for the vegetable tissues to decay, and separate.

1928. A MORE EXPEDITIOUS METHOD.—A table-spoonful of chloride of lime in a liquid state, mixed with a quart of pure spring water. Leaves or seed-vessels of plants to be soaked in the mixture for about four hours, then taken out and well washed in a large bason filled with water, after which, they should be left to dry with free exposure to light and air. Some of the larger species of forest leaves, or such as have strong ribs, will require to be left rather more than four hours in the liquid.

1929. DWARF PLANTS.—Take a cutting of the plant you wish to dwarf, say a myrtle, for instance, and having set it in a pot, wait until you are satisfied that it has taken root; then take a cutting from it, and place it in a miniature flower-pot, taking care to fill it more than three parts with fine sand

the remainder with mould. Put it under a glass, on the chimney-piece, or in any warm place, and give it very small quantities of water.

1930. PRESERVE FUNGI.—Receipt of the celebrated botanist, William Withering, Esq., by which specimens of fungi may be beautifully preserved.—Take two ounces of sulphate of copper, or blue vitriol, and reduce it to powder, and pour upon it a pint of boiling water, and when cold, add half a pint of spirits of wine; cork it well, and call it "the pickle." To eight pints of water add one pint and a-half of spirits of wine, and call it "the liquor." Be provided with a number of wide-mouthed bottles of different sizes, all well fitted with corks. The fungi should be left on the table as long as possible, to allow the moisture to evaporate; they should then be placed in the pickle for three hours, or longer, if necessary; then place them in the bottles intended for their reception, and fill with the liquor. They should then be well corked and sealed, and arranged in order with their names in front of the bottles.

1931. MODELLING IN CORK, GUTTA PERCHA, LEATHER, PAPER, PLASTER OF PARIS, WAX, WOOD, &c.—Modelling, in a general sense, signifies the art of constructing an original pattern, which is to be ultimately carried out on an enlarged scale, or copied exactly.

1932. When models are constructed to give a miniature representation of any great work, elevation, or topographical information, they are executed in detail, with all the original parts in just and due proportions, so that the work may be conducted or comprehended better; and if the model is a scientific one, viz., relating to machinery, physical science, &c., then it requires to be even still more accurate in its details. In fact, all models should be constructed on a scale which should be appended to them, so that a better idea may be obtained of the proportions and dimensions.

1933. In the earliest ages, modelling in clay—which was sometimes subsequently coated with wax—was much practised: afterwards sculpture succeeded; but it still depended on modelling in a measure, as it now does, for its excellence. Few, indeed, of our great works of art are executed without some kind of a model in addition to the design—we had almost written, none; but we know that statues and reliefs have been executed without any other aid than that furnished by the design alone.

1934. The most celebrated models of modern, and we believe surpassing any of former times, are M. Brunetti's "Ancient Jerusalem," Mr. E. Smith's "Modern Jerusalem," both of them examples worthy of being imitated, whether for the excellence of the work, the faithfulness of the model, or the patience and scientific knowledge displayed in their construction.

1935. THE MATERIAL REQUIRED are plaster of Paris, wax, whiting, putty, clay, pipe-clay; common and factory cinders; sand of various colours; powdered fluor spar, oyster-shells, bricks, slate, cinders, and glass; gums, acacia and tragacanth; starch; paper—white and brown, cardboard and millboard; cork sheets, cork raspings, and old bottle corks; gutta percha; leather and leather chips; wood; paints, oil, water, and varnish: moss, lichen, ferns, and grass; tale, window and looking-glass; muslin and net; chenille; carded wool; tow; wire; hay and straw; various varnishes, glue, and cements.

1936. THE TOOLS consist of brushes for paints, varnishes, and cements; two or three bradawls; a sharp penknife; a chisel, hammer and punches; scissors; and pencil.

1937. CAVES may be readily modelled in cork, wood, starch-paste, or cinders covered with brown paper soaked in thin glue.

1938. TO CONSTRUCT THEM OF CINDERS.—Arrange the cinders, whether common or factory, in such a manner as to resemble the intended design;

then cover such parts as require it with brown paper soaked in thin glue until quite pulpy. When nearly dry, dust over with sand, powdered brick, slate, and chopped lichen or moss, from a pepper-box; touch up the various parts with either oil, water, or varnish colours; and if necessary, form your trees of wire covered with brown paper, and moss glued on.

1939. When a cave is constructed in the way we have pointed out, on a large scale, and the interior sprinkled with powdered fluor spar or glass, the effect is very good by candle-light.

1940. STALACTITES may be represented by rough pieces of wood, which must be smeared with glue, and sprinkled with powdered fluor spar, and glass.

1941. TO MODEL CAVES IN CORK.—Construct the frame-work of wood, and fill up the outline with old bottle-corks. The various projections, recesses, and other minutiae, must be affixed afterwards with glue, after being formed of cork, or hollowed out in the necessary parts, either by burning with a hot wire and scraping it afterwards, or by means of a sharp-pointed bradawl.

1942. If small cork models are constructed, the trees should be formed by transfixing short pieces of shaded chenille with a fine wire (.), and sticking them into the cork.

1943. Various parts of the model must be touched up with oil, water, or varnish colours; and powdered brick, slate, and chopped lichen or moss, dusted on as usual.

1944. *Wooden models* are constructed roughly in deal, according to the proper design, and the various fine parts afterwards affixed with glue or brads.

1945. In forming the finer parts of the wooden model, a vast amount of unnecessary labour may be saved, and a better effect obtained, by burning much of the outline instead of carving it. By this plan deeper tones of colouring, facility of operating, and saving of time and labour, are the result.

1946. In common with other models, those constructed of wood, require the aid of lichen, moss, powdered slate, &c., and colours, to complete the effect.

1947. When water issues from the original cave, and it is desirable to copy it in the model, a piece of looking-glass should be glued on the stand, and the edges surrounded by glue, and paper covered with sand. Sometimes it is requisite to cut away the wood of the stand, so as to let in the looking-glass; this, however, is only when the water is supposed to be much lower than the surface of the land.

1948. *Starch paste* models are formed in the usual way of the following composition: Soak gum tragacanth in water, and when soft, mix it with powdered starch till of a proper consistence. It is much improved by adding some double-refined sugar finely powdered. When the model is finished, it must be coloured correctly, and varnished with white varnish, or left plain. This is the composition used by confectioners for modelling the various ornaments on cakes.

1949. ANCIENT CITIES, may be constructed of cork or starch paste, in the same manner as directed above; bearing in mind the necessity for always working models according to a scale, which should be afterwards affixed to the stand of the model.

1950. MODERN CITIES, are better made of cardboard, starch-paste, or pipe-clay; the houses, public buildings, and other parts being constructed according to scale.

1951. *Houses* should be cut out of a long, thin strip of cardboard, partially divided by three strokes of a penknife, and glued together; this must afterwards be marked with a pencil, or pen and ink, to represent the windows, doors, stones, &c.; and the roof—cut out of a piece of square cardboard equally and partially divided—is then to be glued on, and the chimney—formed of a piece of lucifer-match, or wood notched at one end and flat at the other—is to be glued on. A square piece

of cardboard must be glued on the top of the chimney; a hole made with a pin in the card and wood; and a piece of grey worsted, thinned at the end, fixed into the hole for smoke.

1952. *Cathedrals, Churches and other public buildings* are made in the same way; only requiring the addition of small chips of wood, ends of lucifer matches, cork raspings, or small piece of cardboard, for the various ornaments if on a large scale, but only a pencil mark if small.

1953. When constructed of starch-paste, or pipe-clay, the material is rolled flat on a table or marble slab, and the various sides cut out with a sharp penknife; they are then gummed together, and coloured properly.

1954. If large models of houses or buildings are made, the windows are constructed of talc or thin glass, covered with net or muslin. The frames of the windows are made of cardboard, neatly cut out with a sharp penknife.

1955. COUNTRIES should be made of cork, because it is easier to work. Although the starch-paste is very agreeable to model with, yet it is liable to shrink, and therefore when in the mass one part dries quicker than another, so that there is not equal contraction—a great objection to its employment in accurate models. Cork on the contrary, may be easily cut into all forms, and from abounding with pores it is remarkably light—no little consideration to travellers.

1956. TOPOGRAPHICAL models may, however, be formed of plaster of Paris, but the weight is an objection. We have lately constructed a model of a country on a moderate scale—one eighth of an inch to a square mile—with its mountains, valleys, and towns, and it was done in this manner:—a mode was first made in clay, according to scale and plan; a mould was taken of various parts in gutta percha, rendered soft by dipping it into hot water, and the parts cast in paper cement.

1957. PAPER CEMENT.—1. Reduce paper to a smooth paste by boiling it in

water; then add an equal weight each of sifted whiting and good size; boil to a proper consistence, and use.

1958. 2. Take equal parts of paper, paste, and size, sufficient finely powdered plaster of Paris to make into a good paste, and use as soon as possible after it is mixed. This composition may be used to cast architectural ornaments, busts, statues, &c., being very light, and receiving a good polish, but it will not stand weather.

1959. The several mountains and other parts being formed, we join them together in their proper places with some of the No. 1. paper cement, rendered rather more fluid by the addition of a little thin glue. The towns were made of a piece of cork, cut and scratched to the form of the town; steeples of cardboard, and trees of blades of moss. Sand was sprinkled in one part; looking-glass in others, for the lakes, bays, and rivers; and green baize flock for the verdant fields.

1960. MONUMENTS, ancient or modern, are better constructed of cork, on account of the lightness and facility in working, the more especially the ancient ones. We once constructed a model of the Acropolis of Athens in cork, which was completed in one-fifth the time occupied by other materials, and looked much better; and have lately been at work upon others representing the ancient monuments of Egypt.

1961. CITIES AND TEMPLES.—We will suppose that the model is to represent the Temple of Theseus, at Athens, which was built by Cimon, the son of Miltiades. In the first place we must obtain the necessary dimensions, and then reducing the number of feet to fractional parts of an inch, form a scale suitable for carrying out the whole.—A piece of wood of the necessary size is procured, the plan marked out in pencil, and the ground on which it stands imitated in cork; by cutting away the parts that are not required, with a sharp penknife and adding others with glue. The floor of the temple is

now to be glued on with common glue, for we should remark that the liquid glue does not dry quick enough for cork modelling, and is not so good as the old plan; the sides and ends are formed of cork sheets, marked with a lead-pencil to represent the blocks of stone; and ruined and broken parts imitated, by pricking the cork with a blunt penknife or needle. The frieze representing the battle between the Centaur and Lapithæ, and the metopes in mezzo-relievo, containing a mixture of the labours of Hercules and Theseus, should be drawn upon the sheets of cork according to scale, and coloured with a little lamp-black and raw sienna, to represent the subject intended. If the scale is small, or if the model admits of it, the groups may be neatly carved with a sharp penknife from the cork, which has been previously outlined with a pencil. The next thing we shall have to do, is to strengthen the interior of the model, and this is done by glueing small pieces of cork, at irregular intervals at the angles formed by the junction of any parts; these are put on the inside, and lastly, the roof is affixed. Any parts that require to be coloured, must be touched up with varnish or water colours, and lichen, &c., affixed with mucilage where it is requisite.

1962. TO MODEL FROM LIVING OBJECTS.—We will imagine that the reader desires to model the features of some friend, and as there is some difficulty in the matter, on account of the person operated upon having a natural tendency to distort the features when the liquid plaster is poured upon the face, and some danger of suffocation if the matter is not well managed, we will proceed at once to describe the various stages of operating:—

1963. Mix the plaster of Paris with warm water, and have it about as thick as cream, but do not mix it until all is ready. Lay the friend upon his back, and having raised the head to the natural position when walking, by means of a pillow of bran or sand, cover the

the parts intended to be cast with oil of almonds or olives, applied by means of a feather, brush, or lump of cotton; plug the ears with cotton or wool, and insert two quills into the nostrils, and plug the space between each quill and the nostril very carefully with cotton.

1964. Cover the face with the plaster, beginning at the upper part of the forehead, and spread it downwards, over the eyes, which should be kept *firmly* closed, but in such a manner as not to produce any distortion by too violent compression—and continue the plaster as far as the lower border of the chin; cover that part of the chest and arms that is to be represented, and carry the plaster upwards, so as to join the cast of the face; then carefully remove each, and season for casting, by soaking or brushing with linseed oil boiled with sugar of lead or litharge. Some persons boil the moulds in the oil; and many, instead of casting the face in one piece, and the chest in another, lay threads across the face and up and down it, leaving the ends out. As the plaster sets, or is nearly set, the threads are pulled through, so as to divide the cast into four, five, or more pieces.

1965. The back part of the head is moulded by having an oval trencher—sort of vessel, deeper than half the head, and generally made of plaster, and boiled in oil. The back of the head being oiled, and this trencher partially filled with liquid plaster of Paris, the head is lowered into it, and the cast taken. The back of the neck is cast with the person turned over on his face.

1966. Each part of the mould is marked, so as to admit of its corresponding; sometimes with an X or ||, which passing over the junction of two pieces, serves to distinguish them.

1967. To model the face, join the several pieces, and tie them together with twine; then wrap some rag round the joints to prevent the plaster oozing out, and pour in the plaster made tolerably fluid, taking care to oil the

inside of the mould very carefully first. When the outer part of the model is nearly set, scoop out the centre with a spoon, and let the whole dry; then remove the strings, &c., and smooth off the edges of the joints upon the model with a sharp penknife, and carve out the eyes from the mass, otherwise they will appear as if closed.

1968. Wax models may be made from the moulds used for the plaster; but when the wax sets at the outside to about one-eighth of an inch, the rest should be poured out of the mould; or, a smaller portion being poured in, it may be shaken about the inside of the mould until it is coated. The pieces are removed, and the seams trimmed up, as in the plaster cast.

1969. If a cast be made in gutta percha from the model in plaster—or, what is still better, in fusible metal, then by pressing basil leather, moistened with water, into the mould, and strengthening the back and centre with chips of wood, affixed by liquid glue, a very nice model may be obtained in leather, which, when varnished, will look like oak carving—the more especially if it be stained with Stephens' Oak Stain.

1970. RUINS should be constructed of cork, according to the directions we have given, and when it is necessary to represent the mouldering walls covered with moss or ivy, a little green baize flock, or moss chippings, should be attached by mucilage to the part; and oftentimes a brush of raw sienna, combined with varnish, requires to be laid underneath the moss or flock, in order to improve the effect. Prostrate columns and huge blocks are effectively represented in cork, and should be neatly cut out with a sharp knife, and the various parts supposed to be destroyed by age, picked away with a pin or blunt knife afterwards.

1971. RUSTIC WORK, SEATS, &c., may be constructed of wire twisted to the proper shape and size, and then covered with gutta percha, rendered soft by being dipped in hot water. The gutta

percha should be twisted round the wire previously warmed, and gently heated over a spirit lamp, or dipped again into hot water, so as to allow the various parts to be covered with it. When the model is finished, it should be touched up here and there with oil colours—green, yellow, sienna, and Venetian red—according to fancy, and the effect produced will be very good.

1972. BAKING, BOILING, BROILING, FRYING, ROASTING, STEWING, and SPOILING.—A DIALOGUE between the DUTCH OVEN, the SAUCEPAN, the SPIT, the GRIDIRON, and the FRYING-PAN, with reflections thereupon, in which all housekeepers and cooks are invited to take an interest.

1973. We were once standing by our scullery, when all of a sudden we heard a tremendous clash and jingle—the Saucepan had tumbled into the Frying-pan: the Frying-pan had shot its handle through the ribs of the Gridiron; the Gridiron had bestowed a terrible thump upon the hollow head of the Dutch-oven; and the Spit had dealt a very skilful stroke, which shook the sides of all the combatants, and made them ring out the noises by which we were startled. Musing upon this incident, we fancied that we overheard the following dialogue:—

1974. FRYING-PAN.—Hallo, Saucepan! what are you doing here, with your dropsical corporation? Quite time that you were superannuated; you are a mere meat-spoiler. You adulterate the juices of the best joint, and give to the stomach of our master little else than watery compounds to digest.

1975. SAUCEPAN.—Well! I like your conceit! You—who harden the fibre of flesh so much, that there is no telling whether a steak came from a bullock, a horse, or a bear!—who can't fry a slice of potato, or a miserable smelt, but you must be flooded with oil or fat, to keep your spiteful nature from burning or biting the morsel our master should enjoy. Not only that—you open your mouth so wide, that the soot of the

chimney drops in, and frequently spoils our master's dinner; or you throw the fat over your sides, and set the chimney in a blaze.

1976. SPIT.—Go on! go on! six one, and half-a-dozen the other.

1977. DUTCH-OVEN.—Well, Mr. Spit, you needn't try to foment the quarrel. You require more attention than any of us; for if you are not continually watched, and helped by that useful little attendant of yours they call a Jack, your lazy, lanky figure would stand still, and you would expose the most delicious joint to the ravages of the fire. In fact, you need not only a Jack to keep you going, but a cook to constantly baste the joint confided to your care, without which our master would have but a dry bone to pick. Not only so, but you thrust your spear-like length through the best meat, and make an unsightly gash in a joint which otherwise might be an ornament to the table.

1978. SPIT.—What, Dutch oven, is that you? venerable old sobersides, with a hood like a monk! Why, you are a mere dummy—as you are placed so you remain; there you stand in one place, gaping wide and catching the coals as they fall; if you were not well watched, you would burn the one half, and sadden the other, of whatever you were required to prepare. Bad luck to your impertinence!

1979. GRIDIRON.—Peace! Peace! We all have our merits and our demerits.—At this remark of the Gridiron, there was a general shout of laughter.

1980. SAUCEPAN.—Well, I declare, I never thought that I should have my merits classed with those of the miserable skeleton called a Gridiron. That is a joke! A thing with six ribs and a tail to compare with so useful a member of the *cuisine* community as myself! Why you, Gridiron, waste one half of the goodness of the meat in the fire, and the other half you send to the table tainted with smoke, and burnt to cinders!—A loud rattle of appropriation went round, as the poor Gridiron felt

under this torrent of derision from the Saucepan.

1981. Coming away from the scene of confusion, I ordered the scullerymaid to go instantly and place each of the utensils that lay in disorder upon the ground, into its proper place, charging her to cleanse each carefully, until it should be required for use.

1982. Returning to my library I thought it would form no mean occupation were I to spend a few hours in reflection upon the relative claims of the disputants. I did so, and the following is the result:—

1983. THE GRIDIRON.—The Gridiron, though the simplest of cooking instruments, is by no means to be despised. The Gridiron, as indeed all cooking utensils, should be kept scrupulously clean; and when it is used, the bars should be allowed to get warm before the meat is placed upon it, otherwise the parts crossed by the bars will be insufficiently dressed. The fire should be sharp, clear, and free from smoke. The heat soon forms a film upon the surface of the meat, by which the juices are retained. Chops and steaks should not be too thick nor too thin. From a half to three-quarters of an inch is the proper thickness. Avoid thrusting the fork into the meat, by which you release the juice. There is a description of Gridiron in which the bars are grooved to catch the juice of the meat; but a much better invention is the upright Gridiron, which is attached to the front of the grate, and has a pan at the bottom to catch the gravy. Kidneys, rashers, &c., dressed in this manner will be found delicious. There are some, however, who think that the dressing of meat *over* the fire secures a flavour which cannot otherwise be obtained. Remember that the Gridiron is devoted to the cooking of small dishes, or snacks, for breakfast, supper, and luncheon, and is therefore a most useful servant, ready at a moment's notice. Remember, also, that every moment which is lost, after the Gridiron has delivered up his charge is a delay to

the prejudice of the Gridiron. From the Gridiron to the table without loss of time should be the rule.—(See 239.)

1984. THE FRYING-PAN is less a favourite, in our estimation, than the Gridiron; but not to be despised, nevertheless. He is a noisy and a greasy servant, requiring much watchfulness. Like the Gridiron, the Frying-pan requires a clear, but not a large fire, and the pan should be allowed to get thoroughly hot, and be well covered with fat, before meat is put into it. The excellence of frying very much depends upon the sweetness of the oil, butter, lard, or fat, that may be employed. The Frying-pan is very useful in the warming of cold vegetables and other kinds of food, and, in this respect, may be considered a real friend of economy. All know the relish afforded by a pancake—a treat which the Gridiron would be unable to afford us. To say nothing of eggs and bacon, and various kinds of flesh, to which both the Saucepan and the Gridiron are quite unsuited, because they require that which is the essence of frying, *boiling and browning in fat*.—(See 239.)

1985. THE SPIT is a very noble and a very useful implement of cookery, as ancient, we presume, as he is straightforward at his work. Perhaps the process of roasting stands only second in the rank of excellence in cookery. The process is perfectly sound in its chemical effects upon the food; while the joint is kept so immediately under the eye of the cook, that it must be the fault of that functionary if the joint does not go to the table in the highest state of perfection. The process may be commenced very gradually, by the joint being kept a good distance from the fire, and gradually brought forward, until it is thoroughly soaked within and browned without. The Spit has this advantage over the Oven, and especially over the common oven, that the meat retains its own flavour, not having to encounter the evaporation from fifty different dishes, and that the steam from its own substance passes entirely

away, leaving the essence of the meat in its prime condition.—(See 239, 598.)

1986. THE DUTCH OVEN, though not so royal an instrument as the Spit, is, nevertheless, of great utility for small dishes of various kinds, which the Spit would spoil by the magnitude of its operations, or the oven destroy by the severity of its heat. It combines, in fact, the advantages of roasting and baking, and may be adopted for compound dishes, and for warming cold scraps. It is easily heated, and causes no material expenditure of fuel.—(See 238).

1987. THE SAUCEPAN.—When we come to speak of the Saucepan, we have to consider the claims of a very large, ancient, and useful family; and perhaps, looking at the generic orders of the Saucepan, all other cooking implements must yield to its claims. There are large saucepans, which we dignify with the name of boilers, and small saucepans, which come under the denomination of stew-pans. There are few kinds of meat or fish which it will not receive, and dispose of in a satisfactory manner; and few vegetables for which its *modus operandi* is not adapted. The Saucepan, rightly used, is a very economical servant, allowing nothing to be lost; that which escapes from the meat while in its charge forms broth, or may be made the base of soups. Fat rises upon the surface of the water, and may be skimmed off; while in various stews it combines, in an eminent degree, what we may term the *fragrance* of cookery, and the *piquancy* of taste. The French are perfect masters of the use of the Stew-pan. And we shall find that, as all cookery is but an aid to digestion, the operations of the Stew-pan resemble the action of the stomach very closely. The stomach is a close sac, in which solids and fluids are mixed together, macerated in the gastric juice, and dissolved by the aid of heat and motion, occasioned by the continual contractions and relaxations of the coats of the stomach during the action of digestion. This is more closely resem-

bled by the process of stewing than by any other of our culinary methods.—(See 239, 590.)

1988. In this rapid review of the claims of various cooking utensils, we think that we have done justice to each. They all have their respective advantages; besides which, they contribute to the VARIETY presented by our tables, without which the routine of eating would be very monotonous and unsatisfactory.

1989. There is one process to which we must yet allude—the process of SPOILING. Many cooks know how to produce a good dish, but too many of them know how to spoil it. They leave fifty things to be done just at the critical moment when the chief dish should be watched with an eye of keenness, and attended by a hand thoroughly expert. Having spent three hours in making a joint hot and rich, they forget that a quarter of an hour, after it is taken from the fire, may impair or spoil all their labours. The serving-up of a dinner may be likened to the assault upon Sebastopol. Looking upon the joint as the Malakoff, and the surrounding dishes as the Redans, the bastions, and the forts, they should all be seized simultaneously, and made the prize of the commander-in-chief, and his staff around the dinner-table. Such a victory will always do the cook the highest honour, and entitle him to the gratitude of the household.

1990. WHY does a polished metal teapot make better tea than a black earthen one?—As polished metal is a very bad radiator of heat, it keeps the water hot much longer; and the hotter the water is, the better it “draws” the tea.

1991. WHY will not a dull black teapot make good tea?—because the heat of the water flies off so quickly, through the dull black surface of the teapot, that the water is very rapidly cooled, and cannot “draw” the tea.

1992. Do not pensioners, and aged cottagers, generally prefer the black

earthen teapot to the bright metal one?—Yes, because they set it on the hob to “draw;” in which case, the little black teapot will make the best tea.

1993. WHY will a black teapot make better tea than a bright metal one, if it is set upon the hob to draw?—Because the black teapot will absorb heat plentifully from the fire, and keeps the water hot; whereas a bright metal teapot (set upon the hob) would throw off the heat by reflection.

1994. THEN sometimes a black earthen teapot is the best, and sometimes a bright metal one?—Yes; when the teapot is set on the hob to “draw,” the black earth is the best, because it absorbs heat; but when the teapot is not set on the hob, the bright metal is the best, because it radiates heat very slowly, and therefore keeps the water hot.

1995. WHY does a saucepan which has been used boil in a shorter time than a new one?—Because the bottom and back are covered with soot, and the black soot rapidly absorbs the heat of the glowing coals.

1996. WHY should the front and lid of a saucepan be clean and bright?—As they do not come in contact with the fire, they cannot absorb heat, and (being bright) they will not suffer the heat to escape by radiation.

1997. WHY should not the bottom and back of a kettle be cleaned and polished?—Because they come in contact with the fire, and (while they are covered with black soot) absorb heat freely from the burning coals.

1998. WHY are dinner covers made of bright tin or silver?—Because light-coloured and highly-polished metal is a very bad radiator of heat; and, therefore, bright tin or silver will not allow the heat of the cooked food to escape through the cover by radiation.

1999. WHY should a meat cover be very brightly polished?—If the cover be dull or scratched, it will absorb heat from the food; and instead of keeping it hot, will make it cold.

2000 WHY should a silver meat-

cover be plain, and not chased?—Because, if the cover be chased, it will absorb heat from the food; and instead of making it hot, will make it cold.

2001. WHAT is the smoke of a candle?—Solid particles of carbon, separated from the wick and tallow, but not consumed.

2002. WHY are some particles consumed and not others?—The combustion of the carbon depends upon its combining with the oxygen of the air. Now, as the outer surface of the flame prevents the access of air to the interior parts, much of the carbon of those parts passes off in smoke.

2003. WHY do lamps smoke?—Either because the wick is cut unevenly, or else because it is turned up too high.

2004. WHY does a lamp smoke, when the wick is cut unevenly?—Because the points of the jagged edge (being very easily separated from the wick) load the flame with more carbon than it can consume; and as the heat of the flame is greatly diminished by these little bits of wicks, it is unable to consume even the usual quantity of smoke. The same applies when the wick is turned up too high.

2005. WHY does a lamp-glass diminish the smoke of a wick?—Because it increases the supply of oxygen to the flame, by producing a draught; and it concentrates and reflects the heat of the flame in consequence of which, the combustion of the carbon is more perfect, and very little escapes unconsumed.—(From No. — to — are quoted from “*Dr. Brewer’s Guide to Science.*” We have taken some care to extract the answers relating to domestic subjects. See 291.)

2006. CAUTIONS FOR THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS.—The following regulations should be engraved on the memories of all:—

2007. As most sudden deaths come by water, particular caution is therefore necessary in its vicinity.

2008. Stand not near a tree, or any leaden spout, iron gate, or palisade, in time of lightning.

2009. Lay loaded guns in safe places, and never imitate firing a gun in jest.

2010. Never sleep near charcoal; if drowsy at any work where charcoal fires are used, take the fresh air.

2011. Carefully rope trees before they are cut down, that when they fall they may do no injury.

2012. When benumbed with cold beware of sleeping out of doors; rub yourself, if you have it in your power, with snow, and do not hastily approach the fire.

2013. Beware of damp.

2014. Air vaults, by letting them remain open some time before you enter, or scattering powdered lime in them. Where a lighted candle will not burn, animal life cannot exist; it will be an excellent caution, therefore, before entering damp and confined places, to try this simple experiment.

2015. Never leave saddle or draught horses, while in use, by themselves; nor go immediately behind a led horse as he is apt to kick.

2016. Ride not on foot-ways.

2017. Be wary of children, whether they are up or in bed; and particularly when they are near the fire, an element with which they are very apt to amuse themselves.

2018. Leave nothing poisonous open or accessible; and never omit to write the word "Poison" in large letters upon it, wherever it may be placed.

2019. In walking the streets keep out of the line of the cellars, and never look one way and walk another.

2020. Never throw pieces of orange-peel, or broken glass bottles into the streets.

2021. Never meddle with gunpowder by candle-light.

2022. In trimming a lamp with naphtha, never fill it. Leave space for the spirit to expand with warmth.

2023. Never quit a room leaving the poker in the fire.

2024. When the brass rod of the stair-carpet becomes loose, fasten it immediately.

2025. In opening effervescing drinks,

such as soda water, hold the cork in your hand.

2026. Quit your house with care on a frosty morning.

2027. Have your horses' shoes roughed directly there are indications of frost.

2028. Keep lucifer matches in their cases, and never let them be strewed about.

2029. BIRDLIME.—Take any quantity of linseed oil, say half a pint; put it into an old pot, or any vessel that will stand the fire without breaking; the vessel must not be more than one-third full, put it on a slow fire, stir it occasionally until it thickens as much as required; this will be known by cooling the stick in water, and trying it with the fingers. It is best to make it rather harder than for use. Then pour it into cold water. It can be brought back to the consistency required with a little Archangel tar.

2030. RINGWORM.—The head to be washed twice a day with soft soap and warm soft water; when dried, the places to be rubbed with a piece of linen rag dipped in ammonia from gas tar; the patient should take a little sulphur and molasses, or some other gentle aperient, every morning; brushes and combs should be washed every day, and the ammonia kept tightly corked.

—(See 1260.)

2031. ORIGIN OF PLANTS.

Madder came from the East.

Celery originated in Germany.

The chesnut came from Italy.

The onion originated in Egypt.

Tobacco is a native of Virginia.

The nettle is a native of Europe.

The citron is a native of Greece.

The pine is a native of America.

Oats originated in North Africa.

The poppy originated in the East.

Rye came, originally, from Siberia.

Parsley was first known in Sardinia.

The pear and apple are from Europe.

Spinach was first cultivated in Arabia.

The sunflower was brought from Peru.

The mulberry tree originated in Persia.

The gourd is probably an Eastern plant.

The walnut and peach came from Persia.

The horse chestnut is a native of Thibet.

The cucumber came from the East Indies.

The quince came from the island of Crete.

The radish is a native of China and Japan.

Peas are supposed to be of Egyptian origin.

The garden cress is from Egypt and the East.

Horse-radish came from the South of Europe.

The Zealand flax shows its origin by its name.

2032. LOVE'S TELEGRAPH.—If a gentleman wants a wife, he wears a ring on the *first* finger of the left hand; if he is engaged, he wears it on the *second* finger; if married, on the *third*; and on the fourth, if he never intends to be married. When a lady is not engaged, she wears a hoop or diamond on her *first* finger; if engaged, on the *second*; if married, on the *third*; and on the fourth, if she intends to die a maid. When a gentleman presents a fan, flower, or trinket, to a lady with the *left* hand, this, on his part, is an overture of regard; should she receive it with the *left* hand, it is considered as an acceptance of his esteem; but if with the *right* hand it is a refusal of the offer. Thus, by a few simple tokens, explained by rule, the passion of love is expressed: and, through the medium of the telegraph, the most timid and diffident man may, without difficulty, communicate his sentiments of regard to a lady, and in case his offer should be refused, avoid experiencing the mortification of an explicit refusal.

2033. SLUGS and SNAILS are great enemies to every kind of garden-plant, whether flower or vegetable; they wander in the night to feed, and return at day-light to their haunts;

the shortest and surest direction is, "rise early, catch them, and kill them."

If you are an early riser, you may cut them off from their day retreats, or you may lay cabbage leaves about the ground, especially on the beds which they frequent. Every morning examine these leaves, and you will find a great many taking refuge beneath; if they plague you very much, search for their retreat, which you can find by their slimy track, and hunt there for them day by day; lime and salt are very annoying to snails and slugs; a pinch of salt kills them, and they will not touch fresh lime; it is a common practice to sprinkle lime over young crops, and along the edges of beds, about rows of peas and beans, lettuces and other vegetables; but when it has been on the ground some days, or has been moistened by rain, it loses its strength. —(See 1305, 1306.)

2034. CATERPILLARS and APHIDES.—A garden syringe or engine, with a cap on the pipe full of very minute holes, will wash away these disagreeable visitors very quickly. You must bring the pipe close to the plant, and pump hard, so as to have considerable force on, and the plant, however badly infested, will soon be cleared without receiving any injury. Every time that you use the syringe or garden engine, you must immediately rake the earth under the trees, and kill the insects you have dislodged, or many will recover and climb up the stems of the plants.

2035. GRUBS on orchard trees and gooseberry and currant bushes, will sometimes be sufficiently numerous to spoil a crop; but, if a bonfire be made with dry sticks and weeds on the windward side of the orchard, so that the smoke may blow among the trees, you will destroy thousands; for the grubs have such an objection to smoke, that very little of it makes them roll themselves up and fall off; they must be swept up afterwards.

2036. WASPS destroy a good deal of fruit, but every pair of wasps killed in

spring saves the trouble and annoyance of a swarm in autumn; it is necessary, however, to be very careful in any attempt upon a wasp, for its sting is painful and lasting. In case of being stung, get the blue bag from the laundry, and rub it well into the wound as soon as possible. Later in the season, it is customary to hang vessels of beer, or water and sugar, in the fruit-trees, to entice them to drown themselves.

2037. **BUTTERFLIES** and **MOTHS**, however pretty, are the worst enemies one can have in a garden; a single insect of this kind may deposit eggs enough to overrun a tree with caterpillars, therefore they should be destroyed at any cost of trouble. The only moth that you must spare, is the common black and red one; the grubs of this feed exclusively on grounse, and are therefore a valuable ally of the gardener.

2038. **EARWIGS** are very destructive insects; their favourite food is the petals of roses, pinks, dahlias, and other flowers. They may be caught by driving stakes into the ground, and placing on each an inverted flower-pot; the earwigs will climb up and take refuge under it, when they may be taken out and killed. Clean bowls of tobacco-pipes placed in like manner on the tops of smaller sticks are very good traps; or very deep holes may be made in the ground with a crowbar, into these they will fall, and may be destroyed by boiling water.

2039. **TOADS** are among the best friends the gardener has; for they live almost exclusively on the most destructive kinds of vermin. Unsightly, therefore, though they may be, they should on all accounts be encouraged; they should never be touched nor molested in any way; on the contrary, places of shelter should be made for them, to which they may retire from the burning heat of the sun. If you have none in your garden, it will be quite worth your while to search for them in your walks, and bring them home, taking care to handle them tenderly, for although they have neither the will nor

the power to injure you, a very little rough treatment will injure them; no cucumber or melon frame should be without one or two.

2040. **SMALL-POX MARKS**.—Mr. Waddington lances the pustules with a needle, and thus allows the poisonous matter (which is the cause of the disfigurement) to escape, and also orders the room to be kept dark. Mr. Waddington states that, during twelve years' practice, he has not known one case out of twenty of a person being marked by the small-pox, when the above simple expedient has been resorted to. (See 1018.)

2041. **VENTILATING BED-ROOMS**.—A sheet of finely-perforated zinc, substituted for a pane of glass in one of the upper squares of a chamber window, is the cheapest and best form of ventilator; there should not be a bed-room without it.

2042. **GREASE SPOTS FROM SILK**.—Upon a deal table lay a piece of woollen cloth or baize, upon which lay smoothly the part stained, with the right side downwards. Having spread a piece of brown paper on the top, apply a flat-iron just hot enough to scorch the paper. About five or eight seconds is usually sufficient. Then rub the stained part briskly with a piece of cap-paper. (See 815.)

2043. **CLEAN WHITE OSTRICH FEATHERS**.—Four oz. of white soap, cut small, dissolved in four pints of water, rather hot, in a large basin; make the solution into a lather, by beating it with birch rods, or wires. Introduce the feathers, and rub well with the hands for five or six minutes. After this soaping, wash in clean water, as hot as the hand can bear. Shake until dry.

2044. **INK STANDS**.—Very frequently, when logwood has been used in manufacturing ink, a reddish stain still remains, after the use of oxalic acid, as in the former directions. To remove it, procure a solution of the chloride of lime, and apply it in the same manner as directed for the oxalic

acid. (See 176, 177, 277, 502, and 507.)

2045. **BALDNESS.**—The decoction of boxwood, successful in cases of baldness, is thus made:—Take of the common box, which grows in garden borders, stems and leaves four large handfuls; boil in three pints of water, in a closely-covered vessel, for a quarter of an hour, and let it stand in a covered earthenware jar for ten hours or more; strain, and add an ounce and a half of Eau de Cologne, or lavender water, to make it keep. The head should be well washed with this solution every morning. (See 148, 149, and 169.)

2046. **TO DESTROY ANTS.**—Drop some quicklime on the mouth of their nest, and wash it in with boiling water; or dissolve some camphor in spirits of wine, then mix with water, and pour into their haunts; or tobacco water, which has been found effectual. They are averse to strong scents. Camphor will prevent their infesting a cupboard, or a sponge saturated with creosote. To prevent their climbing up trees, place a ring of tar about the trunk, or a circle of rag moistened occasionally with creosote.

2047. **BREACH OF PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.**—A verbal offer of marriage is sufficient whereon to ground an action for breach of promise of marriage. The conduct of the suitor, subsequent to the breaking off the engagement, would weigh with the jury in estimating damages. An action may be commenced although the gentleman is not married. The length of time which must elapse before action, must be reasonable. A lapse of three years or even half that time, without any attempt by the gentleman to renew the acquaintance, would lessen the damages very considerably—perhaps do away with all chance of success, unless the delay could be satisfactorily explained. The mode of proceeding is by an action at law. For this an attorney must be retained, who will manage the whole affair to its termination.

2048. Before legal proceedings are commenced, a letter should be written to the gentleman by the father or brother of the lady, requesting him to fulfil his engagement. A copy of this letter should be kept, and it had better be delivered by some person who can prove that he did so, and that the copy is correct: he should make a memorandum of any remarks or conversation.

2049. We give an extract or two from the law authorities: they will, we have no doubt, be perused by our fair readers with great attention, and some satisfaction. "A man, who was paying particular attentions to a young girl, was asked by the father of the latter, after one of his visits, what his intentions were, and he replied, 'I have pledged my honour to marry the girl in a month after Christmas;' and it was held that this declaration to the father, who had a right to make the inquiry, and to receive a true and correct answer, taken in connexion with the visits to the house, and the conduct of the young people towards each other, was sufficient evidence of a promise of marriage."

2050. "The common law does not altogether discountenance long engagements to be married. If parties are young, and circumstances exist, showing that the period during which they had agreed to remain single was not unreasonably long, the contract is binding upon them; but if they are advanced in years and the marriage is appointed to take place at a remote and unreasonably long period of time, the contract would be voidable, at the option of either of the parties, as being in restraint of matrimony. If no time is fixed and agreed upon for the performance of the contract, it is in contemplation of law a contract to marry within a reasonable period after request. Either of the parties, therefore, after the making of such a contract, may call upon the other to fulfil the engagement; and in case of refusal, or a neglect so to do on the part of the

latter within a reasonable time after the request made, the party so calling upon the other for a fulfilment of the engagement, may treat the betrothment as at an end, and bring an action for damages for a breach of the engagement. If both parties lie by for an unreasonable period, and neither renew the contract from time to time by their conduct or actions, or call upon one another to carry it into execution, the engagement will be deemed to be abandoned by mutual consent, and the parties will be free to marry whom they please."

2051. "The Roman law very properly considered the term of two years amply sufficient for the duration of a betrothment; and if a man who had engaged to marry a girl did not think fit to celebrate the nuptial within two years from the date of the engagement, the girl was released from the contract."

2052. DYE SILK LILAC. — For every pound of silk, take one and a-half pound of archil, mix it well with the liquor; make it boil a quarter of an hour, dip the silk quickly, then let it cool, and wash it in river water, and a fine half violet, or lilac, more or less full, will be obtained. (See 402.)

2053. DYE HAIR AND FEATHERS GREEN. — Take of verdigris or verditer, of each one ounce; gum water, one pint; mix them well, and dip the hair or feathers into the mixture, shaking them well about. (See 418 to 421.)

2054. EXCELLENT HAIR WASH. — Take one ounce of borax, half an ounce of camphor; powder these ingredients fine, and dissolve them in one quart of boiling water; when cool, the solution will be ready for use: damp the hair frequently. — This wash effectually cleanses, beautifies, and strengthens the hair, preserves the colour, and prevents early baldness. The camphor will form into lumps after being dissolved, but the water will be sufficiently impregnated.

2055. ESSENCE OF CELERY. — This is prepared by soaking for a fort-

night a-half ounce of the seeds of celery in a-quarter pint of brandy. A few drops will flavour a pint of soup or broth, equal to a head of celery.

2056. HICCOUGH, OR HICCUP. — This is a spasm of the diaphragm caused by flatulency, indigestion, or acidity. It may be relieved by the sudden application of cold, also by two or three mouthfuls of cold water, by eating a small piece of ice, taking a pinch of snuff, or anything that excites counter action.

2057. SUBSTITUTE FOR CREAM IN TEA OR COFFEE. — Beat the white of an egg to a froth, put to it a very small lump of butter, and mix well. Then turn into it gradually, so that it may not curdle. If perfectly done, it will be an excellent substitute for cream.

2058. STAINS AND MARKS FROM BOOKS. — A solution of oxalic acid, citric acid, or tartaric acid, is attended with the least risk, and may be applied upon the paper and prints without fear of damage. These acids, taking out writing ink, and not touching the printing, can be used for restoring books where the margins have been written upon, without attacking the text. (See 543.)

2059. MINT VINEGAR. — Put into a wide-mouthed bottle, fresh nice clean mint leaves enough to fill it loosely; then fill up the bottle with good vinegar; and after it has been stopped close for two or three weeks, it is to be poured off clear into another bottle, and kept well corked for use. Serve with lamb when mint cannot be obtained.

2060. YELLOW RICE. — Take one pound of rice, wash it clean and put it into a saucepan which will hold three quarts; add to it half a pound of currants picked and washed, one quarter of an ounce of the best turmeric powder, previously dissolved in a cupful of the water, and a stick of cinnamon; pour over them two quarts of cold water, place the saucepan uncovered on a moderate fire, and allow it to

boil till the rice is dry, then stir in a quarter of a pound of sugar, and two ounces of butter: cover up, and place the pan near the fire for a few minutes, then mix it well and dish up. This is a favourite dish with the Javanese, and will be found excellent as a vegetable with roast meat, poultry, &c. It also forms a capital pudding, which may be improved by the addition of raisins, and a few blanched almonds.

2061. NEAT MODE OF SOLDERING.—Cut out a piece of tinfoil the size of the surfaces to be soldered. Then dip a feather in a solution of sal ammoniac, and wet over the surfaces of the metal, then place them in their proper position with the tinfoil between. Put it so arranged on a piece of iron hot enough to melt the foil. When cold they will be found firmly soldered together.

2062. TRACING PAPER.—Mix together by a gentle heat, one oz. of Canada balsam, and a-quarter pint of spirits of turpentine; with a soft brush spread it thinly over one side of good tissue paper. It dries quickly, is very transparent, and is not greasy, therefore does not stain the object upon which it may be placed.

2063. DYE SILK, &c., CRIMSON.—Take about a spoonful of cutbear, put it into a small pan, pour boiling water upon it; stir and let it stand a few minutes, then put in the silk, and turn it over in a short time, and when the colour is full enough, take it out; but if it should require more violet or crimson, add a spoonful or two of purple archil to some warm water; steep, and dry it within doors. It must be mangled, and ought to be pressed.

2064. CLEAN KID GLOVES.—Make a strong lather with curd soap and warm water, in which steep a small piece of new flannel. Place the glove on a flat, clean, and unyielding surface—such as the bottom of a dish, and having thoroughly soaped the flannel (when squeezed from the lather), rub the kid till all dirt be removed, clean-

ing and re-soaping the flannel from time to time. Care must be taken to omit no part of the glove, by turning the fingers, &c. The gloves must be dried in the sun, or before a moderate fire, and will present the appearance of old parchment. When quite dry, they must be gradually "pulled out," and will look new. (See 323, 1321.)

2065. PREVENT GALLING IN INVALIDS.—The white of an egg, beaten to a strong froth, then drop in gradually whilst you are beating two teaspoonfuls of spirits of wine, put it into a bottle, and apply occasionally with a feather.

2066. MASHED POTATOES AND SPINACH OR CABBAGE.—Moisten cold mashed potatoes with a little white sauce: take cold cabbage or spinach, and chop either one very finely. Moisten them with a brown gravy. Fill a tin mould with layers of potatoes and cabbage; cover the top and put it into a stew-pan of boiling water. Let it remain long enough to warm the vegetables; then turn the vegetables out and serve them. This might be prepared by boiling the vegetables separately, and merely putting them into the mould in layers, to be turned out when wanted. It forms a very pretty dish for an entrée.—(See 122.)

2067. COLD CARROTS AND TURNIPS may be added to soups, if they have not been mixed with gravies; or warmed up separately, and put into moulds in layers; they may be turned out, and served the same as the potatoes and cabbage described above.

2068. RASPBERRY VINEGAR.—Put a pound of very fine ripe raspberries in a bowl, *bruise them well*, and pour upon them a quart of the best white wine vinegar; next day strain the liquor on a pound of fresh ripe raspberries; *bruise them also*, and the following day do the same, *but do not squeeze the fruit, or it will make it foment*; only drain the liquor as dry as you can from it. The last time pass it through a canvas bag, previously wet with the vinegar, to prevent waste. Put the juice into a

stone jar, with a *pound of sugar to every pint of juice*; the sugar must be broken into lumps; stir it, and when melted, put the jar into a pan of water; let it simmer, and skim it; when cold, bottle it; it will be fine, and thick, when cold, like strained honey, newly prepared.

2069. SIGNS OF THE WEATHER.

2070. DEW.—If the dew lies plentifully on the grass after a fair day, it is a sign of another. If not, and there is no wind, rain must follow. A red evening portends fine weather; but if it spread too far upwards from the horizon in the evening, and especially morning, it foretells wind or rain, or both. When the sky, in rainy weather, is tinged with sea green, the rain will increase; if with deep blue, it will be showery. (See 3366.)

2071. CLOUDS.—Against much rain, the clouds grow bigger, and increase very fast, especially before thunder. When the clouds are formed like fleeces, but dense in the middle and bright towards the edges, with the sky bright, they are signs of a frost, with hail, snow, or rain. If clouds form high in air, in thin white trains like locks of wool, they portend wind, and probably rain. When a general cloudiness covers the sky, and small black fragments of clouds fly underneath, they are a sure sign of rain, and probably it will be lasting. Two currents of clouds always portend rain, and, in summer, thunder.

2072. HEAVENLY BODIES.—A haziness in the air, which fades the sun's light, and makes the orb appear whitish, or ill-defined—or at night, if the moon and stars grow dim, and a ring encircles the former, rain will follow. If the sun's rays appear like Moses' horns—if white at setting, or shorn of his rays, or goes down into a bank of clouds in the horizon, bad weather is to be expected. If the moon looks pale and dim, we expect rain; if red, wind; and if of her natural colour, with a clear sky, fair weather. If the moon is rainy throughout, it will be clear at the change, and perhaps the rain return a few days

after. If fair throughout, and rain at the change, the fair weather will probably return on the fourth or fifth day.

2073. ASTHMA.—The following is recommended as a relief.—Two ounces of the best honey, and one ounce of castor oil mixed. A teaspoonful to be taken night and morning.

2074. MILDEW OUT OF LINEN.

—Take soap, and rub it well; then scrape some fine chalk, and rub it also on the linen. Lay it on the grass. As it dries, wet it a little, and it will come out in twice doing.

2075. EXCELLENT REMEDY FOR SPRAINS.—Put the white of an egg into a saucer, keep stirring it with a piece of alum about the size of a walnut until it becomes a thick jelly; apply a portion of it on a piece of lint or tow large enough to cover the sprain, changing it for a fresh one as often as it feels warm or dry; the limb is to be kept in an horizontal position by placing it on a chair.

2076. REMEDY FOR RHEUMATISM, LUMBAGO, SPRAINS, BRUISES, CHILBLAINS, (BEFORE THEY ARE BROKEN) AND BITES OF INSECTS.—One raw egg well beaten, half a pint of vinegar, one ounce of spirits of turpentine, a quarter of an ounce of spirits of wine, a quarter of an ounce of camphor. These ingredients to be beaten well together, then put in a bottle and shaken for ten minutes, after which, to be corked down tightly to exclude the air. In half an hour it is fit for use. Directions:—To be well rubbed in, two, three, or four times a day. For rheumatism in the head, to be rubbed at the back of the neck and behind the ears.

2077. UNFERMENTED BREAD.

—Three pounds wheat meal; half an ounce, avoirdupois, muriatic acid; half an ounce, avoirdupois, carbonate soda; water enough to make it of a proper consistence. For white flour, four pounds of flour; half an ounce, avoirdupois, muriatic acid; half an ounce, avoirdupois, carbonate soda; water about a quart. The way of making is

as follows:—First mix the soda and flour well together by rubbing in a pan; then pour the acid into the water, and mix well by stirring. Mix altogether to the required consistence, and bake in a hot oven immediately. The gain from this method of baking is as follows:—four pounds of wheat meal made seven pounds nine ounces of excellent light bread; and four pounds of seconds flour made six pounds of excellent light bread. It keeps moist longer than bread made with yeast, and is far more sweet and digestible. This is especially recommended to persons who suffer from indigestion, who will find the brown bread invaluable. (See 461.)

2078. SCURF IN THE HEAD.—A simple and effectual remedy. Into a pint of water drop a lump of fresh quick lime, the size of a walnut; let it stand all night, then pour the water off clear from the sediment or deposit, add a quarter of a pint of the best vinegar, and wash the head with the mixture. Perfectly harmless; only wet the roots of the hair. (See 1276.)

2079. JAUNDICE.—One penny-worth of allspice, ditto of flour of brimstone, ditto of turmeric; these to be well pounded together, and afterwards to be mixed with half-a-pound of molasses. Two table-spoonfuls to be taken every day. (See 1247.)

2080. CRAMP IN THE LEGS.—Stretch out the heel of the leg as far as possible, at the same time drawing up the toes as far as possible. This will often stop a fit of the cramp after it has commenced.

2081. CLEAN FURS.—Strip the fur articles of their stuffing and binding, and lay them as much as possible in a flat position. They must then be subjected to a very brisk brushing, with a stiff clothes brush; after this, any moth-eaten parts must be cut out, and be neatly replaced by new bits of fur to match. Sable, chinchilla, squirrel, fitch, &c., should be treated as follows:—Warm a quantity of new bran in a pan, taking care that it does not burn, to prevent which it must be actively

stirred. When well warmed, rub it thoroughly into the fur with the hand. Repeat this two or three times; then shake the fur, and give it another sharp brushing until free from dust. White furs, ermine, &c., may be cleaned as follows:—Lay the fur on the table, and rub it well with bran made moist with warm water; rub until quite dry, and afterwards with dry bran. The wet bran should be put on with flannel, and the dry with a piece of book-muslin. The light furs in addition to the above should be well rubbed with magnesia, or a piece of book-muslin, after the bran process. Furs are usually much improved by stretching, which may be managed as follows: to a pint of soft water add three ounces of salt, dissolve; with this solution sponge the inside of the skin (taking care not to wet the fur), until it becomes thoroughly saturated; then lay it carefully on a board with the fur side downwards, in its natural disposition; then stretch, as much as it will bear to the required shape, and fasten with small tacks. The drying may be quickened by placing the skin a little distance from the fire or stove.

2082. WHIST.—(Upon the principles of Hoyle's games).—Great silence and attention must be observed by the players. Four persons cut for partners; the two highest are against the two lowest. The partners sit opposite to each other, and the person who cuts the lowest card is entitled to the deal. The ace is the lowest in cutting.

Each person has a right to shuffle the cards before the deal; but it is usual for the elder hand only, and the dealer after.

The pack is then cut by the right hand adversary; and the dealer distributes the cards, one by one, to each of the players; beginning with the person who sits on his left hand until he comes to the last card, which he turns up, being the trump, and leaves on the table till the first trick is played.

The person on the left hand side of the dealer is called the elder, and plays first; whoever wins the trick becomes

elder hand, and plays again; and so on, till the cards are played out.

No intimations or signs of any kind, during the play of the cards, are permitted between the partners. The mistake of one party is the game of the adversary, except in revoke, when the partners may inquire if he has any of the suit in his hand.

The tricks belonging to each party should be turned and collected by the respective partners of whoever wins the first trick in every hand.

All above six tricks reckon towards the game.

The ace, king, queen, and knave of trumps are called honours; and when either of the partners have three separately, or between them, they count two points towards the game; and in case they have four honours, they count four points.

The game, consists of ten points.

2083. TERMS USED IN WHIST.—

Finessing, is the attempt to gain an advantage; thus:—If you have the best, and third best card of the suit led, you put on the third best, and run the risk of your adversary having the second best; if he has it not, which is two to one against him, you are then certain of gaining a trick.

Forcing, is playing the suit of which your partner or adversary has not any, and which he must trump, in order to win.

Long trump, means the having one or more trumps in your hand when all the rest are out.

Loose card, means a card in hand of no value, and the most proper to throw away.

Points. Ten make the game; as many as are gained by tricks or honours, so many points are set up to the score of the game.

Quart, is four successive cards in any suit.

Quart Major, is a sequence of ace, king, queen, and knave.

Quint, is five successive cards in any suit.

Quint Major, is a sequence of ace, king, queen, and ten.

See saw, is when each partner turns a suit, and when they play those suits to each other for that purpose.

Score, is the number of points set up. The following is the most approved method of scoring:—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				0	0	00	000	0
0	00	000	0000	00	000	0	0	0
								0

Slam, is when either party win every trick.

Tenace, is possessing the first and third best cards, and being the last player, you consequently catch the adversary when that suit is played; as, for instance, in case you have ace and queen of any suit, and your adversary leads that suit, you must win two tricks, by having the best and third best of the suit played, and being the last player.

Terce, is three successive cards in any suit.

Terce Major, is a sequence of ace, king, and queen.

2084. RULES.—1. Lead from your strong suit, and be cautious how you change suits; and keep a commanding card to bring it in again.

2. Lead through the strong suit and up to the weak, but not in trumps, unless very strong in them.

3. Lead the highest of a sequence; but if you have a quart or cinque to a king, lead the lowest.

4. Lead through an honour, particularly if the game is much against you.

5. Lead your best trump, if the adversaries be eight, and you have no honour; but not if you have four trumps, unless you have a sequence.

6. Lead a trump if you have four or five, or a strong hand; but not if weak.

7. Having ace, king, and two or three small cards, lead ace and king, if weak in trumps, but a small one if strong in them.

8. If you have the last trump, with some winning cards, and one losing card only, lead the losing card.

9. Return your partner's lead, not the adversaries; and if you have only

three originally, play the best; but you need not return it immediately, when you win with a king, queen, or knave, and have only small ones, or when you hold a good sequence, have a strong suit, or have five trumps.

10. Do not lead from ace queen, or ace knave.

11. Do not lead an ace, unless you have a king.

12. Do not lead a thirteenth card, unless trumps be out.

13. Do not trump a thirteenth card, unless you be last player or want the lead.

14. Keep a small card to return your partner's lead.

15. Be cautious in trumping a card when strong in trumps, particularly if you have a strong suit.

16. Having only a few small trumps, make them when you can.

17. If your partner refuses to trump a suit, of which he knows you have not the best, lead your best trump.

18. When you hold all the remaining trumps play one, and then try to put the lead in your partner's hand.

19. Remember how many of each suit are out, and what is the best card left in each hand.

20. Never force your partner if you are weak in trumps, unless you have a renounce, or want the odd trick.

21. When playing for the odd trick, be cautious of trumping out, especially if your partner be likely to trump a suit; and make all the tricks you can early, and avoid finessing.

22. If you take a trick and have a sequence, win it with the lowest.

2085. LAWS OF WHIST.

2086. *Dealing*.—1. If a card be turned up in dealing, the adverse party may call a new deal, unless they have been the cause; then the dealer has the option.

2. If a card be faced in the deal, the dealer must deal again, unless it be the last deal.

3. If any one play with twelve cards, and the rest have thirteen, the deal to

stand good, and the player to be punished for each revoke; but, if any have fourteen cards, the deal is lost.

4. The dealer to leave the trump card on the table till his turn to play; after which none may ask what card was turned up, only what is trumps.

5. No person may take up the cards while dealing; if the dealer in that case should miss the deal, to deal again, unless his partner's fault; and if a card be turned up in dealing, no new deal, unless the partner's fault.

6. If the dealer put the trump card on the rest, with face downwards, he is to lose the deal.

2087. *Playing out of turn*.—7. If any person play out of his turn, the adversary may call the card played at any time, if he do not make him revoke; or if either of the adverse party be to lead, may desire his partner to name the suit, which must be played.

8. If a person supposes he has won the trick, and leads again before his partner has played, the adversary may oblige his partner to win it, if he can.

9. If a person lead, and his partner play before his turn, the adversary's partner may do the same.

10. If the ace, or any other card of a suit, be led, and any person play out of turn, whether his partner have any of the suit led or not, he is neither to trump it nor win it, provided he do not revoke.

2088. *Revoking*.—11. If a revoke happen to be made, the adversary may add three to their score, or take three tricks from them, or take down three from their score; and, if up, must remain at nine.

12. If any person revoke, and, before the cards be turned, discover it, the adversary may cause the highest or lowest of the suit led, or call the card then played at any time, if it do not cause a revoke.

13. No revoke to be claimed till the trick be turned and quitted, or the party who revoked, or his partner, have played again.

14. If any person claim a revoke,

the adverse party are not to mix their cards, upon forfeiting the revoke.

15. No revoke can be claimed after the cards are cut for a new deal.

2089. *Calling honours*.—16. If any person call, except at the point of eight, the adverse party may consult, and have a new deal.

17. After the trump card is turned up, no person may remind his partner to call, on penalty of losing one point.

18. If the trump card be turned up, no honours can be set up, unless before claimed; and scoring honours, not having them, to be scored against them.

19. If any person call at eight, and be answered, and the opposite parties have thrown down their cards, and it appear they have not their honours, they may consult, and have a new deal or not.

20. If any person answer without an honour, the adversaries may consult and stand the deal or not.

21. If any person call at eight, after he has played, the adversaries may call a new deal.

2090. *Separating and Showing the Cards*.—22. If any person separate a card from the rest, the adverse party may call it if he name it; but if he call a wrong card, he or his partner are liable, for once, to have the highest or lowest card called in any suit led during that deal.

23. If any person throw his cards on the table, supposing the game lost, he may not take them up, and the adversaries may call them, provided he do not revoke.

24. If any person be sure of winning every trick in his hand, he may show his cards, but is liable to have them called.

2091. *Omitting to play to a Trick*.—25. If any person omit to play to a trick, and it appear he has one card more than the rest, it shall be at the option of the adversary to have a new deal.

2092. *Respecting who played a Particular Card*.—26. Each person ought to lay his card before him; and if either

of the adversaries mix their cards with his, his partner may demand each person to lay his card before him, but not to inquire who played any particular card.

These laws are agreed to by the best judges.

2093. MAXIMS FOR WHIST.

2094. *Leader*.—1. Begin with the suit of which you have most in number; for, when the trumps are out, you will, probably make several tricks by it.

2. If you hold equal numbers in different suits, begin with the strongest, because it is the least liable to injure your partner.

3. Sequences are always eligible leads, as supporting your partner without injuring your own hand.

4. Lead from a king or queen, rather than from an ace; for, since the adversaries will lead from those suits which you do not, your ace will do them most harm.

5. Lead from a king rather than a queen, and from a queen rather than from a knave; for the stronger the suit, the less is your partner endangered.

6. Lead not from ace queen, or ace knave, till necessary; for, if that suit be led by the adversaries, you have a good chance of making two tricks in it.

7. In all sequences to a queen, knave, or ten, begin with the highest, because it will frequently distress your left-hand adversary.

8. Having ace, king, and knave, lead the king: for, if strong in trumps, you may wait the return of this suit, and finesse the knave.

9. Having ace, queen, and one small card, lead the small one; for, by this lead, your partner has a chance to make the knave.

10. Having ace, king, and two or three small cards, play ace and king, if weak, but a small card, if strong in trumps, you may give your partner the chance of making the first trick.

11. Having king, queen, and one small card, play the small one; for your partner has an equal chance to win

and you need not fear to make king or queen.

12. Having king, queen, and two or three small cards, lead a small card, if strong, and the king if weak in trumps; for strength in trumps entitles you to play a backward game, and give your partner a chance of winning the first trick; but, if weak in trumps, lead the king or queen, to secure a trick in that suit.

13. Having an ace, with four small cards, and no other good suit, play a small card, if strong in trumps, and the ace if weak; for strength in trumps may enable you to make one or two of the small cards, although your partner cannot support the lead.

14. Having king, knave, and ten, lead the ten; for, if your partner hold the ace, you have a good chance to make three tricks, whether he pass the ten or not.

15. Having king, queen, and ten, lead the king; for, if it fail, by putting on the ten, upon the return of that suit from your partner, you have a chance of making two tricks.

16. Having queen, knave, and nine, lead the queen; for, upon the return of that suit from your partner by putting on the nine, you will, probably, make the knave.

2095. *Second Hand*.—1. Having ace, king, and small ones, play a small card, if strong in trumps, but the king if weak in them; for, otherwise, your ace or king might be trumped, in the latter case, and no hazards should be run with few trumps but in critical cases.

2. Having ace, queen, and small cards, play a small one, for, upon the return of that suit, you will, probably, make two tricks.

3. Having ace, knave, and small cards, play a small one, for, upon the return of that suit, you will, perhaps, make two tricks.

4. Having ace, ten, or nine, with small cards, play a small one, for, by this method, you have a chance of making two tricks in the suit.

5. Having king, queen, ten, and

small cards, play the queen; for, by playing the ten upon the return of the suit, you will probably, make two tricks in it.

6. Having king, queen, and small cards, play a small card if strong in trumps, but the queen if weak in them; for strength in trumps warrants playing a backward game, and it is always advantageous to keep back your adversary's suit.

7. If you hold a sequence to your highest card in the suit, play the lowest of it, for, by this means, your partner will be informed of your strength.

8. Having queen, knave, and small ones, play the knave, because you will, probably, secure a trick.

9. Having queen, ten, and small ones, play a small one, for your partner has an equal chance to win.

10. Having either ace, king, queen, or knave, with small cards, play a small one, for your partner has an equal chance to win the trick.

11. Having either ace, king, queen, or knave, with one small card only, play the small one, for, otherwise, your adversary will finesse upon you.

12. If a queen be led, and you hold the king, put that on, for if your partner hold the ace, you do no harm; and, if the king be taken the adversaries have played two honours to one.

14. If a king be led, and you hold ace, knave, and small ones, play the ace, for it cannot do the adversary a greater injury.

2096. *Third Hand*.—1. Having ace and king, play the ace and return the king, because you should not keep the command of your partner's strong suit.

2. Having ace and queen, play the ace, and return the queen; for, although it may prove better in some cases to put on the queen, yet, in general, your partner is best supported by this method.

3. Having ace and knave, play the ace and return the knave, in order to strengthen your partner's hand.

4. Having king and knave, play the

king; and, if it win, return the knave, for the reason in No. 3.

5. Always play the best when your partner plays a small card, as it best supports your partner.

6. If you hold the ace and one small card only, and your partner lead the king, put on the ace, and return the small one; for, otherwise, your ace will be an obstruction to his suit.

7. If you hold the king and one small card only, and your partner lead the ace, if the trumps be out, play the king: for, by putting on the king there will be no obstruction to the suit.

2097. *Fourth Hand*.—1. If a king be led, and you hold ace, knave, and a small card, play the small one; for, supposing the queen to follow, you probably make both ace and knave.

2. When the third hand is weak in his partner's lead, you may often return that suit to great advantage; but this rule must not be applied to trumps, unless you are very strong indeed.

2098. *Cases in which you should return your partner's lead immediately*.—

1. When you win with the ace and can return an honour, for that will greatly strengthen his hand.

2. When he leads a trump, in which case, return the best remaining in your hand, (unless you held four originally), except the lead be through an honour.

3. When your partner has trumped out; for then it is evident he wants to make his great suit.

4. When you have no good card in any other suit; for then you entirely depend on your own partner.

2099. *Cases in which you should not return your partner's lead immediately*.—

1. If you win with the king, queen, or knave, and have only small cards left; for the return of a small card will more distress than strengthen your partner.

2. If you hold a good sequence; for then you may show a strong suit, and not injure his hand.

3. If you have a strong suit; because

leading from a strong suit directs your partner, and cannot injure him.

4. If you have a good hand; for in this case you ought to consult your own hand.

5. If you hold five trumps; for then you are warranted to play trumps, if you think it right.

2100. *Leading Trumps*.—1. Lead trumps from a strong hand, but never from a weak one, by which means you will secure your good cards from being trumped.

2. Trump not out with a bad hand, although you hold five small trumps; for, since your cards are bad, it is only trumping for the adversaries' good ones.

3. Having ace, king, knave, and three small trumps, play ace and king; for the probability of the queen's falling is in your favour.

4. Having ace, king, knave, and one or two small trumps, play the king, and wait the return from your partner to put on the knave, in order to win the queen; but if you particularly wish the trumps out, play two rounds, and then your strong suit.

5. Having ace, king, and two or three small trumps, lead a small one; this is to let your partner win the first trick; but, if you have good reason for getting out the trumps, play three rounds, or play ace and king, and then proceed with your strong suit.

6. If your adversaries be eight, and you do not hold an honour, throw off your best trump, for, if your partner has not two honours, you have lost the game; and, if he holds two honours, it is most advantageous to lead a trump.

7. Having ace, queen, knave, and small trumps, play the knave; for, by this means, the king only can make against you.

8. Having ace, queen, ten, and one or two small trumps, lead a small one, for it will give your partner a chance to win the trick, and keep the command in your own hand.

9. Having king, queen, ten, and small trumps, lead the king; for if the

king be lost, upon the return of trumps, you may finesse the ten.

10. Having king, knave, ten, and small ones, lead the knave, because it will prevent the adversaries from making a small trump.

11. Having queen, knave, nine, and small trumps, lead the queen; for, if your partner hold the ace, you have a good chance of making the whole suit.

12. Having queen, knave, and two or three small trumps, lead the queen, for the reason in No. 11.

13. Having knave, ten, eight, and small trumps, lead the knave; for, on the return of trumps, you probably, may finesse the eight to advantage.

14. Having knave, ten, eight, and three small trumps, lead the knave, because it will most distress your adversaries, unless two honours are held on your right hand; the odds against which are about three to one.

15. Having only small trumps, play the highest: by which you will support your partner all you can.

16. Having a sequence, begin with the highest; by this means, your partner is best instructed how to play his hand, and cannot possibly be injured.

17. If any honour be turned up on your left, and the game much against you, lead a trump the first opportunity; for, your game being desperately bad, this method is the most likely to retrieve it.

18. In all other cases it is dangerous leading through an honour, unless you be strong in trumps, or have a good hand; because all the advantage of trumping through an honour lies in your partner's finessing.

19. Supposing it hereafter proper to lead trumps, when an honour is turned up on your left, you, holding only one honour with a small trump, play the honour and next the small one; because it will greatly strengthen your partner's hand, and cannot hurt your own.

20. If an honour be turned up on the left, and you hold a sequence, lead the highest of it, because it will pre-

vent the last hand from injuring your partner.

21. If a queen be turned up on the left, and you hold ace, king, and a small one, lead the small trump, because you will have a chance of getting the queen.

22. If a queen be turned up on the left, and you hold a knave, with small ones, lead the knave; for the knave cannot be of service, as the queen is on your left.

23. If an honour be turned up by your partner, and you strong in trumps, lead a small one; but if weak in them, lead the best you have; by this play the weakest hand will support the strongest.

24. If an ace be turned up on the right, you holding king, queen, and knave, lead the knave; a secure lead.

25. If an ace be turned up on the right, and you hold king, queen, and ten, lead the king, and upon the return of trumps play the ten; for, by this means, you show a great strength to your partner, and will, probably make two tricks in them.

26. If a king be turned up on the right, and you hold queen, knave, and nine, lead knave, and, upon the return of trumps, play the nine, because it may prevent the ten from making.

27. If a king be turned up on your right, and you hold knave, ten and nine, lead the nine, and, upon the return of trumps play the ten; because this method will best disclose your strength in trumps.

28. If a queen be turned up on the right, and you hold ace, king, and knave, lead the king, and, upon the return of trumps, play the knave, because you are then certain to make the knave.

29. If a queen be turned up on the right, and you hold ace, king, and small ones, lead the king; and upon the return of trumps, you may finesse, unless the queen falls, for otherwise the queen will make a trick.

30. If a knave be turned up on the right, and you hold king, queen, and

ten, lead the queen, and, upon the return of trumps, play the ten; for, by this means, you will make the ten.

31. If a knave be turned up on the right, and you hold king, queen, and small ones, lead the king; and if that come home, play a small one, for it is probable your partner holds the ace.

32. If a knave be turned up on the right, and you hold king and ten or queen and ten, with two small cards, lead a small one; and, upon the return of trumps play the ten, for it is five to four that your partner holds one honour.

2101. *When you turn up an Honour.*

—1. If you turn up an ace, and hold only one small trump with it, if either adversary lead the king, put on the ace.

2. But, if you turn up an ace, and hold two or three small trumps with it, and either adversary lead the king, put on a small one; for, if you play the ace, you give up the command in trumps.

3. If you turn up the king, and hold only one small trump with it, and your right hand adversary lead a trump, play the king.

4. If you turn up a king, and hold two or three small trumps with it, if your right hand adversary lead a trump, play a small one.

5. If you turn up a queen or knave, and hold, besides, only small trumps, if your right hand adversary lead a trump, put on a small one.

6. If you hold a sequence to the honour turned up, play it last.

2102. *Playing for the Odd Trick.*—1. Be cautious of trumping out, notwithstanding you have a good hand.

2. Never trump out, if your partner appears likely to trump a suit.

3. If you are moderately strong in trumps, force your partner, for by this you probably make a trick.

4. Make your tricks early, and be cautious of finessing.

5. If you hold a single card of any suit, and only two or three small trumps, lead the single card.

2103. *CALCULATIONS.*

1. It is about five to four that your

partner holds one card out of any two.

2. It is about five to two that he holds one card out of three.

3. It is about four to one that he holds one card out of any four.

4. It is two to one that he does not hold a certain card.

5. It is about three to one that he does not hold two cards out of any three.

6. It is about three to two that he does not hold two cards out of any four.

2104. *CRIBBAGE.*—The game of Cribbage differs from all other games by its immense variety of chances. It is reckoned useful to young people in the science of calculation. It is played with the whole pack of cards, generally by two persons, and sometimes by four. There are also five different modes of playing—that is, with five, six, or eight cards; but the games are principally those with five and six cards. The rules vary a little in different companies, but the following are those most generally observed:—

2105. *TERMS USED IN CRIBBAGE.*
—*Crib.* The cards thrown away by each party, and the dealer is entitled to score whatever points are made by them.

Pairs are two similar cards; as two aces or two kings. Whether in hand or playing they reckon for two points.

Pairs Royal are three similar cards, and reckon for six points, whether in hand or playing.

Double Pairs Royal are four similar cards, and reckon for twelve points, whether in hand or playing. The points gained by pairs, pairs royal, and double pairs royal, in playing, are thus affected:—Your adversary having played a seven and you another, constitutes a pair, and entitles you to score two points; your antagonist then playing a third seven, makes a pair royal and he marks six; and your playing a fourth is a double pair royal, and entitles you to twelve points.

Fifteens. Every fifteen reckons for

two points, whether in hand or playing. In hand they are formed either by two cards, such as a five and any tenth card, a six and a nine, a seven and an eight, or by three cards, as a two, a five, and an eight, &c. And in playing thus, if such cards are played as make together fifteen, the two points are to be scored towards the game.

Sequences are three or four more successive cards, and reckon for an equal number of points, either in hand or play. In playing a sequence, it is of no consequence which card is thrown down first; as thus: your adversary playing an ace, you a five, he a three, you a two, then he a four, he counts five for the sequence.

Flush. When the cards are all of one suit, they reckon for as many points as there are cards. For a flush in the crib, the card turned up must be of the same suit as those put out in the crib.

Noddy. The knave of the suit turned up reckons for one point; if a knave be turned up, the dealer is to mark two; but it cannot be reckoned again; and when played it does not score anything.

End Hole. The point scored by the last player, if he makes under thirty-one; if he makes thirty-one exactly, he is to mark two. To obtain either of these is considered a great advantage.

Last. Three points taken at the commencement of the game of five-card cribbage by the non-dealer.

2106. RULES OF CRIBBAGE.—1. The adverse parties cut the cards to determine who shall be dealer; the lowest card has it. The ace is the lowest.

2. In dealing, the dealer may discover his own cards, but not those of his adversary—who may mark two, and call a fresh deal.

3. Should too many cards be dealt to either, the non-dealer may score two, and demand another deal, if the error be detected previous to taking up the cards; if he do not wish a new deal, the extra cards must be drawn away when any player has more than

the proper number of cards in hand, the opponent may score four and call a new deal.

4. If any player meddle with the pack after dealing, till the period of cutting it for the turn-up card, then his opponent may score two points.

5. If any player take more than he is entitled to, the other party should not only put him back as many points as are overscored, but likewise take the same extra number for his own game.

6. Should either party even meddle with his own pegs unnecessarily, the opponent may score two points; and if any one take out his front peg, he must place the same back behind the other. If any be misplaced by accident, a bystander may replace the same, according to the best of his judgment; but he should never otherwise interfere.

7. If any player neglect to set up what he is entitled to, the adversary is allowed to take the points so omitted.

8. Each player may place his own cards, when done with, upon the pack.

9. In five-card cribbage, the cards are to be dealt one by one; but when played with six cards, then it is customary to give three, and if with eight cards, four at a time.

10. The non-dealer, at the commencement of the game, in five-card cribbage, scores three points, called *three for last*; but in six and eight-card cribbage this is not to be done.

11. In what is called the Bath game, they reckon flushes upon the board; that is, when three cards of the same suit are played successively, the party playing the third scores three points; if the adversary play a fourth of the same suit, then he is to score four, and so on for four, five, six, or as long as the same suit continues to be played in uninterrupted succession, and that the whole number of pips do not reckon thirty-one.

2107. FIVE-CARD CRIBBAGE.—It is unnecessary to describe cribbageboards; the sixty-one points or holes marked

thereon make the game. We have before said, that the party cutting the lowest card deals; after which, each player is first to lay out two of the five cards for the crib, which always belongs to the dealer; next, the adversary is to cut the remainder of the pack, and the dealer to turn up and lay upon the crib the uppermost card, for which, if a knave, he is to mark two points. The card turned up is to be reckoned by both parties, whether in showing their hands or crib. After laying-out and cutting as above-mentioned, the eldest hand is to play a card, which the other should endeavour to pair, or find one, the pips of which, reckoned with the first, will make fifteen; then the non-dealer must play another card, and try to make a pair, pair-royal, sequence, flush, (where allowed of) or fifteen, provided the cards already played have not exceeded that number; and so on alternately, until the pips on the cards played make thirty-one, or, the nearest possible number under that.

When the party whose turn it may be to play, cannot produce a card that will make thirty-one, or come under that number he is then to say Go to his antagonist, who, thereupon, will be entitled to score one, or must play any card or cards he may have that will make thirty-one, or under; and if he can make exactly thirty-one, he is to take two points; if not, one; the last player has often opportunity this way to make pairs or sequences. Such cards as remain after this are not to be played; but each party having, during the play, scored his points gained, in the manner before directed, must proceed; the non-dealer first to count and take for his hand, then the dealer for his hand, and also for his crib, reckoning the cards every way they can possibly be varied, and always including the turned-up-card.

	Points
For every fifteen	2
Pair, or two of a sort	2
Pair-royal, or three of a sort . .	6
Double pair royal, or four ditto	12

Knave of the turned-up suit . 1
Sequences and flushes whatever number.

2108. MAXIMS FOR LAYING OUT THE CRIB CARDS.—It is always requisite in laying out cards for the crib, that every player should consider not only his own hand, but also to whom the crib belongs, as well as the state of the game; for what might be proper in one situation would be highly imprudent in another. When any player possesses a pair-royal, it is generally advisable to lay out the other cards, for crib, unless it belongs to the adversary, and they consist of two fives, a deuce, and a trois, five and six, seven and eight, five and any other tenth card, or that the game be almost finished. A player, when he does not thereby materially injure his hand, should for his own crib, lay out close cards, in hope of making a sequence, or two of a suit, in expectation of a flush; or any that of themselves amount to fifteen, or such as reckoned with others will make that number, except when the antagonist be nearly up, and it may be expedient to keep such cards that probably may prevent him from gaining at play. The direct contrary method should be pursued in respect to the adversary's crib, which each person should endeavour to baulk, by laying out those cards that are not likely to prove to advantage, unless at such a stage of the game, when it may be of consequence to keep in hand cards likely to tell in play, or when the non-dealer would be either out by his hand, or has reason for judging the crib of little moment. A king is the best card to baulk a crib, as none can form a sequence beyond it, except in some companies, where king, queen, ace, are allowed as a sequence; and either a king or queen, with an ace, six, seven, eight, or nine, are good ones to put out. Low cards are generally the most likely to gain at play; the flushes and sequences, particularly if the latter be also flushes, are, the most part, eligible hands, as thereby the player will often be enabled either to

assist his own crib, or baulk that of the opponent, to whom a knave should never be given, if with propriety it can be retained.

2109. THREE OR FOUR HAND CRIBBAGE.—Differs only from the preceding, as the parties put out but one card each to the crib, and when thirty-one, or near as can be, has been made, then the next eldest hand leads, and the players go on again in rotation, with any remaining cards, till all are played out before they proceed to show. For three-hand cribbage triangular boards are used.

A sort of three-hand cribbage is sometimes played, wherein one person sits out, not each game, but each deal in rotation. In this the first dealer generally wins.

The chances in this game are often so great that even between skilful gamers, it is possible, at five-card cribbage, when the adversary is fifty-six, for a lucky player who had not previously made a single hole, to be more than up in two deals, his opponent getting no further than sixty in that time; and in four-hand cribbage a case may occur, wherein none of the parties hold a single point in hand, and yet the dealer and his friend, with the assistance of a knave turned up, may make sixty-one by play in one deal, while the adversary only gets twenty-four; and although this may not happen for many years, yet similar games may now and then be met with.

2110. SIX-CARD CRIBBAGE, varies from that played with five, as the players (always only two) commence on an equality without scoring any points for the last, retain four cards in hand and all the cards are to be played out, as in three and four-hand cribbage, with five cards. At this game it is of advantage to the last player to keep as close as possible, in hopes of coming in for fifteen, a sequence, or pair, besides the end-hole, or thirty-one. The first dealer is reckoned to have some trifling advantage, and each player may, on the average, expect to make twenty-five points in every two deals. The first

non-dealer is considered to have the preference, when he gains ten or more the first hand, the dealer not making more than his average number.

Twenty-nine is the greatest possible number that can be gained by the show of any hand or crib, either in five or six-card cribbage; it is composed of three fives and a knave, with a fourth five, of the same suit as the knave turned up; this very seldom happens; but twenty-four is an uncommon number, and may be formed of four threes and a nine, or two fours, one five, and two sixes; and some other combinations that experience will point out.

2111. EIGHT-CARD CRIBBAGE, is sometimes played, but very seldom.

Some ingenious people, invented a game of chance, they styled playing at cribbage by hackney-coaches; that is, two persons placed themselves at a window in some great thoroughfare street, one would take all the coaches from the right, the other from the left; the figures on the doors of the carriages were reckoned as cards in show, and every person that happened to sit, stand, or hold at the back of any of them, was called a noddy, and scored one.

2112. ODDS OF THE GAME.

The average number estimated to be held from the cards in hand is rather more than four, and under five; to be gained in play; two for the dealer, and one for the adversary, making in all an average of six throughout the game; the probability of the crib is five; so that each player ought to make sixteen in two deals; by which it will appear the dealer has somewhat the advantage, supposing the cards to run equal, and the players well attached. By attending to this calculation, any person may judge whether he be at home or not, and thereby play his game accordingly: either making a grand push when he is behind and holds good cards, or endeavouring to baulk his adversary when his hand proves indifferent.

2113. ALL-FOURS is usually played by two persons: not unfrequently by

four Its name is derived from the four chances called *high*, *low*, *Jack*, *game*, each making a point. A complete pack of cards must be provided, six of which are to be dealt to each party, three at a time; and the next card, the thirteenth, is to be turned up for the trump by the dealer, who, if it prove a knave, is to score one point. The party who cuts the highest card is to deal first. The cards rank in the same manner as at whist, for whoever scores the first ten points wins.

2114. LAWS OF ALL-FOURS.—1. A new deal can be demanded, if in dealing the dealer discovers any of the adversary's cards; if, to either party, too many cards have been dealt; in the latter case it is optional with the parties, provided it be done before a card has been played, but not after, to draw from the opposing hand the extra card.

2. If the dealer expose any of his own cards, the deal is to stand good.

3. No person can beg more than once in each hand, except by mutual agreement.

4. Each party must trump or follow suit if they can, on penalty of the adversary scoring one point.

5. If either player score wrong, it must be taken down, and the adversary shall either score four points or one, as may have previously been agreed.

6. When a trump be played, it is allowable to ask the adversary if it be either high or low.

7. One card may count all-fours; for example, the eldest hand holds the knave and stands his game, the dealer has neither trump, ten, ace, nor court-card, it will follow that the knave will be both high, low, Jack, and game, as explained by

2115. TERMS USED IN ALL-FOURS.—*High*, The highest trump out, the holder to score one point.

Low, The lowest trump out, the original holder to score one point, even if it be taken by the adversary.

Jack, The knave of trumps, the holder to score one, unless it be won

by the adversary, in that case the winner is to score the point.

Game, The greatest number that, in the trick gained, can be shown by either party; reckoning—

Four for an ace. | *One* for knave.

Three for a king. | *Ten* for a ten.

Two for a queen.

The other cards do not count, thus it may happen that a deal may be played without having any to reckon for game.

Begging is when the eldest hand, disliking his cards, uses his privilege, and says, "*I beg*;" in which case, the dealer must either suffer his adversary to score one point, saying "*take one*," or give each three cards more from the pack, and then turn up the next card, the seventh, for trumps; if, however the trump turned up be of the same suit as the first, the dealer must go on, giving each three cards more, and turning up the seventh, until a change of suit for trumps shall take place.

2116. MAXIMS.—1. Always make your knave as soon as you can.

2. Strive to secure your tens: this is to be done by playing any small cards, by which you may throw the lead into your adversary's hand.

3. Win your adversary's best cards when you can, either by trumping or with superior cards.

4. If, being eldest hand, you hold either ace, king, or queen of trumps, without the knave or ten, play them immediately, as by this means, you have a chance to win the knave or ten.

2117. DOMINO.—This game is played by two or four persons, with twenty-eight pieces of oblong ivory, plain at the back, but on the face divided by a black line in the middle, and indented with spots, from one to a double-six, which pieces are a double blank, ace-blank, double ace, deuce blank, deuce-ace, double-deuce, trois-blank, trois-ace, trois-deuce, double-trois, four-blank, four-ace, four deuce, four-trois, double-four, five-blank, five-ace, five-deuce, five-trois, five-four, double-five, six

blank, six-ace, six-deuce, six-trois, six-four, six five, and double-six. Sometimes a double set is played with, of which double-twelve is the highest.

At the commencement of the game, the dominoes are well mixed together, with their faces upon the table. Each person draws one, and if four play, those who choose the two highest are partners, against those who take the two lowest; drawing the latter also serves to determine who is to lay down the first piece, which is reckoned a great advantage. Afterwards each player takes seven pieces at random. The eldest hand having laid down one, the next must pair him at either end of the piece he may choose, according to the number of pips, or the blank in the compartment of the piece; but whenever any one cannot match the part, either of the domino last put down, or of that unpaired at the other end of the row, then he says *go*; and the next is at liberty to play. Thus they play alternately, either until one party has played all his pieces, and thereby won the game, or till the game be *blocked*; that is, when neither party can play, by matching the pieces where unpaired at either end; then that party wins who has the smallest number of pips on the pieces remaining in their possession. It is to the advantage of every player to dispossess himself as early as possible of the heavy pieces, such as a double-six, five, four, &c.

Sometimes, when two persons play, they take each only seven pieces, and agree to *play* or *draw*, i. e., when one cannot come in, or pair the pieces upon the board at the end unmatched, he then is to draw from the fourteen pieces in stock till he find one to suit.

This game requires strict attention, and nothing but practice will make a skilful player.

2118. LOO.—Loo, or lue, is subdivided into limited and unlimited loo, is a game the complete knowledge of which can easily be acquired; it is played two ways, both with five and three cards, though most commonly

with five, dealt from a whole pack, either first three and then two, or by one at a time. Several persons may play together, but the greatest number can be admitted when with three cards only.

After five cards have been given to each player another is turned up for trump; the knave of clubs generally, or sometimes the knave of the trump suit, as agreed upon, is the highest card, and is styled *pam*; the ace of trumps is next in value, and the rest in succession as at whist. Each player has the liberty of changing for others, from the pack, all or any of the five cards dealt, or of throwing up the hand, in order to escape being looted. Those who play their cards, either with or without changing, and do not gain a trick, are looted; as is likewise the case with all who have stood the game, when a flush or flushes occur; and each, excepting any player holding *pam*, of an inferior flush, is required to deposit a stake, to be given to the person who sweeps the board, or divided among the winners at the ensuing deal, according to the tricks which may then be made. For instance, if every one at dealing stakes half-a-dollar, the tricks are entitled to sixpence a piece, and whoever is looted must put down half-a-dollar, exclusive of the deal; sometimes it is settled that each person looted shall pay a sum equal to what happens to be on the table at the time. Five cards of a suit or four with *pam*, compose a flush, which sweeps the board and yields only to a superior flush, or the elder hand. When the ace of trumps is led, it is usual to say, "*Pam, be civil*;" the holder of which last mentioned card is then expected to let the ace pass.

When loo is played with three cards, they are dealt by one at a time, *pam* is omitted, and the cards are not exchanged, nor permitted to be thrown up.

2119. PUT.—The game of put is played with an entire pack of cards, generally by two but sometimes by four persons. At this game the cards

have a different value from all others. The best card in the pack is a *trois*, or three; the next a *deuce*, or two; then come in rotation, as at other games, the ace, king, queen, knave, ten, &c. The dealer distributes three cards to each player, by one at a time: whoever cuts the lowest card has the deal, and five points make the game, except when both parties say, "*I put*"—for then the score is at an end, and the contest is determined in favour of that party who may win two tricks out of three. When it happens that each player has won a trick, and the third is a tie—that is, covered by a card of equal value—the whole goes for nothing, and the game must begin anew.

2119*. TWO-HANDED PUT.—The eldest hand should play a card; and whether the adversary pass it, win it, or tie it, you have a right either to say, "*I put*," or place your cards on the pack. If you accept the first, and your opponent decline the challenge, you score one: If you prefer the latter, your adversary gains a point; but if, before he play, your opponent says, "*I put*," and you do not choose to see him, he is entitled to add one to his score. It is sometimes good play to say, "*I put*," before you play a card; this depends on the nature of your hand.

2120. FOUR-HANDED PUT.—Each party has a partner, and when three cards are dealt to each, one of the players gives his partner his best card, and throws the other two away: the dealer is at liberty to do the same to his partner, and *vice versa*. The two persons who have received their partners' cards play the game, previously discarding their worst card for the one they have received from their partners. The game then proceeds as at two-handed put.

2121. LAWS OF PUT.—1. When the dealer accidentally discovers any of his adversary's cards, the adversary may demand a new deal.

2. When the dealer discovers any of his own cards in dealing, he must abide by the deal

3. When a faced card is discovered during the deal, the cards must be reshuffled, and dealt again.

4. If the dealer gives his adversary more cards than are necessary, the adversary may call a fresh deal, or suffer the dealer to draw the extra cards from his hand.

5. If the dealer give himself more cards than are his due, the adversary may add a point to his game, and call a fresh deal if he pleases, or draw the extra cards from the dealer's hand.

6. No bystander must interfere, under penalty of paying the stakes.

7. Either party saying, "*I put*"—that is, I play—cannot retract, but must abide the event of the game, or pay the stakes.

2122. SPECULATION is a noisy round game, at which several may play, using a complete pack of cards, bearing the same import as at whist, with fish or counters, on which such a value is fixed as the company may agree. The highest trump in each deal wins the pool; and whenever it happens that not one is dealt, then the company pool again, and the event is decided by the succeeding *coup*. After determining the deal, &c., the dealer pools six fish, and every other player four; then three cards are given to each, by one at a time, and another turned up for trump. The cards are not to be looked at except in this manner: the eldest hand shows the uppermost card, which, if a trump, the company may speculate on, or bid for—the highest bidder buying and paying for it, provided the price offered be approved of by the seller. After this is settled, if the first card does not prove a trump, then the next eldest is to show the uppermost card, and so on—the company speculating as they please, till all are discovered, when the possessor of the highest trump, whether by purchase or otherwise, gains the pool. To play at speculation well, a recollection only is requisite of what superior cards of that particular suit have appeared in the preceding deals, and calculating the

probability of the trump offered proving the highest in the deal then undetermined.

2123. **CONNEXIONS.**—Three or four persons may play at this game. If the former number, ten cards each are to be given; but if the latter only eight are dealt, and bear the same import as at whist, except that diamonds are always trumps. The connexions are formed as follows:

1. By the two black aces.
2. The ace of spades and king of hearts.
3. The ace of clubs and king of hearts.

For the first connexion 20cts. are drawn from the pool; for the second, 10cts.; for the third, and by the winner of the majority of tricks, 5cts. each is taken. These sums are supposing gold staked: when only silver is pooled, then pence are drawn. A trump played in any round where there is a connexion wins the trick, otherwise it is gained by the player of the first card of connexions; and, after a connexion, any following player may trump without incurring a revoke; and also, whatever suit may be led, the person holding a card of connexion is at liberty to play the same; but the others must, if possible, follow suit, unless one of them can answer the connexion, which should be done in preference. No money can be drawn till the hands are finished; then the possessors of the connexions are to take first according to precedence, and those having the majority of tricks take last.

2124. **POPE JOAN.**—Pope, a game somewhat similar to that of matrimony, is played by a number of people, who generally use a board painted for this purpose, which may be purchased at most turners' or toy shops. The eight of diamonds must first be taken from the pack, and after settling the deal, shuffling, &c., the dealer dresses the board, by putting fish counters, or other stakes, one each to ace, king, queen, knave, and game; two to matrimony, two to intrigue and six to the nine of

diamonds, styled Pope. This dressing is, in some companies, at the individual expense of the dealer, though, in others, the players contribute two stakes a-piece towards the same. The cards are next to be dealt round equally to every player, one turned up for the trump, and about six or eight left in the stock to form stops; as, for example, if the ten of spades be turned up, the nine consequently becomes a stop; the four kings and the seven of diamonds are always fixed stops, and the dealer is the only person permitted, in the course of the game, to refer occasionally to the stock for information what other cards are stops in their respective deals. If either ace, king, queen, or knave happen to be the turned-up trump, the dealer may take whatever is deposited on that head; but when pope be turned up, the dealer is entitled both to that and the game, besides a stake for every card dealt to each player. Unless the game be determined by pope being turned up, the eldest hand must begin by playing out as many cards as possible; first the stops, then pope, if he has it, and afterwards the lowest card of his longest suit, particularly an ace, for that never can be led through; the other players are to follow, when they can, in sequence of the same suit, till a stop occurs, and the party having the stop thereby becomes eldest hand, and is to lead accordingly; and so on, until some person part with all his cards, by which he wins the pool (game), and becomes entitled besides to a stake for every card not played by the others, except from any one holding pope, which excuses him from paying; but if pope has been played, then the party having held it is not excused. King and queen form what is denominated matrimony; queen and knave make intrigue, when in the same hand; but neither these, nor ace, king, queen, knave, nor pope, entitle the holder to the stakes deposited thereon, unless played out; and no claim can be allowed after the board be dressed for the succeeding deal; but

in all such cases the stakes are to remain for future determination. This game only requires a little attention to recollect what stops have been made in the course of the play; as, for instance, if a player begin by laying down the eight of clubs, then the seven in another hand forms a stop, whenever that suit be led from any lower card; or the holder, when eldest, may safely lay it down, in order to clear his hand.

2125. MATRIMONY.—The game of matrimony is played with an entire pack of cards, by any number of persons from five to fourteen. It consists of five chances, usually marked on a board, or sheet of paper, as follows:—

Best.

The Ace of Diamonds turned up.

Confederacy.
King and Knave.

INTRIGUE;
OR,
QUEEN AND KNAVE.

Matrimony.
King and Queen.

The Highest.
Pairs.

This game is generally played with counters, and the dealer puts what he pleases on each or any chance, the other players depositing each the same quantity, except one—that is, when the dealer stakes twelve, the rest of the company lay down eleven each. After this, two cards are dealt round to every one, beginning on the left; then to each person one other card, which is turned up, and he who so happens to get the ace of diamonds sweeps all. If it be not turned up, then each player shows his hand; and any of them having matrimony, intrigue, &c., takes the counters on that point; and when two or more people happen to have a similar combination, the eldest hand has the preference; and, should any chance not be gained, it stands over to the next deal.—*Observe:* The ace of diamonds turned up takes the whole pool, but when in hand ranks only as any other ace; and if not turned up, nor any ace in hand, then the king, or next superior card, wins the chance styled best.

2126. CASSINO.—The game of casino is played with an entire pack of cards, generally by four persons, but sometimes by three, and often by two.

2127. TERMS USED IN CASSINO.—*Great Cassino*, the ten of diamonds, which reckons for two points.

Little Cassino, the two of spades, which reckons for one point.

The Cards is when you have a greater share than your adversary, and reckons for three points.

The Spades is when you have the majority of that suit, and reckons for one point.

The Aces: each of which reckons for one point.

Lurched is when your adversary has won the game before you have gained six points.

In some deals, at this game, it may so happen that neither party wins anything, as the points are not set up according to the tricks, &c., obtained; but the smaller number is constantly subtracted from the larger, both in cards and points; and, if they both prove equal, the game commences again, and the deal goes on in rotation. When three persons play at this game, the two lowest add their points together, and subtract from the highest; but when their two numbers together either amount to or exceed the highest, then neither party scores.

2128. LAWS OF CASSINO.—The deal and partners are determined by cutting, as at whist, and the dealer gives four cards, by one at a time, to every player, and either regularly, as he deals, or by one, two, three, or four at a time, lays four more, face upwards, upon the board, and, after the first cards are played, four others are to be dealt to each person, until the pack be concluded; but it is only in the first deal that any cards are to be turned up.

The deal is not lost when a card is faced by the dealer, unless in the first round, before any of the four cards are turned up upon the table; but if a card happen to be faced in the pack, before any of the said four be turned

up, then the deal must be begun again.

Any person playing with less than four cards must abide by the loss; and should a card be found under the table, the player whose number is deficient is to take the same.

Each person plays one card at a time, with which he may not only take at once every card of the same denomination upon the table, but likewise all that will combine therewith; as, for instance, a ten takes not only every ten, but also nine and ace, eight and deuce, seven and three, six and four, or two fives; and if he clear the board before the conclusion of the game, he is to score a point, and whenever any player cannot pair or combine, then he is to put down a card.

The number of tricks are not to be examined or counted before all the cards be played; nor may any trick but that last won be looked at, as every mistake must be challenged immediately.

After all the pack be dealt out, the player who obtains the last trick sweeps all the cards then remaining unmatched upon the table,

2129. VINGT-UN.—The game of *Vingt-un*, or twenty-one, may be played by two or more people; and, as the deal is advantageous, and often continues long with the same person, it is usual to determine it at the commencement by turning up the first ace, or any other mode that may be agreed upon.

The cards must all be dealt out in succession, unless a natural *Vingt-un* occurs, and in the meantime the pone, or youngest hand, should collect those that have been played, and shuffle them together, ready for the dealer, against the period when he shall have distributed the whole pack. The dealer is first to give two cards, by one at a time, to each player, including himself; then to ask every person in rotation, beginning with the eldest hand on the left, whether he stands or chooses another card, which, if required, must be given from off the top of the pack, and afterwards another, or more, if

desired, till the points of the additional card or cards, added to those dealt, exceed or make twenty-one exactly, or such a number less than twenty-one as may be judged proper to stand upon; but when the points exceed twenty-one, then the cards of that individual player are to be thrown up directly, and the stakes to be paid to the dealer, who also is, in turn, entitled to draw additional cards; and, on taking a *Vingt-un*, is to receive double stakes from all who stand the game, except such other players likewise having twenty-one, between whom it is thereby a drawn game; and when any adversary has a *Vingt-un*, and the dealer not, then the opponent so having twenty-one, wins double stakes from him. In other cases, except a natural *Vingt-un* happen, the dealer pays single stakes to all whose numbers under twenty-one are higher than his own, and receives from those who have lower numbers; but nothing is paid or received by such players as have similar numbers to the dealers; and when the dealer draws more than twenty-one, he is to pay to all who have not thrown up.

Twenty-one, whensoever dealt in the first instance, is styled a *Natural Vingt-un*, should be declared immediately, and entitles the possessor to the deal, besides double stakes from all the players, unless there shall be more than one natural *Vingt-un*; in which case the younger hand or hands, so having the same, are excused from paying to the eldest, who takes the deal of course.

Observe: An ace may be reckoned either as eleven or one; every court-card is counted as ten, and the rest of the pack according to their points.

The odds of this game merely depend upon the average quantity of cards likely to come under or exceed twenty one: for example, if those in hand make fourteen exactly, it is seven to six that the one next drawn does not make the number of points above twenty-one, but if the points be fifteen, it is seven to six against that hand: and

it would not, therefore, always be prudent to stand at fifteen, for as the ace may be calculated both ways; it is rather above an even bet that the adversary's two first cards amount to more than fourteen. A natural Vingt-un may be expected once in seven coups, when two, and twice in seven, when four people play, and so on, according to the number of players.

2130. **QUADRILLE.**—The game of *Quadrille* is played by four persons: and the number of cards required are forty; the four tens, nines, and eights, being discarded from the pack. The deal is made by distributing the cards to each player, three at a time for two rounds, and four at a time for one round; commencing with the right-hand player, who is the eldest hand.

The trump is made by the person who plays, with or without calling, by naming spades, clubs, diamonds, or hearts, and the suit named are trumps.

Rank and order of the cards, when trumps, or when not so:—

2131. **RANK AND ORDER OF THE CARDS WHEN TRUMPS:—**

<i>Clubs and Spades.</i>	<i>Hearts and Diamonds</i>
Spadille, the ace of spades	Spadille, the ace of spades.
Manille, the deuce of spades or of clubs.	Manille, the seven of hearts or of diamonds.
Basto, the ace of clubs.	Basto, the ace of clubs.

	Punto, the ace of hearts or of diamonds.
--	--

King.	Six.	King.	Three.
Queen.	Five.	Queen.	Four.
Knave.	Four.	Knave.	Five.
Seven.	Three.	Deuce.	Six.

11 in all.

12 in all.

2132. **RANK AND ORDER OF THE CARDS WHEN NOT TRUMPS:—**

<i>Clubs and Spades.</i>		<i>Hearts and Diamonds</i>	
King.	Five.	King.	Three.
Queen.	Four.	Queen	Four.
Knave	Three.	Knave.	Five.
Seven.	Deuce.	Ace.	Six.
Six.		Deuce.	Seven.

9 in all

10 in all.

From these tables it will be observed that spadille and basto are always trumps: and that the red suits have one trump more than the black, the former twelve, and the latter only eleven.

There is a trump between spadille and basto, which is called manille, and is in black the deuce, and in red the seven: they are the second cards when trumps, and the last in their respective suits when not trumps.—Example: the deuce of spades being second trump, when they are trumps, and the lowest card when clubs, hearts, or diamonds are trumps, and so of the rest.

Punto is the ace of hearts or diamonds which are above the king, and the fourth trump, when either of those suits are trumps, but are below the knave, and ace of diamonds or hearts when they are not trumps. The two of hearts or diamonds is always superior to the three; the three to the four; the four to the five; and the five to the six; the six is only superior to the seven when it is not trumps, for when the seven is manille, it is the second trump.

There are three matadores, viz., spadille, manille, and basto: whose privilege is, when the player has no other trumps but them, and trumps are led, he is not obliged to play them, but may play what card he thinks proper, provided, however, that the trump led is of an inferior value; but, if spadille should be led, he that has manille, or basto only, is compelled to lead it, which is the case with basto in respect to manille, the superior matadore always forcing the inferior.

Terms used in Quadrille.

To ask leave is to ask leave to play with a partner, by calling a king.

Basto is the ace of clubs, and always the third best trump.

Bast is a penalty incurred by not winning when you stand your game, or by renouncing; in which cases you pay as many counters as are down.

Cheville is being between the eldest hand and the dealer.

Codille is when those who defend the pool make more tricks than those who defend the game, which is called winning the codille.

Consolation is a claim to the game, always paid by those who lose, whether by codille or demise.

Devole is when he who stands the game makes no trick.

Double is to pay for double stakes, with regard to the game, the consolation, the sans prendre, the matadores, and the devole.

Force, the ombre is said to be forced when a strong trump is played for the adversary to over-trump. He is, likewise, said to be forced when he asks leave, and one of the other players obliges him to play sans prendre; or pass, by offering to play sans prendre.

Forced spadille is, when all have passed, he who has spadille is obliged to play it.

Forced sans prendre is, when having asked leave, one of the players offers to play alone, in which case you are obliged to play alone or pass.

Friend is the player who has the king called.

Impasse. To make the impasse is when, being in cheville, the knave of a suit is played, of which the player has the king.

Manille is, in black, the deuce of spades or clubs; in red the seven of hearts or diamonds, and is always the second best trump.

Mark means the fish put down by the dealer.

Mille is a mark of ivory which is sometimes used, and stands for ten fish.

Matadores, or matts, are spadille, manille, and basto, which are always the three best trumps. False matadores are any sequence of trumps, following the matadores regularly.

Ombre is the name given to him who stands the game, by calling or playing sans peller, or sans prendre.

Party is the duration of the game, according to the number of tours agreed to be played.

Pass is the term used when you have not either a hand to play alone, or with calling a king.

Ponto or *Punto*, is the ace of diamonds, when diamonds are trumps; or hearts, when they are trumps, and is then the fourth trump.

Pool. The pool consists of the fishes, which are staked for the deals, or the counters put down by the players, or the bastos which go to the game. To defend the pool is to be against him who stands the game.

Prise is the number of fish or counters given to each player at the commencement of the game.

Regle is the order to be observed at the game.

Remise is when they who stand the game do not make more tricks than they who defend the pool, and then they lose by remise.

Renounce is not to play in the suit led when you have it; likewise, when not having any of the suit led, you win with a card that is the only one you have of that suit in which you are playing.

Reprise is synonymous with party

Report is synonymous with reprise and party.

Roi Rendu is the king surrendered when called and given to the ombre, for which he pays a fish; in which case, the person to whom the game is given up, must win the game alone.

Spadille is the ace of spades, which is always the best trump.

Sans Appeller is playing without calling a king.

Sans Prendre is erroneously used for sans appeller, meaning the same.

Tenace is to wait with two trumps that must make when he that has two others is obliged to lead, such as the two black aces against manille or punto.

Tours are the counters, which they who win put down, to mark the number of coups played.

Vole is to get all the tricks, either with a friend or alone, sans prendre, or declared at the first of the deal.

2133. LAWS OF QUADRILLE. — 1. The cards are to be dealt by fours and threes, and in no other manner. The dealer is at liberty to begin by four or three. If in dealing there is a faced card, there must be a new deal, unless it is the last card.

2. If there are too many or too few cards, it is also a new deal.

3. No penalty is inflicted for dealing wrong, but the dealer must deal again.

4. He who asks leave must play.

5. No one should play out of his turn; if, however, he does, he is not basted for it, but the card played may be called at any time in that deal, provided it does not cause a revoke; or either of the adversaries may demand the partner of him who played out of his turn, or his own partner, to play any suit he thinks fit.

6. No matadore can be forced but by a superior matt; but the superior forces the inferior, when led by the first player.

7. Whoever names any suit for trumps must abide by it, even though it should happen to be his worst suit.

8. If you play with eleven cards you are basted.

9. If you play sans prendre, or have matadores, you are to demand them before the next dealer has finished his deal, otherwise you lose the benefit.

10. If any one names his trump without asking leave, he must play alone, unless the youngest hand and the rest have passed.

11. If any person plays out of his turn, the card may be called at any time, or the adversary may call a suit.

12. If the person who won the sixth trick plays the seventh card, he must play the vole.

13. If you have four kings, you may call a queen to one of your kings, or call one of your kings; but you must not call the queen of trumps.

14. If a card is separated from the rest, and it is seen, it must be played, if the adverse party has seen it, unless the person who separated it plays sans prendre.

15. If the king called or his partner plays out of his turn, no vole can be played.

16. No one is to be basted for a renounce, unless the trick is turned and quitted; and if any person renounces and it is discovered, if the player should happen to be basted by such renounce, all the parties are to take up their cards and play them over again.

17. Forced spadille is not obliged to make three tricks.

18. The person who undertakes to play the vole has the preference of playing before him who offers to play sans prendre.

19. The player is entitled to know who is his king called, before he declares for the vole.

20. When six tricks are won, the person who won the sixth must say, "I play—or do not play—the vole;" or "I ask;" and no more.

21. He who has passed once has no right to play after, unless he has spadille; and he who asks must play, unless somebody else plays sans prendre.

22. If the players show their cards before they have won six tricks, they may be called.

23. Whoever has asked leave cannot play sans prendre, unless he is forced.

24. Any person may look at the tricks when he is to lead.

25. Whoever, playing for a vole, loses it, has a right to stakes, sans prendre, and matadores.

26. Forced spadille cannot play for the vole.

27. If any person discover his game he cannot play the vole.

28. No one is to declare how many trumps are out.

29. He who plays and does not win three tricks, is basted alone, unless forced spadille.

30. If there are two cards of a sort, it is a void deal, if discovered before the deal is played out.

2133.* RULES FOR LEARNERS.—When you are the ombre, and your friend leads from a matt, play your best trump.

and then lead the next best the first opportunity.

If you possess all the trumps, continue to lead them, except you hold certain other winning cards.

If all the other matts are not revealed by the time you have six tricks, do not run a risk in playing for the vole.

When you are the friend called, and hold only a matt, lead it; but if it is guarded by a small trump, lead that. But when the ombre is last player, lead the best trump you possess.

Punto in red, or king of trumps in black, are good cards to lead when you are best; and should either of them succeed, then play a small trump.

If the ombre leads to discover his friend, and you have king, queen, and knave, put on the knave.

Preserve the suit called, whether friend or foe.

When playing against a lone hand, never lead a king, unless you have the queen; or change the suit: and prevent, if possible, the ombre from being last player.

You are to call your strongest suits, except you have a queen guarded; and if elder hand, you have a better chance than middle hand.

A good player may play a weaker game, either elder or younger, than middle hand.

2134. QUINZE.—This game is usually played by only two persons, and is much admired for its simplicity and fairness, as it depends entirely upon chance, is soon decided, and does not require that attention which most other games do. It is, therefore, particularly calculated for those who love to sport upon an equal chance.

Quinze is a French game, and is so called from fifteen being the game, which must be made as follows:—

1. The cards must be shuffled by the two players, and when they have cut for deal, which falls to the lot of him who cuts the lowest, the dealer has the liberty at this, as well as all other games, to shuffle them again

2. When this is done, the adversary cuts them; after which, the dealer gives one card to his opponent, and one to himself.

3. Should the dealer's adversary not approve of his card, he is entitled to have as many cards given to him, one after the other, as will make fifteen, or come nearest to that number; which are usually given from the top of the pack: for example—if he should have a deuce, and draw a five, which amounts to seven, he must continue going on, in expectation of coming nearer to fifteen. If he draw an eight, which will make just fifteen, he, as being eldest hand, is sure of winning the game. But if he overdraw himself, and make more than fifteen, he loses, unless the dealer should happen to do the same; which circumstance constitutes a draw game; and the stakes are consequently doubled. In this manner they persevere, until one of them has won the game, by standing and being nearest to fifteen.

4. At the end of each game the cards are packed and shuffled, and the players again cut for deal.

5. The advantage is invariably on the side of the elder hand. (See 161.)

2135. THE WEATHER AND THE BLOOD.—In dry, sultry weather the heat ought to be counteracted by means of a cooling diet. To this purpose, cucumbers, melons, and juicy fruit are subservient. We ought to give the preference to such alimentary substances as lead to contract the juices which are too much expanded by the heat, and the property is possessed by all acid food and drink. To this class belong all sorts of salad, lemons, oranges, pomegranates sliced and sprinkled with sugar, for the acid of this fruit is not so apt to derange the stomach as that of lemons: also cherries and strawberries, curds turned with lemon acid or cream of tartar: cream of tartar dissolved in water—lemonade and Rhenish or Moselle wine mixed with water.

2136. A LEMONADE, composed of two bottles of champagne, one bottle

of seltzer water, three pomegranates, three lemons, and of sugar *quantum sufficit*, is a *princely beverage* in hot weather; only care must be taken that the perspiration is not thereby too much encouraged.

2137. SUMMER CHAMPAGNE.—To four parts of seltzer water add one of Moselle wine (or hock), and put a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar into a wine-glassful of this mixture; an ebullition takes place, and you have a sort of champagne which is more wholesome in hot weather than the genuine wine known by that name.

2138. OUR ATTENTION ought to be directed to the means of *thinning* the blood, when it has been deprived by too profuse transpiration, in hot, dry winds, of its aqueous particles and rendered thick and viscid. Water would easily supply this want of fluidity if it were capable of mingling with the blood when in this state; acid matter cannot be ultimately combined with the blood when the body is in this state. In order to find a menstruum by which water may be rendered capable of combining ultimately with the blood—of remaining long in combination with it—and of thinning it, we must mix it with a substance possessing the property of a soap, and consequently fit to dissolve viscous matters, and make them unite with water. The soap must contain but little salt, that it may not increase the thirst of the parched throat. It must not have a disagreeable taste, that we may be able to drink a considerable quantity of it: and it must be capable of recruiting the strength without overloading the stomach. Now all these qualities are to be found in the yolk of egg. No beverage therefore is more suitable (whilst it is very agreeable) for hot, dry weather than one composed of the yolk of egg beaten up with a little sugar (*quantum sufficit* for taste) and mixed with a quart of cool spring or filtered water, half a glass of Moselle or any other Rhenish wine, and some lemon juice. The wine, however, may be omitted,

and lemon juice alone (and rather more) used. In like manner hartshorn shavings, boiled in water, may be substituted for the yolk of egg; equal quantities of beef tea and whey are good for delicate infants.

2139. SUBSTITUTE FOR THE FOREGOING.—The yolk of egg beaten up, lump sugar (*quantum sufficit*), Rhenish wine or not, citric acid, powdered, or tartaric acid (small quantity exact quantity soon found); one or two drops of essence of lemon on a lump of sugar, to make it mix readily with the water; one quart of water. This is really an excellent, agreeable, and, without the wine, an inexpensive beverage.

2140. AGREEABLE EFFERVESCENT DRINK FOR HEART-BURN, &c.—Orange juice—(of one orange) water and lump sugar to flavor, and in proportion to acidity of orange, bicarbonate of soda, about half a tea-spoonful. Mix orange juice, water and sugar together in a tumbler, then put in the soda, stir, and the effervescence ensues.

2141. DEAFNESS.—Take three drops of a sheep's gall, warm, and drop it into the ear on going to bed. The ear must be thoroughly syringed with warm soap and water in the morning. The gall must be applied for three successive nights. It is only efficacious when the deafness is produced by cold. The most convenient way of warming the gall is by holding it in a silver spoon over the flame of a candle. The above remedy has been frequently tried with perfect success.

2142. SWEEPING CARPETS.—Persons who are accustomed to use tea leaves for sweeping their carpets, and find that they leave stains, will do well to employ fresh cut grass instead. It is better than tea leaves for preventing dust, and gives the carpets a very bright, fresh look.

2143. THE ROUGH AND READY NIGHT-CAP, made in a moment, costing nothing, and admirable for railway and other travellers.—Take your pocket-handkerchief, and

laying it out the full square, double down *one-third* over the other part. Then raise the whole and turn it over, so that the third folded down shall now be underneath. Then take hold of one of the folded corners, and draw its point towards the centre; then do the same with the other, as in making a cocked-hat, or a boat, of paper. Then take hold of the two remaining corners, and twisting the hem of the handkerchief, continue to roll it until it meets the doubled corners brought to the centre, and catches them up a little. Lift the whole and you will see the form of a cap, which will cover the head and ears, and being tied under the chin, will not come off. Very little practice will enable you to regulate the size of the folds, so as to suit the head.

2144. **MOCK GOOSE** (being a leg of pork skinned, roasted, and stuffed goose fashion).—Parboil the leg; take off the skin, and then put it down to roast; baste it with butter, and make a *savoury powder* of finely minced or dried and powdered sage, ground black pepper, salt and some bread-crumbs, rubbed together through a colander: you may add to this a little very finely-minced onion; sprinkle it with this when it is almost roasted; put a half pint of made gravy into the dish, and goose stuffing under the knuckle skin; or garnish the dish with balls of it fried or boiled.

2145. **TINCTURE OF LEMON-PEEL**.—A very easy and economical way of obtaining and preserving the flavour of Lemon-peel, is to fill a wide-mouthed pint bottle half full of brandy, or proof spirit; and when you use a lemon pare the rind off very thin, and put it into the brandy, &c.: in a fortnight it will impregnate the spirit with the flavour very strongly.

2146. **RELISHING RASHERS OF BACON**.—If you have any *cold bacon*, you may make a very nice dish of it by cutting it into slices about a quarter of an inch thick; grate some crust of bread as directed for ham, and powder them well with it on both sides;

lay the rashers in a cheese toaster,—they will be browned on one side in about three minutes:—turn them and do the other. These are a delicious accompaniment to poached or fried eggs:—the bacon having been boiled first, is tender and mellow. They are an excellent garnish round veal cutlets, or sweet-breads, or calf's head hash, or green peas, or beans, &c.

2147. **RUMP-STEAK PIE**.—Cut three pounds of rump-steak (that has been kept till tender) into pieces half as big as your hand, trim off all the skin, sinews, and every part which has not indisputable pretensions to be eaten, and beat them with a chopper. Chop very fine half a dozen eschalots, and add them to half an ounce of pepper and salt mixed, strew some of the mixture at the bottom of the dish, then a layer of steak, then some more of the mixture, and so on till the dish is full; add half a gill of mushroom catsup, and the same quantity of gravy, or red wine; cover it as in the preceding receipt, and bake it two hours. Large oysters, parboiled, bearded, and laid alternately with the steaks,—their liquor reduced and substituted instead of the catsup and wine, will be a variety.

2148. **RAISED PIES**.—Put two pounds and a half of flour on the paste-board,—and put on the fire, in a saucepan, three quarters of a pint of water, and half a pound of good lard;—when the water boils, make a hole in the middle of the flour, pour in the water and lard by degrees, gently mixing the flour with it with a spoon, and when it is well mixed, then knead it with your hands till it becomes stiff; dredge a little flour to prevent its sticking to the board, or you cannot make it look smooth: do not roll it with the rolling-pin but roll it with your hands, about the thickness of a quart-pot; cut it into six pieces, leaving a little for the covers,—put one hand in the middle, and keep the other close on the outside till you have worked it either in an oval or a round shape:—have your meat ready

cut, and seasoned with pepper and salt:—If pork, cut it in small slices: the griskin is the best for pasties: if you use mutton, cut it in very neat cutlets, and put them in the pies as you make them; roll out the covers with the rolling-pin just the size of the pie, wet it round the edge, put it on the pie, and press it together with your thumb and finger, and then cut it all round with a pair of scissors quite even, and pinch them inside and out, and bake them an hour and a half.

2149. RELISH FOR CHOPS, &c.

—Pound fine an ounce of black pepper, and half an ounce of allspice, with an ounce of salt, and half an ounce of scraped horseradish, and the same of eschalots, peeled and quartered; put these ingredients into a pint of mushroom catsup, or walnut pickle, and let them steep for a fortnight, and then strain it.

Obs.—A teaspoonful or two of this is generally an acceptable addition, mixed with the gravy usually sent up for chops and steaks; or added to thick melted butter.

2150. ESSENCE OF MUSHROOM.—This delicate relish is made by sprinkling a little salt over either flap or button mushrooms;—three hours after, mash them,—next day, strain off the liquor that will flow from them, put it into a stew-pan, and boil it till it is reduced to half. It will not keep long, but is preferable to any of the catsups, which in order to preserve them, must have spice, &c., which overpowers the flavour of the mushrooms. An artificial mushroom bed will supply this all the year round.

2151. ARTIFICIAL MUSHROOM BEDS.—Mushrooms may be grown in pots, boxes, or hampers.—Each box may be three feet long, one and a half broad, and seven inches in depth. Let each box be half filled with horse-dung from the stables (the fresher the better, and if wet to be dried for three or four days before it is put into the boxes); the dung is to be well beat down in the box. After the

second or third day, if any heat has arisen amongst the dung, break each spawn brick into three parts as equally as possible, then lay the pieces about four inches apart upon the surface of the dung in the box; here they are to lie for six days, when it will probably be found that the side of the spawn next to the dung has begun to run in the dung below; then add one and a half inch more of fresh dung on the top of the spawn in the box, and beat it down as formerly. In the course of a fortnight, when you find that the spawn has run through the dung, the box will be ready to receive the mould on the top; this mould must be two and a half inches deep, well beat down, and the surface made quite even. In the space of five or six weeks the mushrooms will begin to come up; if then the mould seems dry, give a gentle watering with lukewarm water. The box will continue to produce from six weeks to two months, if duly attended to by giving a little water when dry, for they need neither *light* nor *free air*. If cut as button mushrooms, each box will yield from twenty-four to forty eight pints, according to the season and other circumstances. They may be kept in dry dark cellars, or any other places where the frost will not reach them. And by preparing, in succession of boxes, mushrooms may be had all the year through. They may be grown without the dung, and be of a finer flavour. Take a little straw, and lay it carefully in the bottom of the mushroom-box, about an inch thick, or rather more. Then take some of the spawn bricks and break them down—each brick into about ten pieces, and lay the fragments on the straw, as close to each other as they will lie. Cover them up with mould three and a half inches deep, and well pressed down. When the surface appears dry, give a little tepid water, as directed for the last way of raising them; but this method needs about double the quantity of water that the former does, owing to having no moisture in the bottom, while

the other has the dung. The mushrooms will begin to start in a month or five weeks, sometimes sooner, sometimes later, according to the heat of the place where the boxes are situated. The spawn bricks may be obtained from seedsmen, or be collected from meadows.

2152. GOOSE OR DUCK STUFFING.—Chop very fine about two ounces of onion, of *green* sage leaves about an ounce (both unboiled), four ounces of bread-crumbs, a bit of butter about as big as a walnut, &c., the yolk and white of an egg, and a little pepper and salt; some add to this a minced apple.

2153. ROAST GOOSE.—When a goose is well picked, singed, and cleaned, make the stuffing with about two ounces of onion (if you think the flavour of raw onions too strong, cut them in slices, and lay them in cold water for a couple of hours, or add as much apple or potato as you have of onion), and half as much green sage; chop them very fine, adding four ounces *i. e.*, about a large breakfast cupful of stale bread crumbs, a bit of butter about as big as a walnut, and very little pepper and salt (to this some cooks add half the liver, parboiling it first), the yolk of an egg or two, and incorporating the whole well together, stuff the goose; do not quite fill it, but leave a little room for the stuffing to swell. Spit it, tie it on the spit at both ends, to prevent it swinging round, and to prevent the stuffing from coming out. From an hour and a half to an hour and three quarters will roast a fine full-grown goose. Send up gravy and apple-sauce with it.

2154. SAGE AND ONION, OR GOOSE-STUFFING SAUCE.—Chop very fine one ounce of onion and half an ounce of green sage leaves, put them into a stew-pan with four spoonfuls of water, simmer gently for ten minutes, then put in a tea-spoonful of pepper and salt, and one ounce of fine bread crumbs; mix well together;—then pour to it a quarter of a pint of broth, or gravy, or melted butter, stir

well together, and simmer it a few minutes longer. This is a very relishing sauce for roast pork, poultry, geese, or ducks; or green peas.

2155. APPLE SAUCE.—Pare and core three good-sized baking apples, put them into a well-tinned pint saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of cold water; cover the saucepan close, and set it on trivet over a slow fire a couple of hours before dinner,—some apples will take a long time stewing,—others will be ready in a quarter of an hour: when the apples are done enough, pour off the water, let them stand a few minutes to get dry; then beat them up with a fork, with a bit of butter about as big as a nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar. Some add lemon-peel, grated, or minced fine,—or boil a bit with the apples. Some are fond of apple sauce with cold pork.

2156. BEEF GRAVY SAUCE—*(Or Brown Sauce, for Ragout, Game, Poultry, Fish, &c.)*—If you want gravy, furnish a thick and well-tinned stewpan with a thin slice of fat ham or bacon, or an ounce of butter, and a middling sized onion;—on this lay a pound of nice juicy gravy beef (as the object in making gravy is to extract the nutritious succulence of the meat; it must be beaten to comminute the containing vessels, and scored to augment the surface to the action of the water), cover the stewpan, set it on a slow fire; when the meat begins to brown, turn it about, and let it be slightly browned (but *take care it is not at all burnt*): then pour in a pint and a half of boiling water, set the pan on the fire;—when it boils, —carefully catch the scum,—and then put in a crust of bread toasted brown (don't burn it)—a sprig of winter savoury, or lemon thyme and parsley—a roll of thin-cut lemon peel, a dozen berries of allspice, and a dozen of black pepper, cover the stew-pan close, let it *stew very gently* for about two hours, then strain it through a sieve into a basin. If you wish to thicken it, set a clean stew-pan over a slow fire, with about an ounce of butter in it; wheu

it is melted, dredge to it (by degrees) as much flour as will dry it up, stirring them well together; when thoroughly mixed, pour in a little of the gravy,—stir it well together, and add the remainder by degrees; set it over the fire, let it simmer gently for fifteen or twenty minutes longer, and skim off the fat, &c., as it raises: when it is about as thick as cream, squeeze it through a tamis or fine sieve,—and you will have a fine rich brown sauce, at a very moderate expense, and without much trouble. *Obs.*—If you wish to make it still more relishing,—for *Poultry*, you may pound the liver with a bit of butter, rub it through a sieve, and stir it into the sauce when you put in the thickening.

2157. BEEF ALAMODE AND VEAL DITTO.—Take about eleven pounds of the mouse buttock,—or clod of beef,—or blade-bone,—or the sticking-piece, or the like weight of the breast of veal;—cut it into pieces of three or four ounces each; put three or four ounces of beef dripping, and mince a couple of large onions, and put them into a large deep stew-pan: as soon as it is quite hot, flour the meat, put it into the stew-pan, keep stirring it with a wooden spoon; when it has been on about ten minutes, dredge it with flour, and keep doing so till you have stirred in as much as you think will thicken it; then cover it with boiling water (it will take about a gallon), adding it by degrees, and stirring it together; skim it when it boils, and then put in one drachm of ground black pepper, two of allspice, and two bay-leaves; set the pan by the side of the fire, or at a distance over it, and let stew *very slowly* for about three hours; when you find the meat sufficiently tender, put it into a tureen, and it is ready for table.

2158. WALNUT CATSUP.—Take six half-sieves of green walnut-shells, put them into a tub, mix them up well with common salt, from two to three pounds, let them stand for six days, frequently beating and mashing them; by this time the shells become

soft and pulpy, then by banking it up on one side of the tub, and at the same time by raising the tub on that side, the liquor will drain clear off to the other; then take that liquor out: the mashing and banking up may be repeated as often as liquor is found. The quantity will be about six quarts. When done, let it be simmered in an iron boiler as long as any scum arises; then bruise a quarter of a pound of ginger, a quarter of a pound of allspice, and two ounces of long pepper, two ounces of cloves, with the above ingredients, let it slowly boil for half an hour; when bottled let an equal quantity of the spice go into each bottle; when corked, let the bottles be filled quite up: cork them tight, seal them over, and put them into a cool and dry place for one year before they are used.

2159. CURIOUS PROPERTIES OF THE NUMBER NINE. If any row of two or more figures be reversed and subtracted from itself, the figures composing the remainder, will, when added horizontally, be a multiple of nine:—

42	886	3261
24	648	1628
—	—	—

18-9×2. 198-9×2. 1638-9×2

2160. YEAST.—Boil, say on Monday morning, 2 oz. of the best hops in four quarts of water, for half-an-hour; strain it, and let the liquor cool down to new milk warmth; then put in a small handful of salt and half a pound of sugar: beat up one pound of the best flour with some of the liquor, and then mix well all together. On Wednesday add three pounds of potatoes boiled and then mashed, to stand till Thursday; then strain it, and put it into bottles, and it is ready for use. *It must be stirred frequently while it is making, and kept near the fire.* Before using, shake the bottle up well. It will keep in a cool place for two months, and is best at the latter part of the time. The beauty of this yeast is that it ferments spontaneously, not requiring the aid of other yeast; and if care be taken to let it ferment well in the earthen bowl in which

it is made, you may cork it up tight when bottled. The quantity above given will fill four seltzer-water bottles. The writer of the above receipts has used this yeast for many months, and never had lighter bread than it affords, and never knew it to fail.

2161. FORCEMEAT BALLS (for turtle, mock turtle, or made dishes).—Pound some veal in a marble mortar, rub it through a sieve with as much of the udder as you have veal, or about a third of the quantity of butter;—put some bread-crumbs into a stew-pan, moisten them with milk, add a little chopped parsley and eschalot, rub them well together in a mortar, till they form a smooth paste; put it through a sieve, and when cold, pound, and mix all together, with the yolks of three eggs boiled hard; season it with salt, pepper, and curry powder, or cayenne, add to it the yolks of two raw eggs, rub it well together, and make small balls; ten minutes before your soup is ready, put them in.

2162. SYRUP OF ORANGE OR LEMON-PEEL.—Of fresh outer rind of Seville orange or lemon-peel, three ounces, apothecaries' weight; boiling water, a pint and a-half; infuse them for a night in a close vessel: then strain the liquor; let it stand to settle; and having poured it off clear from the sediment, dissolve in it two pounds of double-refined loaf sugar, and make it into a syrup with a gentle heat.

2163. HORSERADISH VINEGAR.—Pour a quart of best vinegar on three ounces of scraped horseradish, an ounce of minced eschalot, and one drachm of cayenne; let it stand a week, and you will have an excellent relish for cold beef, salad, &c., costing scarcely anything. Horseradish is in highest perfection about November.

2164. CRESS VINEGAR.—Dry and pound half an ounce of *cress-seed* (such as is sown in the garden with mustard), pour upon it a quart of the best vinegar, let it steep ten days, shaking it up every day. This is very strongly flavored with cress,—and for salads, and cold

meats, &c., it is a great favorite with many;—the quart of sauce costs only a halfpenny more than the vinegar. Celery vinegar may be made in the same manner.

2165. COCOANUT PIE.—Cut off the brown part of the cocoanut, grate the white part, and mix it with milk, and set it on the fire and let it boil slowly eight or ten minutes. To a pound of the grated cocoanut allow a quart of milk, eight eggs, four table-spoonsful of sifted white sugar, a glass of wine, a small cracker, pounded fine, two spoonsful of melted butter, and half a nutmeg. The eggs and sugar should be beaten together to a froth, then the wine stirred in. Put them into the milk and cocoanut, which should be first allowed to get quite cool; add the cracker and nutmeg, turn the whole into deep pie-plates, with a lining and rim of puff paste. Bake them as soon as turned into the plates.

2166. A NICE WAY of serving up a fowl that has been dressed. Beat the white of two eggs to a thick froth; add a small bit of butter, or some salad oil, flour, a little lukewarm water, and two tablespoonfuls of beer, beaten altogether till it is of the consistency of very thick cream. Cut up the fowl into small pieces, strew over it some chopped parsley and shalot, pepper, salt, and a little vinegar, and let it lie till dinner time; dip the fowl in the batter, and fry it in boiling lard, of a nice light brown. Veal that has been cooked may be dressed in the same way. The above is a genuine family receipt, long practised by a French servant.

2167. CURRY POWDER, (a genuine Indian receipt).—Turmeric, coriander, black pepper, four ounces each: Fennigreek, three ounces; ginger, two ounces; cummin seed, ground rice, one ounce each; cayenne pepper, cardamoms, half an ounce each.

2168. ANOTHER CURRY POWDER.—Coriander, twelve ounces; black pepper six ounces; turmeric, four ounces and three quarters; cummin

seed three ounces; cayenne one ounce and a-half; ground rice, one ounce; cardamoms, half an ounce; cloves, quarter of an ounce. I have found it best to have the above receipts prepared at my chemist's.

2169. BOILED RICE FOR CURRY.

Put the rice down in *cold* water, and let it come to a boil for a minute or so; strain it quite dry, and lay it on the hob in a stewpan without a cover to let the steam evaporate, then shake it into the dish while very hot. A squeeze of lemon juice after it boils will make it separate better. The three last receipts were given me by a lady who had passed the greater part of her life in India, and who had them from native cooks.

2170. INDIAN SYRUP.—(*A delicious summer drink.*) Five pounds of lump sugar, two ounces of citric acid, a gallon of boiling water: when cold add half a drachm of essence of lemon, and half a drachm of spirits of wine; stir it well, and bottle it. About two table-spoonfuls to a glass of cold water.

2171. CHUTNEY.—One pound of salt, one pound of mustard seed, one pound of stoned raisins, one pound of brown sugar, twelve ounces of garlic, six ounces of cayenne pepper, two quarts of unripe gooseberries, two quarts of best vinegar. The mustard seed, gently dried and bruised; the sugar made into a syrup with a pint of the vinegar; the gooseberries dried and boiled in a quart of the vinegar; the garlic to be well bruised, in a mortar. When cold gradually mix the whole in a large mortar, and with the remaining vinegar thoroughly amalgamate them. To be tied down close, the longer kept the better. This is excellent.

2172. CURING OF HAMS AND BACON.—It is simply to use the same quantity of common soda as saltpetre—one ounce and a half of each to the fourteen pounds of ham or bacon, using the usual quantity of salt. The soda prevents that hardness in the lean of the bacon which is so often found, and

keeps it quite mellow all through, besides being a preventive of reast. This receipt has been very extensively tried amongst my acquaintance for the last fifteen years, and *invariably* approved.

2173. COL. BIRCH'S RECEIPT for rheumatic gout or acute rheumatism.—Half an ounce of nitre (saltpetre), half an ounce of sulphur, half an ounce of flower of mustard, half an ounce of Turkey rhubarb, quarter of an ounce of powdered gum guaiacum. Mix. A teaspoonful to be taken every other night for three nights, and omit three nights, in a wine-glassful of cold water,—water which has been well boiled.

2174. OINTMENT FOR THE PILES or Hæmorrhoids.—Take of hogs' lard, four ounces, camphor two drachms, powdered galls, one ounce, laudanum, half an ounce. Mix; make an ointment to be applied every night at bedtime.

2175. OINTMENT FOR SORE NIPPLES.—Take of tincture of tolu two drachms, spermaceti ointment half an ounce; powdered gum two drachms. Mix. Make an ointment. The white of an egg mixed with brandy is the best application for sore nipples; the person should at the same time use a nipple shield.

2176. OINTMENT FOR BROKEN CHILBLAINS OR CHAPPED HANDS, &c.—Sweet oil, one pint; Venice turpentine, three ounces; hogs' lard, half a pound; bees' wax, three ounces. Put all into a pipkin over a slow fire, and stir it with a wooden spoon till the bees' wax is all melted, and the ingredients simmer. It is fit for use as soon as cold, but the longer it is kept the better it will be. It must be spread very thin on soft rag, or (for chaps or cracks) rubbed on the hands when you go to bed. A visitor to a large poor district has never known this to fail.

2177. FOR A COUGH.—Syrup of poppies, oxymel of squills, simple

oxymel, in equal parts, mixed, and a teaspoonful taken when the cough is troublesome. It is best to have it mixed by a chemist. The cost is trifling.

2178. BUGS.—Spirits of naphtha rubbed with a small painter's brush into every part of a bedstead is a certain way of getting rid of bugs. The mattress and binding of the bed should be examined, and the same process attended to, as they generally harbour more in these parts than in the bedstead. Three pennyworth of naphtha is sufficient for one bed.

2179. WASHING.—(*Supremacy of soap-suds over lime*—(See 654 and 3668.) To save your linen and your labour. Pour on half a pound of soda two quarts of boiling water, in an earthenware pan; take half a pound of soap, shred fine; put it into a saucepan with two quarts of cold water; stand it on a fire till it boils; and when perfectly dissolved and boiling, add it to the former. Mix it well, and let it stand till cold, when it has the appearance of a strong jelly. Let your linen be soaked in water, the seams and any other dirty part rubbed in the usual way, and remain till the following morning. Get your copper ready and add to the water about a pint basin full; when lukewarm put in your linen and allow it to boil twenty minutes. Rinse it in the usual way, and that is all which is necessary to get it clean and to keep it in good colour. The above receipt is invaluable to housekeepers. If you have not tried it, do so without delay.

2180. LEECH BAROMETER. — Take an eight ounce phial, and put in it three gills of water, and place in it a healthy leech, changing the water in summer once a week, and in winter once in a fortnight, and it will most accurately prognosticate the weather. If the weather is to be fine, the leech lies motionless at the bottom of the glass and coiled together in a spiral form; if rain may be expected, it will creep up to the top of its lodgings and remain there till the weather is settled;

if we are to have wind, it will move through its habitation with amazing swiftness, and seldom goes to rest till it begins to blow hard; if a remarkable storm of thunder and rain is to succeed, it will lodge for some days before almost continually out of the water, and discover great uneasiness in violent throes and convulsive-like motions; in frost as in clear summer-like weather it lies constantly at the bottom; and in snow as in rainy weather it pitches its dwelling in the very mouth of the phial. The top should be covered over with a piece of muslin.

2181. LIFE-BELTS.—An excellent and cheap life belt, for persons proceeding to sea, bathing in dangerous places, or learning to swim, may be thus made:—Take a yard and three-quarters of strong jean, double and divide it into nine compartments. Let there be a space of two inches after each third compartment. Fill the compartments with very fine cuttings of cork, which may be made by cutting up old corks, or (still better) purchased at the cork-cutters. Work eyelet holes at the bottom of each compartment to let the water drain out. Attach a neck-band and waist strings of stout boot-web, and sew them on strongly.

2182. ANOTHER.—Cut open an old boa, or victorine, and line it with fine cork-cuttings instead of wool. For ladies going to sea these are excellent, as they may be worn in stormy weather, without giving appearance of alarm in danger. They may be fastened to the body by ribands or tapes, of the colour of the fur. Gentlemen's waistcoats may be lined the same way.

2183. A CHATTEL MORTGAGE, as it is technically called, must be filed in the town or city of the mortgager—in (in this city at the register's). It must be accompanied by an immediate delivery of the property, and followed by an actual and continued change of possession, otherwise it is void as against creditors of the mortgagers, subsequent lien-holders, or purchasers in good faith. Every contract for the leasing for a longer period

than for one year is void unless the contract, or some note or memorandum thereof, expressing the consideration, be in writing, and be subscribed by the party who makes the lease, or by the agent of such party lawfully authorized.

2184. PEAS POWDER.—Pound in a marble mortar half an ounce each of dried mint and sage, a drachm of celery seed, and a quarter of a drachm of cayenne pepper; rub them together through a fine sieve. This gives a very savoury relish to peas soup and to gruel, which, by its help, if the eater of it has not the most lively imagination, he may fancy he is sipping good peas soup. A drachm of allspice, or black pepper, may be pounded with the above as an addition, or instead of the cayenne.

2185. HORSERADISH POWDER.—The time to make this is during November and December; slice it the thickness of a shilling, and lay it to dry very gradually in a Dutch oven (a strong heat soon evaporates its flavour); when dry enough, pound it and bottle it.

2186. DOMESTIC SURGERY.—This will comprise such hints and advice as will enable any one to act on an emergency, or in ordinary trivial accidents requiring simple treatment; and also to distinguish between serious and simple accidents, and the best means to adopt in all cases that are likely to fall under a person's notice. These hints will be of the utmost value to the heads of families, to emigrants, and to persons who are frequently called upon to attend upon the sick. We strongly recommend the Parent, Emigrant or Nurse, to read over these directions occasionally, to regard it as a duty to do so at least three or four times a year, so as to be prepared for emergencies whenever they may arise.

When accidents occur, people are too excited to acquire immediately a knowledge of what they should do; and many lives have been lost for want of this knowledge. Study, therefore, at moderate intervals the *Domestic Surgery, Treatment of Poisons, Rules for*

the Prevention of Accidents, How to Escape from Fires, the Domestic Pharmacopæia, &c., which will be found in various pages of *Enquire Within*. And let it be impressed upon your mind that THE INDEX will enable you to refer to *anything* you may require IN A MOMENT. Don't trouble to hunt through the pages; but when you wish to ENQUIRE WITHIN, remember that the Index is the knocker, by which the door of knowledge may be opened.

2187. 1. DRESSINGS.—*Dressings* are substances usually applied to parts for the purpose of soothing, promoting their reunion when divided, protecting them from external injuries, as a means of applying various medicines, to absorb discharges, protect the surrounding parts and securing cleanliness.

2188. Certain instruments are required for the application of dressings in domestic surgery, viz.—Scissors, a pair of tweezers, or simple forceps, a knife, needles and thread, a razor, a lancet, a piece of lunar caustic in a quill, and a sponge.

2189. The materials required for dressings, consist of lint, scraped linen, carded cotton, tow, ointment spread on calico, adhesive plaster, compresses, pads, poultices, old rags of linen or calico, and water.

2190. The following rules should be attended to in applying dressings:—1. Always prepare the new dressings before removing the old one. 2. Always have hot and cold water at hand, and a vessel to place the foul dressings in. 3. Have one or more persons at hand ready to assist, and tell each person what they are to do before you commence, it prevents confusion; thus one is to wash out and hand the sponges, another to heat the adhesive plaster, or hand the bandages and dressings, and, if requisite, a third to support the limb, &c. 4. Always stand on the outside of a limb to dress it. 5. Place the patient in as easy a position, as possible, so as not to fatigue him. 6. Arrange the bed *after* changing the dressings, but in some cases you will

have to do so before the patient is placed on it. 7. Never be in a hurry when applying dressings, do it quietly. 8. When a patient requires moving from one bed to another, the best way is for one person to stand on each *side* of the patient, and each to place an arm behind his back, while he passes his arms over their necks; then let their other arms be passed under his thighs, and by holding each other's hands, the patient can be raised with ease, and removed to another bed. If the leg is injured a third person should steady it, and if the arm, the same precaution should be adopted. Sometimes a stout sheet is passed under the patient, and by several people holding the sides, the patient is lifted without any fatigue or much disturbance.

2191. *Lint* may be made in a hurry, by nailing the corners of a piece of old linen to a board, and scraping its surface with a knife. It is used either alone or spread with ointment. Scraped lint is the fine filaments from ordinary lint, and is used to stimulate ulcers and absorb discharges; it is what the French call *Charpie*.

2192. *Scraped Lint* is made into various shapes, for particular purposes. For example, when it is screwed up into a conical or wedge-like shape, it is called a *tent*, and is used to dilate fistulous openings, so as to allow the matter to escape freely, to plug wounds, so as to promote the formation of a clot of blood, and thus arrest bleeding. When it is rolled into little balls they are called *boulettes*, and are used for absorbing matter in cavities, or blood in wounds. Another useful form is made by rolling a mass of scraped lint into a long roll, and then tying it in the middle with a piece of thread; the middle is then doubled and pushed into a deep-seated wound so as to press upon the bleeding vessel, while the ends remain loose and assist in forming a clot, or it is used in deep-seated ulcers to absorb the matter and keep the edges apart. This form is called the *bourdonna*. Another form is

called the *pelote*, which is merely a ball of scraped lint tied up in a piece of linen rag, commonly called a dabber. This is used in the treatment of protrusion of the navel in Children.

2193. *Carded Cotton* is used as a dressing for superficial burns, and care should be taken to free it from specks, as flies are apt to lay their egg there, and generate maggots.

2194. *Tow* is chiefly employed as padding for splints, as compresses, and also as an outer dressing where there is much discharge from a surface.

2195. *Ointments* are spread on calicoes, lint, or even thin layers of tow by means of a knife; they should not be spread too thick.

2196. *Adhesive Plaster* is cut into strips, ranging in width according to the nature of the wound, &c., but the usual width is about three-quarters of an inch. Isinglass plaster is not so irritating as diachylon, and is more easily removed.

2197. *Compresses* are made of pieces of linen, calico, lint, or tow, doubled or cut into various shapes. They are used to confine dressings in their places, and to apply an equal pressure on parts. They should be free from darns, hems, and knots. Ordinary compresses are square, oblong, and triangular. The *pierced compress*, is made by folding up a square piece of linen five or six times on itself, and then nicking the surface with scissors, so as to cut out small pieces. It is then opened out, and spread with ointment. It is applied to discharging surfaces, for the purpose of allowing the matter to pass freely through the holes, and is frequently covered with a thin layer of tow. Compresses are also made in the shape of a Maltese cross, and half a cross, sometimes split singly, and at other times doubly: or they are graduated by placing square pieces of folded cloth on one another, so arranged that they decrease in size each time. They are used for keeping up pressure upon certain parts.

2198. *Pads* are made by sewing tow

inside pieces of linen, or folding linen and sewing the pieces together. They are used to keep off pressure from parts, such as that caused by splints in fractures.

2199. *Poultices* are usually made of linseed-meal, oatmeal, or bread, either combined with water and other fluids ; sometimes they are made of carrots, charcoal, potatoes, yeast, and linseed-meal, mustard, &c. (See 3313.)

2200. **BANDAGES.**—Bandages are strips of calico, linen, flannel, muslin, elastic-webbing, bunting, or some other substance of various lengths, such as three, four, eight, ten, or twelve yards, and one, one and a-half, two, two and a-half, three, four, or six inches wide, free from hems or darns ; soft and unglazed. They are better after they have been washed. Their uses are to retain dressings, apparatus, or parts of the body in their proper positions, support the soft parts, and maintain equal pressure.

2201. Bandages are simple and compound ; the former are simple slips rolled up tightly like a roll of ribbon. There is also another simple kind which is rolled from both ends,—this is called a double-headed bandage. The compound bandages are formed of many pieces.

2202. Bandages for the head should be two inches wide and five yards long ; for the neck two inches wide and three yards long ; for the arm, two inches wide and seven yards long ; for the leg, two inches and a-half wide and seven yards long ; for the thigh, three inches wide and eight yards long ; and for the body, four or six inches wide and ten or twelve yards long.

2203. To apply a single-headed bandage, lay the *outside of the end* next to the part to be bandaged, and to hold the roll between the little, ring, and middle fingers, and the palm of the left hand, using the thumb and fore-finger of the same hand to guide it, and the right hand to keep it firm, and pass the bandage partly round the leg towards the left hand. It is sometimes necessary to reverse this order, and

therefore it is well to be able to use both hands. Particular parts require a different method of applying bandages, and therefore we shall describe the most useful separately, and there are different ways of putting on the same bandage, which consists in the manner the folds or turns are made. For example, the *circular* bandage is formed by horizontal turns, each of which over-laps the one made before it ; the *spiral* consists of spiral turns ; the *oblique* follows a course oblique or slanting to the centre of the limb ; and the *recurrent* folds back again to the part whence it started.

2204. *Circular* bandages are used for the *neck*, to retain dressings on any part of it, or for blisters, setons, &c. ; for the *head*, to keep dressings on the forehead or any part contained within a circle passing round the head ; for the *arm*, previous to bleeding ; for the *leg*, above the knee ; and for the *fingers*, &c.

2205. *To confine the ends of bandages*, some persons use pins, others slit the end for a short distance, and tie the two strips into a knot, and some use a strip of adhesive plaster. Always place the point of a pin in such a position that it should not be likely to prick the patient, or the person dressing the limb, or be likely to draw out by using the limb : therefore, as a general rule, turn the head of the pin from the free end of the bandage, or towards the upper part of the limb.

2206. The *oblique* bandage is generally used for arms and legs to retain dressings.

2207. The *spiral* bandage is generally applied to the trunk and extremities, but it is apt to fall off even when very carefully applied ; therefore we generally use another called the recurrent, which folds back again.

2208. The *recurrent* bandage is the best kind of bandage that we can employ for general purposes. The method of putting it on is as follows :—Apply the end of the bandage that is free, with the outside of it next the skin, and hold this end with the finger and thumb of the left hand, while some one supports

the heel of the patient ; then with the right hand to pass the bandage over the piece you are holding, and keep it crossed thus, until you can place your right forefinger upon the spot where it crosses the other bandage, where it must be kept firm. Now hold the roll of the bandage in your left hand, with the palm looking upwards, and *taking care to keep that part of the bandage between your right fore-finger, and the roll in your left hand quite slack*; turn your left hand over, and bring the bandage down upon the leg ; then pass the roll under the leg towards your right hand, and repeat this until the leg is bandaged up to the knee, taking care *not to drag* the bandage at any time during the process of bandaging. When you arrive at the knee, pass the bandage round the leg in circles just below the knee, and pin it as usual. Bandaging is very easy, and if you once see any one apply a bandage properly, and attend to these rules, there will not be any difficulty ; but bear one thing in mind, without which you will never put on a bandage even decently ; and that is, *never to drag* or pull at a bandage, but make the turns while it is slack, and you have your right forefinger placed upon the point where it is to be folded down. When a limb is properly bandaged, the folds should run in a line corresponding to the shin-bone. *Use*, to retain dressings, and for varicose veins.

2209. *A bandage for the chest* is always placed upon the patient in a sitting posture ; and it may be put on in circles or spirally. *Use*, in fractures of the ribs, to retain dressings, and after severe contusions.

2210. *A bandage for the belly* is placed on the patient as directed in the last, if spirally carrying it from above downwards. *Use*, to compress the belly after dropsy, or retain dressings.

2211. *The hand* is bandaged by crossing the bandage over the back of the hand. *Use*, to retain dressings.

2212. *For the head*, a bandage may be circular, or spiral, or both ; in the

latter case, commence by placing one circular turn just over the ears ; then bring down from left to right, and round the head again so as to alternate a spiral with a circular turn. *Use*, to retain dressings on the head or over the eye ; but this form soon gets slack. The circular bandage is the best, crossing it over both eyes.

2213. *For the Foot*.—Place the end just above the outer ankle, and make two circular turns, to prevent its slipping ; then bring it down from the inside of the foot over the instep towards the outer part ; pass it under the sole of the foot, and upwards and inwards over the instep towards the inner ankle, then round the ankle, and repeat again. *Use*, to retain dressings to the instep, heel, or ankle.

2214. *For the leg and foot*, commence and proceed as directed in 2213 ; then continue it up the leg as ordered in 2208.

2215. As it sometimes happens that it is necessary to apply a bandage at once, and the materials are not at hand, it is desirable to know how to substitute something else *that any one may apply with ease*. This is found to be effected by handkerchiefs, and an experienced surgeon has paid great attention to this subject, and brought it to much perfection. It is to him, therefore, that we are indebted for most of these hints.

2216. Any ordinary handkerchief will do ; but a square of linen folded into various shapes answers better. The shapes generally required are as follows :—The triangle, the long square, the cravat and the cord.

2217. *The triangular handkerchief* is made by folding it from corner to corner. *Use*, as a bandage for the head. *Application*.—Place the base round the head, and the short part hanging down behind, then tie the long ends over it.

2218. *The long-square* is made by folding the handkerchief into three parts, or double it once upon itself. *Use*, as a bandage to the ribs, belly, &c. If one handkerchief is not long enough, sew two together.

2219. The *cravat* is folded as usual with cravats. *Use*, as a bandage for the head, arms, legs, feet, neck, &c.

2220. The *cord* is used to compress vessels, when a knot is made in it, and placed over the vessel to be compressed. It is merely a handkerchief twisted in its long diameter.

2221. Sometimes it is necessary to apply two or more handkerchiefs, as in a broken collar-bone, or when it is necessary to keep dressings under the arm. It is applied by knotting the two ends of one handkerchief together, and passing the left arm through it, then passing another handkerchief under the right arm, and tying it. By this means we can brace the shoulders well back, and the handkerchief will press firmly over the broken collar-bone; besides, this form of bandage does not readily slip or get slack, but it requires to be combined with the sling, in order to keep the arm steady.

2222. When a woman has an inflamed breast that requires support or dressings to be kept to it, tie two ends of the handkerchief round her neck, and bring the body of it over the breast, and pass it upwards and backwards under the arm of that side, and tie the ends of those around the neck.

An excellent sling is formed by placing one handkerchief around the neck, and knotting the two ends over the breast-bone, then placing the other in triangle under the arm, to be supported with the base near to the hand; tie the ends over the handkerchief, and pin the top to the other part after passing it around the elbow.

2223. APPARATUS.—When a person receives a severe contusion of the leg or foot, or breaks his leg, or has painful ulcers over the leg, or is unable from some cause to bear the pressure of the bedclothes, it is advisable to know how to keep them from hurting the leg. This may be done by bending up a fire-guard, or placing a chair, resting upon the edge of its back and front of the seat over the leg, or putting a box on each side of it, and placing a

plank over them; but the best way is to make a *cradle*, as it is called. This is done by getting three pieces of wood, and three pieces of iron wire, and passing the wire or hoop through the wood. This can be placed to any height, and is very useful in all cases where pressure cannot be borne. Wooden hoops cut in halves answer better than the wire.

2224. When a person breaks his leg, and *splints* cannot be had directly, get a bunch of straw or twigs, and roll it up in a handkerchief, and place one on each side of the leg or arm, and bind another handkerchief firmly around them, or make a long bag about three inches in diameter, or even more, of coarse linen duck, or carpet, and stuff this full of bran, sawdust or sand, sew up the end, and use this the same as the twigs. It forms an excellent extemporaneous splint. Another good plan is to get a hat-box made of chip, and cut it into suitable lengths, or for want of all these, some bones out of a pair of stays, and run them through a stout piece of rug, protecting the leg with a fold of rug, linen, &c.

2225. When dry warmth is required to be applied to any part of the body, fry a flour pancake and lay it over the part; or warm some sand and place in the patient's socks, and lay it to the part; salt does as well, and may be put into a paper bag; or warm water put into ginger-beer bottles or stone jars, and rolled up in flannel.

2226. IV.—MINOR OPERATIONS.—*Bleeding* is sometimes necessary at once in certain accidents, such as concussion, and therefore it is well to know how to do this. First of all, bind up the arm above the elbow with a piece of bandage or a handkerchief, pretty firmly, then place your finger over the veins at the bend of the arm, and feel if there is any pulsation; if there is, try another vein, and if it does not pulsate or beat, choose that one. Now rub the arm, from the wrist towards the elbow, place the left thumb upon the vein, and hold the lancet as you would

a pen, and nearly at right angles to the vein, taking care to prevent its going in too far, by keeping the thumb near to the point, and resting the hand upon the little finger. Now place the point of the lancet on the vein; push it suddenly inwards, depress the elbow, and raise the hand upwards and outwards so as to cut *obliquely across* the vein. When sufficient blood is drawn off, which is known by feeling the pulse at the wrist, and near the thumb, bandage the arm. If the pulse feel like a piece of cord, more blood should be taken away, but if it is soft, and can be easily pressed, the bleeding should be stopped. When you bandage the arm, place a piece of lint over the opening made by the lancet, and pass a bandage lightly, but firmly, around the arm, so as to cross it over the bend of the elbow.

2227. *Dry Cupping* is performed by throwing a piece of paper dipped into spirit of wine, and ignited into a wine-glass, and placing it over the part, such as the neck, temples, &c. It thus draws the flesh into the glass, and causes a termination of blood to the part, which is useful in headache, or many other complaints. This is an excellent method of extracting the poison from wounds made by adders, mad dogs, fish, &c.

2228. *Ordinary Cupping* is performed the same as dry cupping, with this exception, that the part is scarified or scratched with a lancet, so as to cause the blood to flow. Then the glass is placed over it again with the lighted paper in it, and when sufficient blood has been taken away, then the parts are sponged, and a piece of sticking plaster applied over them.

2229. LEECHES AND THEIR APPLICATION. — The leech used for medical purposes is called the *hirudo Medicinalis*, to distinguish it from other varieties, such as the horse-leech and the Lisbon leech. It varies from two to four inches in length, and is of a blackish brown colour, marked on the back with six yellow spots, and edged with a yellow line on each side. Formerly leeches were supplied by Sweden

but latterly most of the leeches are procured from France, where they are now becoming scarce.

2230. When leeches are applied to a part, it should be thoroughly freed from down or hair by shaving, and all liniments, &c., carefully and effectually cleaned away by washing. If the leech is hungry it will soon bite, but sometimes great difficulty is experienced in getting them to fasten on. When this is the case, roll the leech into a little porter, or moisten the surface with a little blood, or milk, or sugar and water. Leeches may be applied by holding them over the part with a piece of linen cloth or by means of an inverted glass, under which they must be placed.

2231. When applied to the gums, care should be taken to use a leech glass, as they are apt to creep down the patient's throat; a large swan's quill will answer the purpose of a leech glass. When leeches are gorged they will drop off themselves; never *tear* them off from a person, but just dip the point of a moistened finger into some salt and touch them with it.

2232. Leeches are supposed to abstract about two drachms of blood, or six leeches draw about an ounce; but this is independent of the bleeding after they have come off, and more blood generally flows then than during the time they are sucking.

2233. After leeches come away, encourage the bleeding by flannels dipped in hot water and wrung out dry, and then apply a warm "spongio-piline" poultice. If the bleeding is not to be encouraged, cover the bites with rag dipped in olive oil, or spread with spermaceti ointment, having previously sponged the parts clean.

2234. When bleeding continues from leech bites, and it is desirable to stop it, apply pressure with the fingers over the part, or dip a rag in a strong solution of alum and lay over them, or use the tincture of sesquichloride of iron, or apply a leaf of matico to them, placing the under surface of the leaf

next to the skin, or touch each bite with a finely-pointed piece of lunar caustic; and if all these tried in succession fail, pass a fine needle through a fold of the skin so as to include the bite, and twist a piece of thread round it. Be sure never to allow any one to go to sleep with leech bites bleeding, without watching them carefully; and never apply too many to children.

2235. After leeches have been used they should be placed in water, containing sixteen per cent. of salt, which facilitates the removal of the blood they contain; and they should afterwards be placed one by one in warm water, and the blood forced out by gentle pressure. The leeches should then be thrown into fresh water, which is to be renewed every twenty-four hours; and they may then be re-applied after an interval of eight or ten days; a second time they may be disgorged.

2236. If a leech is accidentally swallowed, or by any means gets into the body, employ an emetic, or enema of salt and water.

2237. *Scarification* is useful in severe contusions, and inflammation of parts. It is performed by scratching or slightly cutting through the skin with a lancet, holding the lancet as you would a pen when you are ruling lines on paper.

2238. *ACCIDENTS.*—*Always send off for a surgeon immediately an accident occurs, but treat as directed until he arrives.* *Burns.*—If the skin is much injured, spread some linen pretty thickly with chalk ointment (979), and lay over the part, and give the patient some brandy and water if much exhausted; then send for a medical man. If not much injured and very painful, use the same ointment or apply carded cotton dipped in lime-water and linseed oil (938). If you please, you may lay cloths dipped in æther over the parts, or cold lotions (969, 970).

2239. *Scalds.*—Treat the same as burns, or cover with scraped raw potato; but the chalk ointment is the best. In the absence of all these,

cover the parts with treacle, and dust on plenty of flour.

2240. *Body in Flames.*—Lay the person down on the floor of the room, and throw the tablecloth, rug, or other large cloth over him, and roll him on the floor.

2241. *Dirt in the Eye.*—Place your forefinger upon the cheekbone, having the patient before you; then draw up the finger and you will probably be able to remove the dirt; but if this will not enable you to get at it, repeat this operation while you have a netting-needle or bodkin placed over the eyelid; this will turn it inside out, and enable you to remove the sand, or eyelash, &c., with the corner of a fine silk handkerchief. As soon as the substance is removed, bathe the eye with cold water and exclude the light for a day. If the inflammation is severe, take a purgative and use a refrigerant lotion (969).

2242. *Lime in the Eye.*—Syringe it well with warm vinegar and water (one ounce to eight ounces of water); take a purgative, and exclude light.

2243. *Iron or Steel Spicula in the Eye.*—This occurs while turning iron or steel in a lathe. Drop a solution of sulphate of copper (from one to three grains of the salt to one ounce of water) into the eye, or keep the eye open in a wine-glassful of the solution. Take a purgative, bathe with cold lotion, and exclude light to keep down inflammation.

2244. *Dislocated Thumb.*—This is frequently produced by a fall. Make a clove hitch, by passing two loops of cord over the thumb, placing a piece of rag under the cord to prevent it cutting the thumb; then pull in the same line as the thumb. Afterwards apply a cold lotion (970).

2245. *Cuts and Wounds.*—Cut thin strips of sticking-plaster, and bring the parts together: or if large and deep, cut two broad pieces so as to look like the teeth of a comb, and place one on each side of the wound, which must be cleaned previously. These pieces must be arranged so that they shall interlace

one another; then by laying hold of the pieces on the right hand side with one hand, and those on the other side with the other hand, and pulling them from one another, the edges of the wound are brought together, and without any difficulty.

2246. *Ordinary Cuts* are dressed by thin strips applied by pressing down the plaster on one side of the wound, and keeping it there and pulling in the opposite direction; then suddenly depressing the hand when the edges of the wound are brought together.

2247. *Contusions*.—When they are very severe, lay a cloth over the part, and suspend a basin over it filled with cold lotion. (969, 970.) Put a piece of cotton into the basin, so that it shall allow the lotion to drop on the cloth, and thus keep it always wet.

2248. *Hæmorrhage*, when caused by an artery being divided or torn, may be known by the blood *jumping* out of the wound, and being of a bright scarlet colour. If a vein is injured, the blood is darker, and flows continuously. To stop the latter, apply pressure by means of a compress and bandage. To arrest arterial bleeding get a piece of wood (part of a mop-handle will do), and tie a piece of tape to one end of it; then tie a piece of tape loosely over the arm, and pass the other end of the wood under it; twist the stick round and round until the tape compresses the arm sufficiently to arrest the bleeding, and then confine the other end by tying the string round the arm. If the bleeding is very obstinate, and it occurs in the *arm*, place a cork underneath the string, on the inside of the fleshy part, where the artery may be felt beating by any one; if in the *leg*, place a cork in the direction of a line drawn from the inner part of the knee a little to the outside of the groin. It is an excellent thing to accustom yourself to find out the position of these arteries, or indeed any that are superficial, and to explain to every one in your house where they are, and how to stop bleeding. If a

stick cannot be got, take a handkerchief make a cord bandage of it, and tie a knot in the middle; the knot acts as a compress, and should be placed over the artery, while the two ends are to be tied around the thumb. Observe *always to place the ligature between the wound and the heart*. Putting your finger into a bleeding wound, and making pressure until a surgeon arrives, will generally stop violent bleeding.

2249. *Bleeding from the Nose*, from whatever cause, may generally be stopped by putting a plug of lint into the nostrils; if this does not do, apply a cold lotion to the forehead (969, 970); raise the head, and place both arms over the head, so that it will rest on both hands; dip the lint plug, *slightly moistened*, into some powdered gum arabic, and plug the nostrils again; or dip the plug into equal parts of powdered gum arabic and alum, and plug the nose. If the bowels are confined, take a purgative.

2250. *Violent shocks* will sometimes stun a person, and he will remain unconscious. Untie strings, collars, &c.; loose anything that is tight, and interferes with the breathing; raise the head; see if there is bleeding from any part; apply smelling-salts to the nose, and hot bottles to the feet.

2251. *In Concussion*, the surface of the body is cold and pale, and the pulse weak and small, the breathing slow and *gentle*, and the pupil of the eye generally contracted or small. You can get a answer by speaking loud so as to arouse the patient. Give a little brandy and water, keep the place quiet, apply warmth, and do not raise the head too high. If you tickle the feet, the patient feels it.

2252. *In Compression of the Brain*, from any cause, such as apoplexy, or a piece of fractured bone pressing on it, there is loss of sensation. If you tickle the feet, he does not feel it. You cannot arouse him so as to get an answer. The pulse is slow, and labored; the breathing slow, labored, and *snore*.

ing; the pupils enlarged. Raise the head, unloose strings or tight things, and send for a surgeon. If one cannot be got at once, apply mustard-poultices to the feet, and leeches to the temples.

2253. *Choking*.—When a person has a fish bone in the throat, insert the forefinger, press upon the root of the tongue, so as to induce vomiting; if this does not do, let them swallow a *large piece of potato or soft bread*; and if these fail, give a mustard emetic.

2254. *Fainting, Hysterics, &c.*—Loosen the garments, bathe the temples with water or eau de Cologne: fresh air; avoid bustle, and excessive sympathy.

2255. *Drowning*.—Attend to the following *essential rules*:—1. Lose no time. 2. Handle the body gently. 3. Carry the body with the head gently raised, and never hold it up by the feet. 4. Send for medical assistance immediately, and in the meantime act as follows: 1. Strip the body, rub it dry: then rub it in hot blankets, and place it in a warm bed in a warm room. 2. Cleanse away the froth and mucus from the nose and mouth. 3. Apply warm bricks, bottles, bags of sand, &c. to the arm-pits, between the thighs and soles of the feet. 4. Rub the surface of the body with the hands enclosed in warm dry worsted socks. 5. If possible, put the body into a warm bath. 6. To restore breathing, put the pipe of a common bellows into one nostril, carefully closing the other and the mouth; at the same time drawing downwards, and pushing gently backwards the upper part of the windpipe, to allow a more free admission of air; blow the bellows gently, in order to inflate the lungs, till the breast be raised a little; then set the mouth and nostrils free, and press gently on the chest; repeat this until signs of life appear. When the patient revives apply smelling-salts to the nose, give warm wine or brandy and water. *Cautions*.—1. Never rub the body with salt or spirits. 2. Never roll the body on casks. 3. Continue the remedies for twelve hours without ceasing

2256. *Hanging*.—Loose the cord, or whatever suspended the person, and proceed as for drowning, taking the additional precaution to apply eight or ten leeches to the temples.

2257. *Apparent Death from Drunkenness*.—Raise the head, unloose the clothes, maintain warmth of surface and give a mustard emetic as soon as the person can swallow.

2258. *Apoplexy and Fits generally*.—Raise the head; unloose all tight clothes, string, &c.; apply cold lotions (969, 970) to the head, which should be shaved; apply leeches to the temples, and send for a surgeon.

2259. *Suffocation from noxious gases, &c.* Remove to the fresh air: dash cold vinegar and water in the face, neck and breast, keep up the warmth of the body; if necessary apply mustard poultices to the soles of the feet, and try artificial respirations as in drowning.

2260. *Lightning and Sun-stroke*.—Treat the same as apoplexy.

2261. **POISONS, GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.**—*The abbreviations used are as follows*:—*E.* effects or symptoms. *T.* treatment. *A.* antidotes or counter-poisons. *D.* A. dangerous antidotes.

A poison is a substance which is capable of altering, or destroying, some or all of the functions necessary to life.

When a person is in good health and is suddenly attacked, after having taken some food or drink, with violent pain cramp in the stomach, sense of sickness or nausea, vomiting, convulsive twitchings, and a sense of suffocation; or if he be seized, under the same circumstances, with giddiness, delirium, or unusual sleepiness, then poisoning may be supposed.

2262. Poisons have been divided into four classes:—1st. Those causing local symptoms. 2nd. Those producing spasmodic symptoms. 3rd. Narcotic or sleepy symptoms; and 4th. Paralytic symptoms.

2263. Poisons may be mineral, animal or vegetable.

2264. 1st. *Always send immediately*

for a medical man; 2nd. Save all fluids vomited, and articles of food, cups, glasses, &c., used by the patient before being taken ill, and lock them up; 3rd. Examine the cups, to guide you in your treatment; that is, smell them, and look at them.

2265. As a rule, give emetics after poisons that cause sleepiness and raving; chalk, milk, eggs, butter, and warm water, or oil, after poisons that cause vomiting and pain in the stomach and bowels, with purging; and when there is no inflammation about the throat, tickle it with a feather to excite vomiting.

2266. ARSENIC.—(*White arsenic; Orpiment, or yellow arsenic; realgar, red arsenic; Scheele's green, or arsenite of copper; king's yellow; ague drops; and arsenical paste*).—E. Little or no taste. Within an hour heat and pain in the stomach, followed by vomiting of green, yellow, and bloody matter, burning, and violent thirst; purging and twisting about the navel; pulse small, quick, and irregular; breathing laboured, voice hoarse, speaking painful; skin cold and clammy. Sometimes there are cramps and convulsions, followed by death.—T. Give plenty of warm water, *new milk* in large quantities, gruel, linseed tea, apply leeches to the bowels, foment, and give starch or gruel enemas. Scrape the iron rust off anything you can get at, mix it with plenty of water, and give in large draughts frequently, and give an emetic of sulphate of zinc (*white vitriol*). *Caution.* Never give large draughts of fluid until those given before have been vomited, because the stomach will not contract properly if filled with fluid, and the object is to get rid of the poison as speedily as possible.

2267. COPPER (*Blue vitriol, or blue stone; verdigrisi; verditer; verdigrisi crystals*).—E. An acid, rough, disagreeable taste in the mouth; a dry, parched tongue, with sense of strangling in the throat; coppery eructations; frequent spitting; nausea; frequent desire and effort to vomit, or *repas vomiting*;

severe darting pains in the stomach; griping; frequent purging; belly swollen and painful; skin hot, and violent burning thirst; breathing difficult; intense headache and giddiness; followed by cold sweats, cramps in the legs, convulsions, and death.—A. White of eggs mixed with water (12 to one pint), to be given in wine-glassfuls every two minutes; Prussian blue; iron filings mixed with water, or very strong coffee.—D. A. Vinegar, bark, alkalies, gall-nuts.—T. If there is much pain in the belly or stomach, apply leeches. Give large draughts of milk and water, to encourage vomiting.

2268. MERCURY (*Corrosive sublimate; calomel; red precipitate; vermilion; turpeth mineral; prussiate of mercury*).—E. Acid metallic taste; tightness and burning in the throat; pain in the back part of the mouth, stomach, and bowels; anxiety of countenance; nausea and vomiting of bloody and bilious fluids; profuse purging, and difficulty of making water; pulse small, hard, and quick; skin clammy, icy coldness of the hands and feet; and death in 24 or 36 hours.—A. White of eggs mixed with water, given as above (2267); milk; flour and water, mixed pretty thick; linseed tea; and barley-water.—T. Give large draughts of warm water, if you cannot get anything else; foment the bowels with poppy-head fomentations, and apply leeches if the belly is very tender.

2269. ANTIMONY (*Tartar emetic; butter of; kermes mineral*).—E. A rough metallic taste in the mouth, nausea, copious vomitings, frequent hiccough, purging, colicky pains, frequent and violent cramps, sense of choking, severe heartburn, pain at the pit of the stomach, difficult breathing, wildness of speech, cramps in the legs, and death.—A. Decoction or tincture of galls; strong tea; decoction or powder of Peruvian bark.—D. A. White vitriol, ipecacuanha, as emetics.—T. Give large draughts of water, or sugar and water, to promote vomiting; apply leeches to the throat and stomach.

painful ; and give one grain of extract of opium dissolved in a wine-glassful of sugar and water as soon as the vomiting ceases, and repeat three times at intervals of a quarter of an hour.

2270. TIN.—(*Butter of tin ; putty p. uder*).—E. Colic and purging.—A. Milk.—T. Give warm or cold water to promote vomiting, or tickle the throat with a feather.

2271. ZINC.—(*White Vitriol ; flowers of ; chloride of*).—E. An astringent taste, sensation of choking, nausea, vomiting, purging, pain and burning in the throat and stomach, difficult breathing, pallor and coldness of the surface, pinched face, cramps of the extremities, but, with the exception of the chloride, seldom death.—A. For the two first give copious draughts of milk, and white of eggs and water, mucilage, and olive oil ; for the third, carbonate of soda, and warm water in frequent draughts, with the same as for the other compounds.—T. Relieve urgent symptoms by leeching and fomentations, and after the vomiting give castor-oil. For the chloride use frictions and warmth. (See 2225.)

2272. SILVER. (*Lunar caustic ; flowers of silver.*) GOLD (*Chloride of*) ; and BISMUTH (*nitrate ; flowers of ; pearl white*), are not frequently met with as poisons.—E. Burning pain in the throat, mouth, and the usual symptoms of corrosive poisons.—A. For silver, common salt and water ; for gold and bismuth, no antidotes are known.—T. Give milk and mucilaginous fluids, and castor-oil.

2273. ACIDS.—(*Hydrochloride or spirit of salt ; nitric or aquafortis ; sulphuric or oil of vitriol*).—E. Acid burning taste, acute pain in the gullet and throat, vomiting of bloody fluid, which effervesces when chalk is added to it ; hiccough, tenderness of the belly, cold sweats, pinched face, convulsions, and death.—A. Give *calcined* magnesia, chalk, soap and water.—D. A. Carbonated alkalis. *Caution*.—Do not give water if oil of vitriol has been taken. F.

Excite vomiting ; give fluids after the poison has been ejected.

2274. CHLORINE (*gas*).—E. Violent coughing, tightness of the chest, debility, inability to stand.—A. The vapour of caustic ammonia to be inhaled, or 10 drops of liquid ammonia to one ounce of water to be taken.—T. Dash cold water over the face, and relieve urgent symptoms.

2275. LEAD (*sugar of ; red lead ; wine sweetened by ; and water impregnated with*).—E. Sugary astringent metallic taste, tightness of the throat, colicky pains, violent vomiting, hiccough, convulsions and death.—A. Epsom or Glauber's salts ; plaster of Paris ; or phosphate of soda.—T. An emetic of sulphate of zinc (24 grains to half pint of water) ; leeches to belly, and fomentations if necessary.

2275. PHOSPHORUS.—E. Intense burning and pain in the throat and stomach.—A. magnesia and carbonate of soda.—T. Large draughts of cold water, and tickle the throat with a feather. *Caution*.—Do not give oil or milk.

2276. LIME.—E. Burning in the throat and stomach, cramps in the belly, hiccough, vomiting, and paralysis of limbs.—A. Vinegar or lemon juice.—T. Thin starch water to be drunk frequently

2278. ALKALIES (*Caustic ; potash , soda ; ammonia*).—E. Acrid, hot, disagreeable taste ; burning in the throat, nausea, and vomiting bloody matter, profuse purging, pain in the stomach, colic, convulsions, and death.—A. Vinegar and vegetable acids.—T. Give linseed tea, milk, almond or olive oil, and excite vomiting.

2279. BARYTA (*carbonate ; pure and muriate*). (See Lime.)

2280. NITRE.—E. Heartburn, nausea, violent vomiting, purging, convulsions, difficult breathing, violent pain in the bowels, and death.—T. (See Arsenic.)

2281. NARCOTIC POISONS (*bane berries ; fool's parsley ; deadly nightshade ; water hemlock ; thorn apple ; opium ; camphor, &c.*).—E. Giddiness, faintness

nausea, vomiting, stupor, delirium, and death.—T. Give emetics, large draughts of fluids, tickle the throat, apply smelling salts to the nose, dash cold water over the face and chest, apply mustard poultices, and, above all, endeavour to rouse the patient by walking between two persons; and, if possible, by electricity.

2282. VEGETABLE IRRITATING POISONS.—*Mezereon; monk's-hood; bitter apple; gamboge; white hellebore, &c.*—E. Acid, biting, bitter taste, choking sensation, dryness of the throat, retching, vomiting, purging, pains in the stomach and bowels, breathing difficult, and death.—T. Give emetics of chamomile, mustard, or sulphur of zinc; large draughts of warm milk, or other bland fluids; foment and leech the belly if necessary, and give strong infusion of coffee.

2283. OXALIC ACID.—E. Vomiting and acute pain in the stomach, general debility, cramps, and death.—A. Chalk.—T. Give large draughts of lime-water or magnesia.

2284. SPANISH FLIES.—E. Acid taste, burning heat in the throat, stomach, and belly; bloody vomitings, colic, purging, retention of urine, convulsions, death.—T. Large draughts of olive oil, thin gruel, milk, starch enemas, and camphorated water.

2285. POISONOUS FISH.—*Old-wife; sea-lobster; mussel; tunny; blowee; rock-fish, &c.*—E. Intense pain in the stomach after swallowing the fish, vomiting, purging, and sometimes cramps.—T. Give an emetic, excite vomiting by tickling the throat, and plenty of warm water. Follow emetics by active purgatives, abate inflammation by the usual remedies, and drink freely of sugar and water.

2286. BITES OF REPTILES.—*Viper; black viper; Indian serpents; rattlesnake.*—E. Violent and quick inflammation of the part, extending towards the body, soon becoming livid; nausea, vomiting, convulsions, difficult breathing, mortification, cold sweats, and death.—T. Suppose 'hat the wrist has

been bitten, immediately tie a tape between the wound and the heart, scarify the parts with a penknife, razor, or lancet, and apply a cupping-glass over the bite, frequently removing it and bathing the wound with volatile alkali, or heat a poker and burn the wound well, or drop some of Sir Wm. Burnett's Disinfecting Fluid into the wound. Give plenty of warm drinks, and cover up in bed.

2287. MAD ANIMALS, BITE OF.—E. Hydrophobia, or a fear of fluids.—T. Tie a string tightly over the part, cut out the bite, and cauterize the wound with a red-hot poker, lunar caustic, or Sir Wm. Burnett's Disinfecting Fluid. Then apply a piece of "spongio-piline," give a purgative, and plenty of warm drink. Whenever chloroform can be procured, sprinkle a few drops upon a handkerchief and apply to the nose and mouth of the patient before cauterizing the wound. When the breathing appears difficult, cease the application of the chloroform. A physician, writing in the *Times*, strongly urges this course, and states that there is no danger, with ordinary care, in the application of the chloroform, while the cauterization may be more effectively performed.

2288. INSECT STINGS.—*Wasp, bee, gnat, hornet, gad-fly, scorpion.*—E. Swelling, nausea, and fever.—T. Press the barrel of a watch-key over the part, so as to expose the sting, which must be removed. Lay a rag moistened with hartshorn and oil over the part. Give six or eight drops of hartshorn in two ounces of infusion of chamomile, and cover up in bed.

2289. OYSTER CATSUP.—Take fine fresh oysters; wash them in their own liquor, skim it, pound them in a marble mortar, to a pint of oysters add a pint of sherry, boil them up, and add an ounce of salt, two drachms of pounded mace, and one of cayenne.—let it just boil up again, skim it, and rub it through a sieve; and when cold bottle it, then cork it well, and seal it down.

2290. OX-CHEEK STEWED.—Prepare the day before it is to be eaten; clean

the cheek and put it into soft water, just warm; let it lie three or four hours, then put it into cold water, and let it soak all night; next day wipe it clean, put it into a stew-pan, and just cover it with water; skim it well when it is coming to a boil, then put two whole onions, stick two or three cloves into each, three turnips, quartered, a couple of carrots sliced, two bay-leaves, and twenty-four corns of allspice, a head of celery, and a bundle of sweet herbs, pepper, and salt; add cayenne and garlic, in such proportions as the palate that requires them may desire. Let it stew gently till perfectly tender, about three hours; then take out the cheek, divide it into pieces, fit to help at table; skim, and strain the gravy; melt an ounce and a half of butter in a stew pan; stir into it as much flour as it will take up; mix with it by degrees a pint and a half of the gravy: add to it a table-spoonful of mushroom or walnut catsup, or port wine, and give it a boil. Serve up in a soup or ragoût-dish, or make it into barley broth. This is a very economical, nourishing, and savoury meal.

2291. CHILDREN AND CUTLERY.—Serious accidents having occurred to babies, through their catching hold of the blades of sharp instruments, the following hint will be useful. If a child lays hold of a knife or razor, do not try to pull it away, or to force open the hand. But holding the child's hand that is empty, offer to its other hand, anything nice or pretty, and it will immediately open the hand, and let the dangerous instrument fall.

2292. COFFEE MILK—FOR THE SICK ROOM.—Boil a dessert-spoonful of ground coffee, in nearly a pint of milk, a quarter of an hour, then put into it a shaving or two of isinglass, and clear it; let it boil a few minutes and set it by the side of the fire to clarify. This is a very fine breakfast; but it should be sweetened with sugar of a good quality.

2293. FRECKLES.—To disperse them, take one ounce of lemon juice, a quarter of a drachm of powdered borax,

and half a drachm of sugar; mix them, and let them stand a few days in a glass bottle till the liquor is fit for use; then rub it on the hands and face occasionally. (See 172.)

2294. CHLOROFORMING BEES.—The quantity of chloroform required for an ordinary hive is the sixth part of an ounce; a very large hive may take nearly a quarter of an ounce. Set down a table opposite to, and about four feet distant from the hive; on the table spread a thick linen cloth, in the centre of the table place a small shallow breakfast plate, which cover with a piece of wire gauze, to prevent the bees from coming in immediate contact with the chloroform. Now quickly and cautiously lift the hive from the board on which it is standing, set it down on the top of the table, keeping the plate in the centre; cover the hive closely up with cloths, and in twenty minutes or so the bees are not only sound asleep, but not one is left among the combs; the whole of them are lying helpless on the table. You now remove what honey you think fit, replace the hive in its old stand, and the bees, as they recover, will return to their domicile. A bright, calm, sunny day is the best; and you should commence your operations early in the morning, before many of them are abroad.

2295. ARNICA FOR BITES.—A correspondent says:—"Noticing an account of the death of a man from the bite of a cat, I beg to trouble you with the following case, which occurred to myself;—I took a strange dog home, which produced consternation among the cats. One of them I took up, to effect a reconciliation between her and the dog. In her terror she bit me so severely on the first finger of the left hand, as not only to cause four of the teeth of her lower jaw to enter the flesh, but so agonizing was her bite that the pressure of her palate caused the finger to swell at the joint on the opposite side to where the lower teeth entered the finger. In a minute or two the pain was about as excruciating as anything

I ever felt—certainly greater than I have suffered from a wound. I got some tincture of arnica, diluted with about twelve times the quantity of water, and proceeded to bathe the finger well with it. In about half a minute the blood began to flow freely, the pain ceased, and the swelling abated, and up to this moment I have had no further inconvenience nor pain, not even soreness."

2296. A VERY PLEASANT PERFUME, and also preventative against moths, may be made of the following ingredients:—Take of cloves, carraway seeds, nutmeg, mace, cinnamon, and Tonquin beans, of each one ounce; then add as much Florentine orris-root as will equal the other ingredients put together. Grind the whole well to powder, and then put it in little bags, among your clothes, &c.

2297. MAPS AND CHARTS.—Maps, charts, or engravings may be effectually varnished by running a very delicate coating of gutta percha solution over their surface. It is perfectly transparent, and is said to improve the appearance of pictures. By coating both sides of important documents they can be kept waterproof and preserved perfectly.

2298. CEMENT FOR LEATHER AND CLOTH.—An adhesive material for uniting the parts of boots and shoes, and for the seams of articles of clothing, may be made thus:—Take one pound of gutta percha, four ounces of India rubber, two ounces of pitch, one ounce of shellac, two ounces of oil. The ingredients are to be melted together, and used hot.

2299. ARTIFICIAL MANNERS.—Artificial manners, and such as spring from good taste and refinement, can never be mistaken, and differ as widely as gold and tinsel. How captivating is gentleness of manner derived from true humility, and how faint is every imitation: the one resembles a glorious rainbow, spanning a dark cloud—the other, its pale attendant, the water-gall. That suavity of manner which renders

a real gentlewoman courteous to all, and careful to avoid giving offence, is often copied by those who merely subject themselves to certain rules of etiquette; but very awkward is the copy! Warm professions of regard are bestowed on those who do not expect them, and the esteem which is due to merit appears to be lavished on every one alike. And as true humility, blended with a right appreciation of self respect, gives a pleasing cast to the countenance, so from a sincere and open disposition springs that artlessness of manner which disarms all prejudice. Feeling, on the contrary, is ridiculous when affected, and, even when real, should not be too openly manifested. Let the manners arise from the mind, and let there be no disguise for the genuine emotions of the heart.

2300. DECOCTION OF SARSA-PARILLA.—Take four ounces of the root, slice it down, put the slices into four pints of water, and simmer for four hours. Take out the sarsaparilla, and beat it into a mash; put it into the liquor again, and boil down to two pints, then strain and cool the liquor. Dose—a wine-glassful three times a-day. Use—to purify the blood after a course of mercury; or indeed whenever any taint is given to the constitution, vitiating the blood, and producing eruptive affections.

2301. HOT WATER.—In bruises, hot water is most efficacious, both by means of insertion and fomentation, in removing pain, and totally preventing discolouration and stiffness. It has the same effect after a blow. It should be applied as quickly as possible, and as hot as it can be borne. Insertion in hot water will cure that troublesome and painful thing called a whitlow. The efficacy of hot water in preventing the ill effects of fatigue is too well known to require notice.

2302. PRESERVING POTATOES.—The preservation of potatoes by dipping them in boiling water is a valuable and useful discovery. Large

quantities may be cured at once, by putting them into a basket as large as the vessel containing the boiling water will admit, and then just dipping them a minute or two at the utmost. The germ, which is so near the skin, is thus destroyed without injury to the potato. In this way several tons might be cured in a few hours. They should be then dried in a warm oven, and laid up in sacks, secure from the frost, in a dry place. (See 122 to 135.)

2303. SQUINTING.—Squinting frequently arises from the unequal strength of the eyes, the weaker eye being turned away from the object, to avoid the fatigue of exertion. Cases of squinting of long standing have often been cured by covering the stronger eye, and thereby compelling the weaker one to exertion.

2304. SCRATCHES.—Trifling as scratches often seem, they ought never to be neglected, but should be covered and protected, and kept clean and dry, until they have completely healed. If there is the least appearance of inflammation, no time should be lost in applying a large bread and water poultice, or hot flannels repeatedly applied, or even leeches in good numbers may be put on at some distance from each other.

2305. BLACK OR WHITE ELDERBERRY WINE.—Gather the berries ripe and dry, prick them, bruise them with your hands, and strain them. Set the liquor by in glazed earthen vessels for twelve hours to settle; put to every pint of juice a pint and a half of water, and to every gallon of this liquor three pounds of good moist sugar; set in a kettle over the fire, and when it is ready to boil clarify it with the white of four or five eggs; let it boil one hour, and when it is almost cold, work it with strong ale yeast, and turn it, filling up the vessel from time to time with the same liquor, saved on purpose, as it sinks by working. In a month's time, if the vessel holds about eight gallons, it will be fine and fit to bottle,

and, after bottling, will be fit to drink in twelve months.

2306. DRY COUGH.—Take of powdered gum-arabic, half an ounce; liquorice-juice, half an ounce. Dissolve the gum first in warm water squeeze in the juice of a lemon, then add of paregoric two drachms; syrup of squills, one drachm. Cork all in a bottle, and shake well. Take one teaspoonful when the cough is troublesome. (See 996.)

2307. CLEAN WHITE VEILS.—Put the veil in a solution of white soap and let it simmer a quarter of an hour squeeze it in some warm water and soap till quite clean. Rinse it from soap, and then in clean cold water, in which is a drop of liquid blue; then pour boiling water on tea-spoonful of starch, run the veil through this, and clear it well by clapping it. Afterwards pin it out, keeping the edges straight and even.

2308. CANARIES.—To distinguish a cock-bird from a hen, observe the bird when it is singing, and if it be a cock you will perceive the throat heaving with a pulse-like motion, a peculiarity which is scarcely perceptible in the hen. (See 287.)

2309. Feed young canaries with white and yolk of hard egg, mixed together with a little bread steeped in water. This should be pressed and placed in one vessel, while in another should be put some boiled rape-seed, washed in fresh water. Change the food every day. When they are a month old, put them in separate cages.

2310. Cut the claws of cage birds occasionally, when they become too long, but in doing so be careful not to draw blood.

2311. BULLFINCHES.—Old birds should be fed with German Paste No. 2, and occasionally rape-seed. The Germans occasionally give them a little poppy-seed, and a grain or two of rice, steeped in Canary wine, when teaching them to pipe, as a reward for the progress they make. Bird organs, or flageolets, are used to teach them

They breed three or four times a year. The young require to be kept very warm, and to be fed every two hours, with rape-seed, soaked for several hours in cold water, afterwards scalded and strained, bruised, mixed with bread, and moistened with milk. One, two, or three mouthfuls at a time.

2312. SQUIRRELS.—In a domestic state these little animals are fed with hazel nuts, or indeed any kind of nuts; and occasionally bread and milk. They should be kept very clean.

2313. LINNETS.—Cock-birds are browner on the back than the hens, and have some of the large feathers of the wings white up to the quills. Canary and hemp-seed, with occasionally a little groundsel, water-cress, chickweed, &c., constitute their food.

2314. THRUSHES.—A Cock may be distinguished from a hen by a darker back and the more glossy appearance of the feathers. The belly also is white. Their natural food is insects, worms, and snails. In a domesticated state they will eat raw meat, but snails and worms should be procured for them. Young birds are hatched about the middle of April, and should be kept very warm. They should be fed with raw meat, cut small, or bread mixed in milk with hemp-seed well bruised; when they can feed themselves give them lean meat cut small, and mixed with bread or German paste, plenty of clean water, and keep them in a warm, dry, and sunny situation. (See 817.)

2315. WINES FROM RHUBARB, GRAPES (UNRIPE), CURRANTS, GOOSEBERRIES, &c.—The whole art of wine-making consists in the proper management of the fermentation process; the same quantity of fruit, whether it be rhubarb, currants, gooseberries, grapes (unripe), leaves, tops, and tendrils, water and sugar, will produce two different kinds of wine, by varying the process of fermentation only—that is, a dry wine like sherry, or a brisk one like champagne; but neither

rhubarb, currants, nor gooseberries will produce a wine with the true champagne flavour; it is to be obtained only from the fruit of the grape, ripe or unripe, its leaves, tops, and tendrils. The receipt I here give will do for rhubarb, or any of the above-mentioned fruits. *To make ten gallons of champagne, imperial measure:*—Take fifty pounds of rhubarb and thirty-seven pounds of fine moist sugar. Provide a tub that will hold from fifteen to twenty gallons, taking care that it has a hole for a tap near the bottom. In this tub bruise the rhubarb; when done add four gallons of water; let the whole be well stirred together; cover the tub with a cloth or blanket, and let the materials stand for twenty-four hours; then draw off the liquor through the tap; add one or two more gallons of water to the pulp, let it be well stirred, and then allow to remain an hour or two to settle, then draw off; mix the two liquors together, and in it dissolve the sugar. Let the tub be made clean, and return the liquor to it, cover it with a blanket, and place it in a room the temperature of which is not below 60°. Fahr.; here it is to remain for twenty-four, forty-eight, or more hours, until there is an appearance of fermentation having begun, when it should be drawn off into the ten-gallon cask, as fine as possible, which cask must be filled up to the bung-hole with water; if there is not liquor enough, let it lean to one side a little, that it may discharge itself; if there is any liquor left in the tub not quite fine, pass it through flannel, and fill up with that instead of water. As the fermentation proceeds and the liquor diminishes, it must be filled up daily, to encourage the fermentation, for ten or twelve days; it then becomes more moderate, when the bung should be put in, and a gimlet-hole made at the side of it, fitted with a spile; this spile should be taken out every two or three days, according to the state of the fermentation, for eight or ten days to allow some of the carbonic acid gas

to escape. When this state is passed, the cask may be kept full by pouring a little liquor in at the vent-hole once a week or ten days, for three or four weeks. This operation is performed at long intervals, of a month or more, till the end of December, when on a fine frosty day it should be drawn off from the lees as fine as possible; the turbid part passed through flannel. Make the cask clean, return the liquor to it, with one drachm of isinglass (pure) dissolved in a little water; stir the whole together, and put the bung in firmly. Choose a clear dry day in March for bottling it. They should be champagne bottles—common wine bottles are not strong enough; secure the corks in a proper manner with wire, &c. I generally make up the liquor to two or three pints over the ten gallons, which I bottle for the purpose of filling the cask as it is wanted. For several years past I have made a wine with ripe and unripe grapes, according to the season, equally as good as any foreign. It has always spirit enough without the addition of brandy, which, Dr. Macculloch says, in his *Treatise on Wines* (published twenty or thirty years ago), spoils all wines; a proper fermentation produces spirit enough. The way to obtain a dry wine from these materials is to keep the cask constantly filled up to the bung-hole, daily or every other day, as long as any fermentation is perceptible, by applying the ear near to the hole: the bung may then be put in lightly for a time, before finally fixing it; it may be racked off on a fine day in December, and fined with isinglass as above directed, and bottled in March.—*Dr. William Bartlett.*

2316. CONVULSIONS.—Dr. Williamson, reports an interesting and remarkable case, in which he saved the life of an infant in convulsions, by the use of chloroform. He commenced the use of it at nine o'clock one evening, at which period the child was rapidly sinking, numerous remedies having been already tried without effect. He dropped half a drachm of chloro-

form into a thin muslin handkerchief, and held it about an inch from the infant's face. In about two minutes the convulsions gave way, and the child fell into a sleep. By slightly releasing the child from the influence of the chloroform, he was able to administer food by which the child was nourished and strengthened. The chloroform was continually administered in the manner described, from Friday evening at nine o'clock until Monday morning at nine. This treatment lasted sixty hours, and sixteen ounces of chloroform were used. Dr. Williamson says he has no doubt that the chloroform was instrumental in saving the infant's life; and that no injurious effects, however trivial, from the treatment adopted, have subsequently appeared.

2317. CORNS.—Boil a potato in its skin, and after it is boiled take the skin and put the inside of it to the corn, and leave it on for about twelve hours; at the end of that period the corn will be much better. The above useful and simple receipt has been tried and found to effect a remedy.

2318. CLEANSING FEATHERS OF THEIR ANIMAL OIL.—The following receipt gained a premium from the Society of Arts:—Take for every gallon of clean water one pound of quicklime, mix them well together and when the undissolved lime is precipitated in fine powder, pour off the clean lime-water for use. Put the feathers to be cleaned in another tub, and add to them a quantity of the clean lime-water, sufficient to cover them about three inches, when well immersed and stirred about therein. The feathers, when thoroughly moistened, will sink down, and should remain in the lime-water three or four days; after which, the foul liquor should be separated from them, by laying them in a sieve. The feathers should be afterwards well washed in clean water, and dried upon nets, the meshes of which may be about the fineness of cabbage-nets. The feathers must be, from time to time, shaken on the nets, and as they

get dry will fall through the meshes, and are to be collected for use. The admission of air will be serviceable in drying. The process will be completed in three weeks; and after being thus prepared, the feathers will only require to be beaten to get rid of the dust. (See 2043.)

2319. PRESTON SALTS.—Take of sal ammoniac and salts of tartar, of each about two ounces; pound up the sal ammoniac into small bits, and mix them gently with the salts of tartar. After being well mixed, add a few drops of oil of lavender, sufficient to scent, and also a little musk; stop up in a glass bottle, and when required for use, add a few drops of water, or spirits of hartshorn, when you will immediately have strong smelling salts. The musk, being expensive, may be omitted; it will still be good. Any person can for a few pence obtain these ingredients at any druggist's, and they will make salts, which to buy, prepared, would cost at least eighteen pence.

2320. FIG-PUDDING.—Three-quarters of a pound of grated bread, half a pound of best figs, six ounces of suet, six ounces of moist sugar, a tea-cupful of milk, and a little nutmeg. The figs and suet must be chopped very fine. Mix the bread and suet first, then the figs, sugar, and nutmegs, one egg beaten well, and lastly the milk. Boil in a mould four hours. To be eaten with sweet sauce.

2321. PRESERVING EGGS.—It has been long known to housewives, that the great secret of preserving eggs fresh, is to place the small end downwards, and keep it in that position—other requisites not being neglected, such as to have the eggs perfectly fresh when deposited for keeping, not allowing them to become wet, keeping them cool in warm weather, and avoiding freezing in winter. Take an inch-board of convenient size, say a foot wide, and two and a half feet long, and bore it full of holes, each about an inch and a half in diameter; a board of this size may have five dozen holes bored in it,

for as many eggs. Then nail strips of thin board two inches wide round the edges to serve as a ledge. Boards such as this may now be made to constitute the shelves of a cupboard in a cool cellar. The only precaution necessary is to place the eggs as fast as they are laid in these holes, with the small end downwards, and they will keep for months perfectly fresh. The great advantage of this plan is the perfect ease with which the fresh eggs are packed away, and again obtained when wanted. A carpenter would make such a board for a trifling charge. (See 497, 790.)

2322. GUM ARABIC STARCH.—Take two ounces of white gum arabic powder, put it into a pitcher, and pour on it a pint or more of boiling water (according to the degree of strength you desire), and then, having covered it, let it set all night. In the morning pour it carefully from the dregs into a clean bottle, cork it, and keep it for use. A tablespoonful of gum water stirred into a pint of starch that has been made in the usual manner, will give the lawns (either white, black, or printed), a look of newness, when nothing else can restore them after washing. It is also good, much diluted, for thin white muslin and bobbinet.

2323. HOME-MADE BREAD.—To one quarter of flour (three pounds and a-half), and a dessert-spoonful of salt, and mix them well; mix about two table spoonfuls of good fresh yeast (see 2160) with half-a-pint of water a little warm, but not hot; make a hole with your hand in the middle of the flour, but not quite touching the bottom of the pan; pour the water and yeast into this hole, and stir it with a spoon till you have made a thin batter; sprinkle this over with flour, cover the pan over with a dry cloth, and let it stand in a warm room for an hour; not near the fire, except in cold weather, and then not too close; then add a pint of water a little warm, and knead the whole well 'together, till the dough comes clean through the hand; some flour will require a little more water—

but in this experience must be your guide: let it stand again for about a quarter of an hour, and then bake at pleasure.

2324. TO MAKE BREAD WITH GERMAN YEAST.—To one quartern of flour add a dessert-spoonful of salt as before; dissolve one ounce of dried German yeast in about three table-spoonfuls of cold water, add to this one pint and a half of water a little warm, and pour the whole into the flour; knead it well immediately, and let it stand as before directed for an hour; then bake at pleasure. It will not hurt if you make up a peck of flour at once, and bake three or four loaves in succession, provided you do not keep the dough too warm. German yeast may be obtained at almost any corn-chandler's in the metropolis and suburbs. In winter it will keep good for a week in a dry place, and in summer it should be kept in cold water, and the water changed every day. Wheat-meal requires a little more yeast than fine flour, or a longer time to stand in the dough for rising.

2325. PICKLING.—There are three methods of pickling; the most simple is, merely to put the article into cold vinegar. The strongest pickling vinegar of white wine should always be used for pickles; and for such as are wanted for white pickles, use distilled vinegar. This method we recommend for all such vegetables as, being hot themselves, do not require the addition of spice, and such as do not require to be softened by heat, such as capsicums, chili, nasturtiums, button onions, radish-pods, horseradish, garlic, and eschalots. Half fill the jars with best vinegar, fill them up with the vegetables, and tie down immediately with bladder and leather. One advantage of this plan is, that those who grow nasturtiums, radish-pods, and so forth, in their own gardens, may gather them from day to day when they are exactly of the proper growth. They are very much better if pickled quite fresh, and all of a size, which can scarcely be obtained if they

be pickled all at the same time. The onions should be dropped in the vinegar as fast as peeled; this secures their colour. The horseradish should be scraped a little outside, and cut up in rounds half an inch deep. Barberries for garnish; gather fine full bunches before they are quite ripe; pick away all bits of stalk, and leaf, and injured berries, and drop them in cold vinegar; they may be kept in salt and water, changing the brine whenever it begins to ferment; but the vinegar is best.

2326. THE SECOND METHOD OF PICKLING is that of heating vinegar and spice, and pouring them hot over the vegetables to be pickled, which are previously prepared by sprinkling with salt, or immersing in brine. It is better not to boil the vinegar, by which process its strength is evaporated. Put the vinegar and spice into a jar, bung it down tightly, tie a bladder over, and let it stand on the hob or on a trivet by the side of the fire for three or four days, well shaken three or four times a day; this method may be applied to gherkins, French beans, cabbage, brocoli, cauliflowers, onions, and so forth.

2327. THE THIRD METHOD OF PICKLING is when the vegetables are in a greater or less degree done over the fire. Walnuts, artichokes, artichoke bottoms, and beet-roots are done thus, and sometimes onions and cauliflowers.

2328. FRENCH BEANS.—The best sort for this purpose are white runners. They are very large, long beans, but should be gathered quite young, before they are half grown; they may be done in the same way as gherkins, but will not require so long a time.

2329. ONIONS.—Onions should be chosen about the size of marbles, the silver-skinned sort are the best. Prepare a brine and put them into it hot; let them remain one or two days, then drain them, and, when quite dry, put them into clean dry jars, and cover them with hot pickle, in every quart of which has been steeped one ounce each of horseradish sliced, black pepper, allspice, and salt, with or without mustard

seed. In all pickles the vinegar should always be two inches or more above the vegetables, as it is sure to shrink, and if the vegetables are not thoroughly immersed in pickle they will not keep.

2330. RED CABBAGE.—Choose fine firm cabbages: the largest are not the best; trim off the outside leaves; quarter the cabbage, take out the large stalk, slice the quarters into a colander, and sprinkle a little salt between the layers; put but a little salt—too much will spoil the colour; let it remain in the colander till next day, shake it well, that all the brine may run off; put it in jars, cover it with a hot pickle composed of black pepper and allspice, of each an ounce; ginger pounded, norseradish sliced, and salt, of each half an ounce to every quart of vinegar (steeped as above directed); two capsi-cums may be added to a quart, or one drachm of cayenne.

2331. GARLIC AND ESCHALOTS.—Garlic and eschalots may be pickled in the same way as onions.

2332. MELONS, MANGOES, AND LONG CUCUMBERS may all be done in the same manner. Melons should not be much more than half grown; cucumbers full grown, but not overgrown. Cut off the top, but leave it hanging by a bit of rind, which is to serve as a hinge to a box-lid; with a marrow-spoon scoop out all the seeds, and fill the fruit with equal parts of mustard seed, ground pepper, and ginger, or flour of mustard instead of the seed, and two or three cloves of garlic. The lid which incloses the spice may be sewed down or tied, by running a white thread through the cucumber, and through the lid, and then, tying it together, cut off the ends. The pickle may be prepared with the spices directed for cucumbers, or with the following, which bears a nearer resemblance to India. To each quart of vinegar put salt, flour of mustard, curry powder, bruised ginger, turmeric, half an ounce of each, cayenne pepper one drachm, all rubbed together with a large glassful of salad oil; eschalots

two ounces, and garlic half an ounce, sliced; steep the spice in vinegar as before directed, and put the vegetables into it hot.

2333. CAULIFLOWER.—Choose such as are firm, yet of their full size; cut away all the leaves, and pare the stalk, pull away the flowers by bunches, steep in brine two days, then drain them; wipe them dry and put them into hot pickle; or merely infuse for three days three ounces of curry powder in every quart of vinegar.

2334. WALNUTS.—Be particular in obtaining them exactly at the proper season; if they go beyond the middle of July, there is danger of their becoming hard and woody. Steep them a week in brine. If they are wanted to be soon ready for use, prick them with a pin, or run a larding pin several times through them; but if they are not wanted in haste, this method had better be left alone. Put them into a kettle of brine, and give them a gentle simmer, then drain them on a sieve and lay them on fish drainers in any airy place, until they become black, which may be two days; then add hot pickle of vinegar in which has been steeped, in the proportion of a quart, black pepper one ounce, ginger, eschalots, salt, and mustard seed, one ounce each. Most pickle vinegar, when the vegetables are used, may be turned to use, walnut pickle in particular; boil it up, allowing to each quart four or six anchovies chopped small, and a large table-spoonful of eschalots, also chopped. Let it stand a few days, till it is quite clear, then pour off and bottle. It is an excellent store sauce for hashes, fish, and various other purposes.

2335. BEET-ROOTS.—Boil or bake gently until they are nearly done; according to the size of the root, they will require from an hour and a half to two hours; drain them, and when they begin to cool peel and cut in slices half an inch thick. then put them into a pickle composed of black pepper and allspice, of each one ounce, ginger pounded, horseradish sliced, and salt

of each half an ounce to every quart of vinegar, steeped. Two capsicums may be added to a quart, or one drachm of cayenne.

2336. **ARTICHOKES.**—Gather young artichokes as soon as formed; throw them into boiling brine, and let them boil two minutes; drain them; when cold and dry put them in jars, and cover with vinegar, prepared as in method the third, but the only spices employed should be ginger, mace, and nutmeg.

2337. **ARTICHOKE BOTTOMS.**—Get full-grown artichokes and boil them, but not so much as for eating, but just until the leaves can be pulled; remove them and the choke; in taking off the stalk, be careful not to break it off so as to bring away any of the bottom; it would be better to pare them with a silver knife, and leave half an inch of tender stalk coming to a point; when cold, add vinegar and spice, the same as for artichokes.

2338. **MUSHROOMS.**—Choose small white mushrooms; they should be but one night's growth. Cut off the roots and rub the mushrooms clean with a bit of flannel and salt; put them in a jar, allowing to every quart of mushrooms one ounce each of salt and ginger, half an ounce of whole pepper, eight blades of mace, a bay leaf, a strip of lemon rind, and a wine-glassful of sherry; cover the jar close, and let it stand on the hob or on a stove, so as to be thoroughly heated, and on the point of boiling; so let it remain a day or two, till the liquor is absorbed by the mushrooms and spices; then cover them with hot vinegar, close them again, and stand till it just comes to a boil; then take them away from the fire. When they are quite cold divide the mushrooms and spice into wide-mouthed bottles, fill them up with the vinegar, and tie them over. In a week's time, if the vinegar has shrunk so as not entirely to cover the mushrooms, add cold vinegar. At the top of each bottle put a tea spoonful of salad or almond oil; cork close, and dip in bottle resin. (See 2150, 2151.)

2339. **SAMPHIRE.**—On the sea-coast this is merely preserved in water, or equal parts of sea-water and vinegar; but as it is sometimes sent fresh as a present to inland parts, the best way of managing it under such circumstances is to steep it two days in brine, then drain and put it in a stone jar covered with vinegar, and having a lid, over which put thick paste of flour and water, and set it in a very cool oven all night, or in a warmer oven till it nearly, but not quite boils. Then let it stand on a warm hob for half an hour, and let it become quite cold before the paste is removed; then add cold vinegar if any more is required, and secure as other pickles.

2340. **INDIAN PICKLE.**—The vegetables to be employed for this favourite pickle are small hard knots of white cabbage sliced, cauliflowers or brocoli in flakes, long carrots, not larger than a finger, or large carrots sliced (the former are far preferable), gherkins, French beans, small bottom onions, white turnip radishes half grown, radish pods, eschalots, young hard apples, green peaches when the trees are thinned before the stones begin to form, vegetable marrow not larger than a hen's egg, small green melons, celery, shoots of green elder, horseradish, nasturtiums, capsicums, and garlic. As all these vegetables do not come in season together, the best method of doing this is to prepare a large jar of pickle at such time of the year as most of the things may be obtained, and add the others as they come in season. Thus the pickle will be nearly a year in making, and ought to stand another year before using, when, if properly managed, it will be excellent, but will keep and continue to improve for years. For preparing the several vegetables, the same directions may be observed as for pickling them separately, only take this general rule—that, if possible, boiling is to be avoided, and soaking in brine to be preferred; be very particular that every ingredient is perfectly dry before putting into the jar, and

that the jar is very closely tied down every time that it is opened for the addition of fresh vegetables. Neither mushrooms, walnuts, nor red cabbage are to be admitted. For the pickle: To a gallon of the best white wine vinegar add salt three ounces, flour of mustard half a pound, turmeric two ounces, white ginger sliced three ounces, cloves one ounce, mace, black pepper, long pepper, white pepper, half an ounce each, cayenne two dracms, eschalots peeled four ounces, garlic peeled two ounces; steep the spice in vinegar on the hob or trivet for two or three days. The mustard and turmeric must be rubbed smooth with a little cold vinegar, and stirred into the rest when as near boiling as possible. Such vegetables as are ready may be put in; when cayenne, nasturtiums, or any other vegetables mentioned in the first method of pickling come in season, put them in the pickle as they are; any in the second method, a small quantity of hot vinegar without spice; when cold pour it off, and put the vegetables into the general jar. If the vegetables are greened in vinegar, as French beans and gherkins, this will not be so necessary, but will be an improvement to all. Onions had better not be wet at all; but if it be desired not to have the full flavour, both onions, eschalots, and garlic, may be sprinkled with salt in a colander, to draw off all the strong juice; let them lie two or three hours. The elder apples, peaches, and so forth, to be greened as gherkins.

2341. THE ROOTS, radishes, carrots, celery, are only soaked in brine and dried. Half a pint of salad oil, or of mustard oil, is sometimes added. It should be rubbed with the flour of mustard and turmeric. It is not essential to Indian pickle to have every variety of vegetable here mentioned; but all these are admissible, and the greater variety the more it is approved.

2342. BLACKBIRDS.—The cock bird is of a deep black, with a yellow bill. The female is dark brown. It is difficult to distinguish male from female

birds when young; but the darkest generally are males. Their food consists of German paste (817), bread, meat, and bits of apple. The same treatment as given for the thrush applies to the blackbird. (See 823.)

2343. SKYLARKS.—The cock is recognized by the largeness of his eye, the length of his claws, the mode of erecting his crest, and by marks of white in the tail. It is also a larger bird than the hen.

The cage should be of the following proportions:—Length, one foot five inches; width, nine inches; height, one foot three inches. There should be a circular projection in front, to admit of a fresh turf being placed every two or three days, and the bottom of the cage should be plentifully and constantly sprinkled with river sand. All vessels containing food should be placed outside, and the top of the cage should be arched and padded, so that the bird may not injure itself by jumping about.

Their food, in a natural state, consists of seeds, insects, and also buds, green herbage, as clover, endive, lettuce, &c., and occasionally berries.

When confined, they are usually fed with a paste made in the following manner: Take a portion of bread, well-baked and stale, put it into fresh water, and leave it until quite soaked through, then squeeze out the water and pour boiled milk over it, adding two-thirds of the same quantity of barley-meal well sifted, or, what is better, wheat meal. This should be made fresh every two days. Occasionally the yolk of a hard-boiled egg should be crumbled small and given to the birds, as well as a little hempseed, meal-worms, and elderberries. Great cleanliness should be observed in the cages of these birds.

2344. CORNS.—The cause of corns is simply friction; and to lessen the friction you have only to use your toe as you do a coach-wheel—lubricate it with some oily substance. The best and cleanest thing to use is a little sweet oil, rubbed on the affected part (after

the corn is carefully pared) with the tip of the finger, which should be done on getting up in the morning and just before stepping into bed at night. In a few days the pain will diminish, and in a few days more it will cease, when the nightly application may be discontinued.

2345. HINTS ON ETIQUETTE.—

There are numberless writers upon this subject, from Chesterfield to Willis, but the great fault with all of them is, that their works are designed exclusively for the *bon ton*. They are very well for those who spend their whole lives in the fashionable circles; but if a plain, unpretending man or woman were to follow their directions, they would only make themselves ridiculous.

In view of this fact, I now present a few plain directions fashioned not after an imaginary model, but upon the world as it is. I address only sensible persons, and expect them to be satisfied with such rules and principles as shall form well-bred men and women, and not coxcombs and dandies. My directions are the result of my own observation and experience, and may be relied upon as being the actual practices of respectable people, both in this country and Europe; for the manners of well-bred people are the same in all parts of the world.

In all your associations, keep constantly in view the adage, "too much freedom breeds contempt."

Never be guilty of practical jokes; if you accustom yourself to them, it is probable you will become so habituated as to commit them upon persons who will not allow of such liberties: I have known a duel to arise from a slap on the back.

If there be another chair in the room, do not offer a lady that from which you have just risen.

Always suspect the advances of any person who may wish for your acquaintance, and who has had no introduction: circumstances may qualify this remark, but as a general principle, acquaintances made in a public room or

place of amusement are not desirable.

Never converse while a person is singing; it is an insult not only to the singer, but to the company.

The essential part of good breeding is the practical desire to afford pleasure, and to avoid giving pain. Any man possessing this desire, requires only opportunity and observation to make him a gentleman.

Always take off your hat when handing a lady to her carriage, or the box of a theatre, or a public room.

If, in a public promenade, you pass and re-pass persons of your acquaintance, it is only necessary to salute them on the first occasion.

Do not affect singularity of dress by wearing anything that is so conspicuous as to demand attention; and particularly avoid what I believe I must call the ruffian style.

Never lose your temper at cards, and particularly avoid the exhibition of anxiety or vexation at want of success. If you are playing whist, not only keep your temper, but hold your tongue; any intimation to your partner is decidedly ungentlemanly.

Let presents to a young lady be characterized by taste—not remarkable for intrinsic value.

Except under very decided circumstances, it is both ungentlemanly and dangerous to cut a person: if you wish to rid yourself of any one's society, a cold bow in the street, and particular ceremony in the circles of your mutual acquaintance, is the best mode of conduct to adopt.

Never introduce your own affairs for the amusement of a company; it shows a sad want of mental cultivation, or excessive weakness of intellect: recollect, also, that such a discussion cannot be interesting to others, and that the probability is that the most patient listener is a complete gossip, laying the foundation for some tale to make you appear ridiculous.

When you meet a gentleman with whom you are acquainted, you bow

raising your hat slightly with the left hand, which leaves your right at liberty to shake hands if you stop. If the gentleman is ungloved, you must take off yours, not otherwise.

Meeting a lady, the *rule* is that she should make the first salute, or at least indicate by her manner that she recognizes you. Your bow must be lower, and your hat carried further from your head; but you never offer to shake hands; that is *her* privilege.

The right, being the post of honor, is given to superiors and ladies, except in the street, when they take the wall, as farthest from danger from passing carriages, in walking with or meeting them.

In walking with a lady, you are not bound to recognize gentlemen with whom she is not acquainted, nor have they, in such a case, any right to salute, much less to speak to you.

Whenever or wherever you stand, to converse with a lady, or while handing her into or out of a carriage, keep your hat in your hand.

Should her shoe become unlaced, or her dress in any manner disordered, fail not to apprise her of it, respectfully, and offer your assistance. A gentleman may hook a dress or lace a shoe with perfect propriety, and should be able to do so gracefully.

Whether with a lady or gentleman, a street talk should be a short one; and in either case, when you have passed the customary compliments, if you wish to continue the conversation, you must say, "Permit me to accompany you."

Don't sing, hum, whistle, or talk to yourself, in walking. Endeavor, besides being well dressed, to have a calm good-natured countenance. A scowl always begets wrinkles. It is best not to smoke at all in public, but none but a ruffian in grain will inflict upon society the odor of a bad cigar, or that of any kind, on ladies.

Ladies are not allowed, upon ordinary occasions, to take the arm of any one but a relative or an accepted lover in

the street, and in the day time; in the evening—in the fields, or in a crowd, wherever she may need protection—she should not refuse it. She should pass her hand over the gentleman's arm, merely, but should not walk at arm's length apart, as country girls sometimes do. In walking with a gentleman, the step of the lady must be lengthened, and his shortened, to prevent the hobbling appearance of not keeping step. Of course, the conversation of a stranger, beyond asking a necessary question, must be considered as a gross insult, and repelled with proper spirit.

Having dressed yourself, pay no further attention to your clothes. Few things look worse than a continual fussing with your attire.

Never scratch your head, pick your teeth, clean your nails, or worse than all, pick your nose in company; all these things are disgusting. Spit as little as possible, and never upon the floor.

Do not lounge on sofas, nor tip back your chair, nor elevate your feet.

If you are going into the company of ladies, beware of onions, spirits, and tobacco.

If you can sing or play, do so at once when requested, without requiring to be pressed, or make a fuss. On the other hand, let your performance be brief, or, if ever so good, it will be tiresome. When a lady sits down to the pianoforte, some gentleman should attend her, arrange the music-stool, and turn over the leaves.

Meeting friends in a public promenade, you salute them the first time in passing, and not every time you meet.

Never tattle, nor repeat in one society any scandal or personal matter you hear in another. Give your own opinion of people, if you please, but never repeat that of others.

Meeting an acquaintance among strangers, in the street or a coffee-house, never address him by name. It is vulgar and annoying.

2354. LAWS OF CHESS.—The

rules given below are based upon the code published in "*Walker's Art of Chess Play*." The word *piece* frequently includes the *pawn*.

2355. I. If the board or pieces be improperly placed, or are deficient in number (except in the case of odds), the game must be recommenced, if the error is discovered before the fourth move on each side (the eighth move of the game). If not discovered before this stage, the game must proceed.

2356. II. If the player gives odds, and yet omits to remove the odds from the board at the commencement, he may recommence the game, and remove the odds given, provided he discover his error before playing his fourth move. But if he has made his fourth move, the game must be played out; and should the player who agreed to give the odds win the game, it shall nevertheless be considered drawn.

2357. III. When parties play even, they draw lots for the first move of the first game. The first move is afterwards taken alternately throughout the sitting, except when a game is drawn, when he who had the first move in that game still claims it, a drawn game being of no account. He who gains the move has also the choice of colour. Each player uses the same colour throughout the sitting. When a match is made for a given number of games, the move passes alternately throughout the match. A player giving odds has the choice of men, and takes the move in every game, unless agreed to the contrary.

2358. IV. A player who gives the odds of a piece, may give it each game from the king's or queen's side, at his option. If he gives the odds of a pawn, he must give the king's bishop's pawn, unless otherwise stipulated. The player who receives the odds of a certain number of moves at the commencement, must not with those moves cross from his own half of the board.

2359. V. If a player, in his turn to play, touch one of his men, he must move that piece, if it can legally move,

unless, when he first touches it, he says aloud, *j'adoube*. No penalty is attached to touching a piece, unless it is your turn to move.

2360. VI. If the player touch his king, with the intention of moving him, and then finds that he cannot do so without placing the king in check, no penalty can be inflicted on his replacing his king and moving elsewhere. [Otherwise?] If the player should touch a man which cannot be moved without placing his king in check, he must move his king instead.

2361. VII. If a player about to move touch one of his adversary's men, without saying *j'adoube* when he first touches it, he must take that piece, if it can be lawfully taken. Should it not be taken, he must, as a penalty, move his king; but should the king be unable to play without going into check, no penalty can be enforced. It is not allowed to castle upon a compulsory move of the king.

2362. VIII. While you hold your piece you may move it anywhere allowed by the rules; but when you quit your hold the move is completed, and must be abided by.

2363. IX. If you inadvertently move one of your adversary's pieces instead of your own, he may compel you to take the piece you have touched, should it be *en prise*; or to replace it and move your king, or to leave it on the square to which you have moved it, and forego any other move at that time. Should you capture one of the adverse pieces with another, instead of one of your own, the capture holds good if your opponent so decides.

2364. X. If the player takes a piece through a false move, his adversary may compel him to take such piece with one that can lawfully take it, or to move the piece that has been touched, if such move does not expose the king to check, or he may be directed to move his king.

2365. XI. If you take one of your own men, instead of one of your adversary's, you may be compelled to move

one of the two pieces touched, at the option of your opponent. Mr. Walker thinks that the penalty should be to lose the man you have improperly taken off.

2366. XII. A1. opponent has the option of punishing a false move, by claiming the false move as your move, by compelling you to move the piece touched, as you may think fit, or to replace the piece and move your king.

2367. XIII. The king must never be exposed to check by any penalty enforced.

2368. XIV. If you move twice running, you may be compelled to abide by both moves, or to retract the second.

2369. XV. Unlimited time is allowed for the moves [unless otherwise agreed.] If one player insists upon the postponement of the termination of a game, against the will of his opponent, the game is forfeited by him who will not play on.

2370. XVI. When a pawn is moved two squares, it is liable to be taken, *en passant*, by a pawn, but not by a piece.

2371. XVII. If you touch both king and rook, intending to castle, you must move one of the two pieces, at the option of your adversary; or he may compel you to complete the castling. You cannot take a piece and castle at the same time; nor does the rook check as it passes to its new position; but it may check on its position after castling.

2372. XVIII. False castling is liable to the same penalties as a false move.

2373. XIX. When a player gives the odds of a rook, he does not relinquish the right of castling on the side from which the rook has been taken, all other conditions being lawful, as if the rook were in its place.

2374. XX. When you give check you must say so aloud. If check is not called on either side, but subsequently discovered, you must endeavour to recall all the moves back to the period when the check first occurred.

2375. XXI. You are not compelled

to cry check when you attack the queen.

2376. XXII. If you cry check, and afterwards alter your determination, you are not compelled to abide by the intention, provided you have not touched the piece.

2377. XXIII. When a pawn reaches the opposite side of the board it may be replaced by any piece, at the option of the owner, and irrespective of the pieces already owned by him.

2378. XXIV. Stall-mate is a drawn game.

2379. XXV. Drawn games count for nothing; and he who moved first in the drawn game moves first in the following.

2380. XXVI. If you declare to win a game, or position, and only draw it, you are accounted the loser.

2381. XXVII. When you have either of the following advantages of force, you are compelled to give check-mate in fifty moves, or the game is considered drawn.

King and queen against king.

King and rook against king.

King and two bishops against king.

King, bishop, and knight, against king.

King and queen against king and rook.

King and rook against king and minor piece.

King and pawn against king.

King and two pawns against king and pawn.

2382. XXVIII. If you move after your adversary has made a false move, or committed other irregularity, you cannot claim the penalties.

2383. XXIX. Spectators are forbidden to make remarks.

2384. XXX. Disputes to be referred to a third party.

2385. HINTS UPON MONEY MATTERS.—Have a supply of change in hand. This will obviate the various inconveniences of keeping people at the door, sending out at unreasonable times, and running or calling after any inmate in the house, supposed to be better pro-

vided with "the needful" The tradespeople with whom you regularly deal will always give you extra change *when* you are making purchases or paying bills; while those to whom you apply for it on a sudden emergency, may neither be willing nor able to do so. Some housekeepers object to this arrangement, that, "as soon as five-pound notes or sovereigns are changed, they always seem to go, without their understanding how;" but to such persons I would humbly intimate, that this is rather the fault of their *not getting understanding*, than any inevitable consequence of *getting change*. The fact is, that it is the necessity of parting with your money which obliges you to get the larger pieces changed, and not the circumstance of having smaller coin that *necessitates* your parting with your money, though it certainly facilitates your doing so, when the necessity arrives. However, as it is easier to count a few sovereigns than many shillings, and loose money is most objectionable, it is well to put up reserve change in small collective packets, and to replenish the housekeeping purse from these daily or weekly, as may be most convenient.

2386. If money for daily expenses has to pass through the hands of a common domestic, it is a time and trouble-saving plan to settle with her *every* night, and make up her cash in hand to a certain *similar* sum.

2387. ADULTERATIONS.—Much has been written upon the subject of adulteration. Somebody (whose name we forget) took up the subject prior to Dr. Hassall; Dr. Hassall wrote a series of papers in the *Lancet*; these brought about a parliamentary inquiry; the inquiry ended in demonstrating that nearly everything we eat and drink is adulterated—in many cases with ingredients very prejudicial to human health. Somebody has written a little book to inform people "How to detect adulterations in our daily food and drink" and there is room for some one to write a key to the said little book,

entitled "How to understand the instructions 'How to Detect Adulteration in our Daily Food and Drink'"—for, although the advertisement of the book says that it gives instructions for the employment of "simple means" of detection, the means suggested are in most cases highly impracticable, and in some instances dangerous. Thus the housewife, who sets about the discovery of some supposed evil, may, by an error or accident—the upsetting of a bottle of sulphuric acid, or the explosion of a receiver of gas—do herself more injury in an hour than she would suffer from adulteration in a life-time.

2388. IMPRACTICABLE MODES OF DETECTION.—The writer alluded to states that, to discover the adulterations in arrowroot, you are to "mix it with twice its weight of concentrated muriatic acid." To discover adulterations in flour, you are to "take of the suspected flour about 350 grains, and the same quantity of fine sand, and two and a-half fluid ounces of water; triturate in a mortar the sand and flour for five minutes, then gradually add a little of the water, so as to dilute it evenly, and form a homogeneous paste; throw the whole upon a filter, and take about one ounce of the clear liquid, place it in a test-glass, and add the same quantity of an aqueous solution of iodine." The author remarks, that this method is tedious, and far from satisfactory. So we think. He then gives another:—"If chalk be suspected, place a tea-spoonful of flour in a wine-glass, with a little water, and add a few drops of muriatic acid. If chalk be present, a brisk effervescence will ensue, owing to the escape of carbonic acid [it should be—carbonic acid gas.] Lime may be detected in a similar way—using oxalate of ammonia, instead of muriatic acid. The lime will form an insoluble precipitate, which is oxalate of lime!" Then, to detect the presence of bone-dust, you are told to burn a portion of the suspected flour, and "if a portion of the ash dissolved in water give, with nitrate of silver, an abundant

precipitate, phosphate of lime is present. The test of oxalate of ammonia may be used to detect lime in the ash, as already advised for its detection in flour!" This is the character of by far the greater number of these "simple" instructions; and, to crown the whole, to enable you to detect adulteration in bottled, cured, and potted anchovies, with their heads decapitated, and their entrails removed, you are favoured with Mr. Yarrell's pen-and-ink portrait of the fish, when in a living, or at least, a fresh and whole condition! Among other adulterations we therefore discover the adulteration of books, by the introduction of matter to give an appearance of learning to their pages, and of no possible use to the buyer, who is compelled to pay sixpence for what he ought to obtain at one-sixth that cost.

2389. **DIFFICULTY OF DETECTING ADULTERATIONS.**—It is obvious, that if adulterations could be easily discovered, tradespeople who resorted to them would soon suffer from discredit. Many of the adulterations defy even the power of the chemist, and Dr. Hasal's investigations are exceedingly imperfect, being chiefly confined to the agency of the microscope, and passing over a large catalogue of liquid and oleaginous compounds. For many adulterations, the retail dealer is not responsible. Do all he may, he cannot obtain a pure article, since it undergoes adulteration in every stage of its progress to the market, and many substances partake of compound adulteration. Thus Cayenne pepper may be adulterated with mustard, which has previously been adulterated with a cheaper farina, and the whole be coloured with vermilion, cochineal, or red-lead, either or all of which may previously have been adulterated with some inferior substance.

2390. **HOW TO ESCAPE ADULTERATIONS, AND ALSO TO DETECT FRAUDULENT TRADERS.**—We are not about to advise the housewife to set up a chemical laboratory nor to put her

husband to the expense of a compound achromatic microscope. Our instructions will neither burn holes in her dress, stain her mahogany table, blacken her nails, make smarting chaps in her hands, nor fill her with monomaniacal fears that she is being ossified by bone-dust, or that in a little while she will be crystallized all over like an alum-basket. Our apparatus is as follows:—

A hand flour-mill,
A pestle and mortar,
A coffee-mill,
A pepper and spice-mill,
Meat-cutting machine,
Scales and weights,
Imperial measures,

2391. **FORMATION OF FAMILY CIRCLES.**—The mill is the most expensive item in this table of expenditure—and what we propose is this:—"Family Circles" (see 340) should be called, for the purpose of mitigating the evils complained of. Let every "Circle" have its mill—let it be kept at a place convenient to all. By such means, a capital subscribed by each member, would be sufficient; a little company would be formed, upon a better principle than that of "limited liability," since the capital being paid up, there would be no liability at all! What would be the result? Why, that people would obtain pure bread, pure coffee, pure condiments, and other things, at a cost of *full twenty-five per cent. under that which they now pay for spurious and health-destroying mixtures.*

2392. **OTHER EVILS BESIDES "ADULTERATIONS."**—The butcher cannot adulterate the beef and the mutton (see 1), but he can send home *short weight*; and the baker, besides putting alum in the bread, to make it white and retain water, can send home deficient weight; the same with the grocer, and the coal merchant; the publican can give short measure, and froth up the porter to fill the jug, and disguise the shortness of quantity; and the draper can slip his scissors the

wrong side of his finger, and make a yard contain only thirty-three inches. We don't mean to say that they *do* this, nor do we mean to say that they *don't*. We argue, *that people ought to possess the means of ascertaining who among shop-keepers are honest, and who are not.* Then the just would meet with justice, and the unjust would suffer for their own sins.

2393. ADULTERATIONS, AND REALLY SIMPLE MODES OF DETECTING THEM.

—ARROWROOT is adulterated with potato-starch, sago, and tapioca-starch. There is nothing injurious in these adulterations. When largely adulterated with potato-starch, the arrowroot, being passed through the hand, imparts a slippery and glaze-like feeling. Pure arrowroot may generally be obtained by paying the best prices. The arrowroot packed in tin cases, and puffed as pure, may generally be regarded as highly adulterated.

2394. ANATTO is adulterated with chalk, wheat-flour, rye-flour, salt, and soap; and is coloured with Venetian red and red lead. It is difficult to detect these adulterations.

2395. A MICROSCOPE will be of material assistance in detecting the admixture of impure substances with articles of food. Even a common phial filled with water possesses a high magnifying power. (*See 3778.*)

2396. BRANDY is adulterated with cayenne pepper, water and burnt sugar.

2397. BREAD. — Grind your own wheat, make your own yeast, and bake your own bread (*See 113, 587, 2077, 2160, 2323*). The advantages will be *immense*, and you need not then trouble about adulterations.

2398. *The Adulterations of Bread, &c.* — Bread and flour are adulterated with flour of inferior grain, Indian corn flour, potato flour, pea and bean flour, bone dust, &c. None of these are positively injurious. But they are also adulterated with plaster of Paris, chalk, alum, &c., and these are highly prejudicial to health, especially when taken continuously. (*See 586.*)

2399. *To Discover whether Bread be Adulterated with Alum.* — Run into a loaf that is one day old, a knife made very hot; if there be alum present, it will adhere in very small particles to the blade of the knife, and will indicate its presence by a peculiar smell. If bread looks unnaturally white, and if it gives off a good deal of water, and becomes very brittle and dry when toasted, alum may be regarded as being present.

2400. *To Discover whether Bread be Adulterated with Pea or Bean Flour.* — Pour boiling water upon it, and if the flour is mixed with the farina of peas or beans, the strong smell of those grains will become manifest.

2401. *To Discover whether Flour be Adulterated with Chalk, Plaster of Paris or Mineral Powders.* — If containing these admixtures, it will be found to be heavier, measure for measure, than pure flour. That is to say, a pint of pure flour would be overbalanced in the scales by a pint of adulterated flour. Slice the soft part of a loaf, and put it into a large quantity of water in an earthen vessel. Place it over a slow fire for three hours. Scoop up the pap, and let the water stand. When perfectly settled, pour off the water, and a chalky sediment will be found to cover the bottom of the vessel. Heartburn, after eating impure bread is a sign of its impurity. Put some flour upon a table, and blow it gently with the breath. If little heaps remain upon the table, resisting the action of the breath, and differing manifestly from the indications given by other portions when blown upon, the substance thus remaining is impure. Potato flour, and indeed all white flours, are heavier than pure wheat. Bake a small quantity of the suspected flour, until it is of a full brown. Then take it, and rub in your hands or on a table, and white particles will be seen, if chalk or plaster of Paris be present.

2402. *Pure Wheat Flour* is remarkable for its cohesiveness. If squeezed

it will adhere; it is also very light, and may be blown into a cloud with the lightest breath.

2403. BUTTER is made heavy by water which may generally be seen exuding from bad samples, which should be rejected by the purchaser.

2404. CAYENNE PEPPER.—Having your own pestle and mortar, make it according to the instructions given (2165), which are excellent. Let a quantity be made at one time for the "Family Circle." The cayenne of commerce is adulterated with brick-dust, red wood dust, cochineal, vermilion, and red-lead. The latter two are highly injurious, and the former ones not very salutary. As to the means of detecting these, it would be a great waste of time to find them out, since all cayenne is largely adulterated. Therefore, make your own—or don't use any.

2405. CHICORY.—This is the dried and roasted root of a plant allied to the dandelion, and it is found by almost unanimous testimony to be an agreeable flavourer of coffee. Dr. Hassall denounces the use of chicory, but with no sufficient reason. He states it to be "diuretic and aperient"—qualities which we declare to be in its favour, for it is the prevailing defect of our food that it is too astringent and heating, and the fact that chicory finds such general approbation we believe rests in the very qualities which Dr. Hassall condemns. We know a respectable grocer who, before legislation, took the matter up from conscientious motives, ceased to mix chicory with coffee: the immediate effect was the falling-off of his coffee trade, his customers declaring that his coffee was not so good as previously; and he was compelled again to mix chicory with it to meet their taste. Chicory is found to be "adulterated" with carrot, parsnips, and mangol-wurzel. In Dr. Hassall's papers the name of those roots are *italicised*, as though some dreadful disclosure lay therein. But as these roots are all of them highly nutritious

and agreeable, instead of detracting from the claims of chicory, the facts stated rather elevate "chicory" in our estimation, and point to the probability that the roots mentioned possess qualities hitherto imperfectly ascertained, and worthy of further examination and development. Our remarks are not merely of conjecture, they are founded upon observation and analysis.

2406. CHOCOLATE AND COCOA.—The adulterations of these articles pointed out by Dr. Hassall are not of a serious nature, being confined to *flour, starch, potato-farina, sago-meal, wheat-flour, tapioca-starch, Maranta*, and other *arrowroots, tous les mois*, and *animal fats*; but as the latter are employed in the roasting of all farinaceous grains, to prevent the burning thereof, and also to preserve as far as possible their essential oils from destruction by heat, we see nothing to make our readers uncomfortable. Those who prefer the pure cocoa can obtain the "nibs," or more properly "beans," and grind them. But many prefer the soluble cocoa, which is simply cocoa modified by admixture with less stimulating substances.

2407. COFFEE.—Coffee is adulterated with chicory, roasted beans, peas, and acorns; but chiefly by chicory. Having your own mill, buy the roasted beans; find out a respectable grocer, ascertain his roasting-days, and *always buy from a fresh roast*. If you like the flavour of chicory, purchase it separate, and add to taste. Chicory, in small quantities is not, as has been represented, injurious, but healthful: because the "*taraxacum*" root has been used medicinally, and its name has found a place in *Pharmacopæias*, it has been vulgarly set down as "*physic*," and thrown to the dogs. The tonic hop might be discarded upon the same pretext. Chicory is a healthful addition to coffee, but you need not pay the coffee price for it. Grind your coffee, and mix with chicory for yourself.

2408. CONFECTIONS AND SWEET MEATS are coloured with poisonous in

gredients. Avoid them—there is not the slightest necessity for running any risk.

2409. CURRY-POWDERS are but an accumulation of adulterations:—adulterated pepper adulterated coriander, adulterated cardamoms, adulterated ginger, adulterated spices, and so on. *With your spice mill and grater prepare your own from the seeds and roots.* You will thereby obtain such a curry-powder, and be able to produce such a curry, as will spread your reputation far and wide. (See 168, 234, 2167, 2168.)

2410. CUSTARD AND EGG-POWDERS contain wheat, potato, and rice-flours, and are coloured with chrome yellow, or chromate of lead and turmeric. They are not essential articles of household economy.

2411. GIN is adulterated with water, sugar, cayenne, cassia, cinnamon, grains of paradise, sulphuric acid, coriander seed, angelica root, calken root, almond cake, orris root, cardamom seeds, orange peel, and grey and white salts, and is “fined” by alum and salts of tartar. The best way is to purchase the unsweetened gin, for the sweetening is employed to disguise the flavour of various adulterations. If you examine gin through a clean glass, it should have no tint, either of a bluish or yellowish cast. The cheap gins should be avoided, and only the respectable dealers should be resorted to.

2412 ISINGLASS.—Our chief object in noticing the adulteration of this article is to insure its purity in the making of cements, which is of the utmost importance. (See 78.) Isinglass is a preparation from fishes' bladders, and it is found to be adulterated with gelatine. Take a few breads of the substance, drop some into boiling water, some into cold water and some into vinegar. In the boiling water the isinglass will dissolve; in cold water it will become white and “cloudy;” and in vinegar it will swell and become jelly-like. In boiling water gelatine will not so completely

dissolve as isinglass; in cold water it becomes clear and jelly-like; and in vinegar it will harden.

2413. LARD is adulterated with potato flour, water, salts, carbonate of soda, and caustic lime. Take a small portion of the suspected lard, and evaporate it upon a hot iron pan or plate, when the admixed substances will be deposited thereon.

2414. MARMALADE is found to be adulterated with course apples, Swede turnips, and course pumpkins. These substances may be easily detected by washing off the saccharine matter in tepid water. Generally speaking, however, it is only the low-priced marmalades that are thus admixed.

2415. MILK is adulterated with water, and coloured with anatto.

2416. MUSTARD AND PEPPER are both adulterated with inferior grain, husks of seeds, and even dust of a variety of descriptions. Having your pepper-mill, purchase the seed whole, and grind for yourself. You will then obtain the pure article at a moderate cost.

2417. OATMEAL is adulterated with barley-flour and the husks of barley. A pint of pure oatmeal will weigh heavier than a pint of the adulterated.

2418. PICKLES AND PRESERVES.—These are found to be adulterated with various compounds; but the greatest evil lies in the fact that they are frequently impregnated with copper. In the case of preserves, the copper probably proceeds from the use of copper pans in making the preserves, but with regard to pickles, copper is employed to improve their color, and sulphuric acid to strengthen bad vinegar. The best way is to avoid purchasing the pickles sold in clear glass bottles, and presenting a most tempting appearance.

2419. POTTED MEATS AND FISH are adulterated with inferior substances, and colored with bole armenian and Venetian red.

2420. PORTER AND ALE are adulterated with cocculus indicus, tobacco,

grains of Paradise, capsicum, ginger, quassia, wormwood, calamus root, caraway and coriander-seeds, orange powder, liquorice, honey, sulphate of iron, sulphuric acid, cream of tartar, alum, carbonate of potash, oyster shells, hartshorn shavings, fabia amara, or nuxvomica, and beans for fining. Beer which is quickly "heady" rapidly intoxicating, may be regarded as drugged. The large brewers supply the purest. The publicans adulterate after they receive supplies from the brewers.

2421. RUM is adulterated with water, and sharpened with cayenne pepper. Let it stand in a decanter, and if a cloudy precipitate is found at the bottom, that is a sign of adulteration.

2422. SAUSAGES.—The most offensive of all adulterations is found in these savory morsels. Horseflesh, diseased animals, and odds and ends of every description, find their way into the tempting guise of "sausages." To escape from this evil, make your own sausages, by the aid of the sausage machine, which will enable you to add many savory morsels to the attraction of your table. The same thing may be used for CHOPPING VEGETABLES, which it will do to such perfection that they will perfectly dissolve in soups and stews, and afford most delicious made dishes. And in this, as in the grinding of wheat, you will soon save the cost of the machine.

2423. SNUFF is adulterated with the chromates of potash, chromate of lead, various earths and colours, red lead, carbonate of ammonia, lime, powdered glass or silex, and powdered orris root.

2424. SUGAR is commonly adulterated with fine sand, sawdust, &c. Dissolve some of the sugar in a long, narrow beer-glass, and stir it until all the soluble parts have been thoroughly dissolved. Then allow it to stand for some hours. Sand will sink to the bottom, while sawdust will rise to the top. Both the sand and the sawdust will be found to be very fine, but their

presence will be sufficiently indicated. Loaf sugar is generally purer than soft.

2425. TEA is adulterated with leaves of the sycamore, horse chestnut, and plum; with lie tea, which is made up of tea dust, sand and gum, to give it consistency; also with leaves of the beech, bastard plane, elm, poplar, willow, fancy oak, hawthorn, and sloe. It is coloured with black lead, rose pink, Dutch pink, vegetable red and yellow dyes, arsenite of copper, chromate and bichromate of potash. Green teas are more adulterated than black. They are coloured with Prussian blue, turmeric, Chinese yellow, &c., flavoured with sulphate of iron, catechu gum, la veno beno, and Chinese botanical powder. Tea-leaves that have been once used are collected, "doctored," and again sold as fresh tea. Obtain some genuine leaves of tea, moisten them, and lay them out with gum upon paper. Press them between the leaves of books until dry. When you suspect a sample of tea, damp and unroll the leaves, and gum and dry them as genuine ones,—you will then be able by comparison to detect the admixture.

2426. TOBACCO is adulterated with rhubarb, potato, coltsfoot, dock-leaves, sawdust, malt combings, and medicinals. The leaves may be unrolled and compared, as recommended in the case of tea.

2427. WINES are adulterated with the juice of elderberries, gooseberries, hop-champagne, cider, the juices of various fruits, known as wines, and coloured by means of logwood, burnt sugar, and other ingredients. There is scarcely a drop of pure wine to be obtained; and the best remedy for this department of the evil will be for the Government to abolish or reduce the duty upon foreign wines, by which pure, light and innoxious beverages will be introduced, and the temptation to practice adulteration be greatly diminished.

2428. THE RESULT of these inquiries proves that a majority of articles sold

are adulterated. But it is also proved that a majority of the substances used for adulterations are not positively injurious, though they are fraudulently substituted for the genuine article.

2429. THE following are hints which, if followed, will turn these discoveries to practical account:—

1. *Grind your own wheat, and make our bread at home.*

2. *Avoid green pickles. That is, pickles artificially raised to a bright green.*

3. *Avoid bright-red peppers, spices, and sauces.*

4. *Purchase spirits and beer of large dealers and brewers.*

5. *Avoid coloured confections,—especially those that are green, blue, or red.*

6. *Weigh and measure your purchases when they are brought home. You will thus not only secure your just amount, but will arrive at a knowledge of the proper weights of pure articles, and be assisted in the rejection of the spurious.*

2430. PORK, SPARE-RIB.—Joint it nicely before roasting, and crack the ribs across as lamb. Take care not to have the fire too fierce. It should be basted with very little butter and flour, and may be sprinkled with dried sage, fine.. Takes from two to three hours. Apple sauce, mashed potatoes, and greens are the proper accompaniments. Good mustard, fresh made.

2431. CUSTARD (BAKED).—Boil in a pint of milk a few coriander seeds, a little cinnamon and lemon-peel, sweeten with four ounces of loaf sugar, mix with it a pint of cold milk; beat eight eggs for ten minutes; add the other ingredients; pour it from one pan into another six or eight times, strain through a sieve; let it stand; skim the froth from the top, fill it in earthen cups, and bake immediately in a hot oven; give them a good colour; ten minutes will do them.

2432. VERMICELLI SOUP.—Take in the proportions of three quarts of gravy soup, or stock, to six ounces

of vermicelli. Simmer for half an hour, stir frequently.

2433. APPLES for keeping should be laid out on a *dry* floor for three weeks. They then may be packed away in layers, with dry straw between them. Each apple should be rubbed with a dry cloth as it is put away. They should be kept in a cool place, but should be sufficiently covered with straw to protect them from frost. They should be plucked on a dry day. They also keep if packed in dry sand.

2434. GINGERBREAD APERIENT.—Gingerbread, made with oat meal or with barley flour, is a very agreeable aperient for children. Beware of giving children medicines too frequently.

2435. EVENING PASTIME.—Among the innocent recreations of the fireside, there are few more commendable and practicable than those afforded by what are severally termed Anagrams, Charades, Conundrums, Enigmas, Puzzles, Rebuses, Riddles, Transpositions, &c. Of these there are such a variety, that they are suited to every capacity; and they present this additional attraction, that ingenuity may be exercised in the *invention* of them, as well as in their solution. Many persons who have become noted for their literary compositions may date the origin of their success to the time when they attempted the composition of a trifling enigma or charade.

2436. ANAGRAMS are formed by the transpositions of the letters of words or sentences, or names of persons, so as to produce a word, sentence, or verse of pertinent, or of widely different meaning. They are very difficult to discover, but are exceedingly striking when good. The following are some of the most remarkable:—

<i>Transposed</i>	<i>forms—</i>
Astronomers	No more stars.
Catalogues	Got as a clue.
Elegant	Neat leg.
Impatient	Tim in a pet.
Immediately	I met my Delia.
Masquerade	Queen as maid.

Matrimony	Into my arm.
Melodrama	Made moral.
Midshipman	Mind his map.
Old England	Golden land.
Parishioners	I hire parsons.
Parliament	Partial men.
Penitentiary	Nay I repent.
Presbyterians	Best in prayer.
Radical Reform	Rare mad frolic.
Revolution	To love ruin.
Sir Robert Peel	Terrible poser.
Sweetheart	There we sat.
Telegraphs	Great helps.

2437. CONUNDRUMS.—These are simple catches, in which the sense is playfully cheated, and are generally founded upon words capable of double meaning. The following are examples:—

Where did Charles the First's executioner dine, and what did he take?

He took a chop at the King's Head.

When is a plant to be dreaded more than a mad dog?

When it's madder.

What is Majesty stripped of its externals?

It is a jest. [The *m* and the *y*, externals, are taken away.]

Why is hot bread like a caterpillar?

Because it's the grub that makes the butter fly.

Why should a gouty man make his will?

To have his legatees (leg at ease).

Why are bankrupts more to be pitied than idiots?

Because bankrupts are broken, while idiots are only cracked.

2438. THE CHARADE is a poetical or other composition founded upon a word, each syllable of which constitutes a noun, and the whole of which word constitutes another noun of a somewhat different meaning from those supplied by its separate syllables. Words which fully answer these conditions are the best for the purposes of charades; though many other words are employed. In writing, the first syllable is termed "*My first*," the second syllable, "*My second*," and the complete word, "*My whole*." The following is an example of a Poetical Charade:—

The breath of the morning is sweet,
The earth is bespangled with flowers;
And buds in a countless array

Have oped at the touch of the showers.

The birds whose glad voices are ever
A music delightful to hear,
Seem to welcome the joy of the morning

As the hour of the bridal draws near.

What is that which now steals on *my*

first
Like a sound from the dream-land of love,

And seems wand'ring the valleys among—

That they may the nuptials approve?

'Tis a sound which *my second* explains,
And it comes from a sacred abode,

And it merrily trills as the villagers throng

To greet the fair bride on her road.

How meek is her dress, how befitting a bride

So beautiful, spotless, and pure;

When she weareth *my second*, oh, long may it be

Ere her heart shall a sorrow endure.

See the glittering gem that shines forth from her hair—

'Tis *my whole* which a good father gave,

'Twas worn by her mother with honor before—

But *she* sleeps in peace in her grave.

'Twas her earnest request as she bade them adieu,

That when her dear daughter the altar drew near,

She should wear the same gem that her mother had worn

When she, as a bride, full of promise stood there.

2439. The answer is *Ear-ring*. The bells *ring*, the sound steals upon the *ear*, and the bride wears an *ear-ring*. Charades may be sentimental or humorous, in poetry or prose; they may also be *acted*, in which manner they afford considerable amusement.

2440. ACTED CHARADES.—A drawing-room with folded doors is the best

for the purpose. Various household appliances are employed to fit up something like a stage, and to supply the fitting scenes. Characters dressed in costume, made up of handkerchiefs, coats, shawls, table-covers, &c., come on and perform an extempore play, founded on the parts of a word, and its *whole*, as indicated above. For instance, the events explained in the poem above might be *acted*—glasses might be rung for bells—something might be said in the course of the dialogues about the sound of the bells being delightful to the *ear*; there might be a dance of the villagers, in which a *ring* might be formed; a wedding might be performed; and so on. Though for *acting* Charades there are many better words, because *Ear-ring* could with difficulty be *represented* without at once betraying the meaning.

2441. WORDS which may be converted into ACTING OR WRITTEN CHARADES :

Aid-less	Birth-right	Cab-in	Count-less	Glut-ton	High-way
Air-pump	Black-guard	Can-did	Court ship	God-father	Hind-most
Ale-house	Blame-less	Can-ton	Crab-bed	God-mother	Hoar-frost
Ann-ounce	Block-head	Care-ful	Cross-bow	God-daughter	Hob-goblin
Arch-angel	Boat-man	Car-pet	Cur-tail	God-son	Hogs-head
Arm-let	Boot-jack	Car-rot	Cut-throat	God-like	Home-bred
Art-less	Book-worm	Cart-ridge	Dark-some	God-child	Honey-comb
Ass-ail	Bound-less	Chair-man	Day-break	Gold-finch	Honey-bag
Ba-boon	Bow-ling	Chamber-maid	Death-watch	Gold-smith	Honey-moon
Back-bite	Brace-let	Cheer-ful	Dog-ma	Goose-berry	Honey-suckle
Back-slide	Brain-less	Cheer-less	Don-key	Grand-father	Hood-wink
Bag-gage	Break-fast	Christ-mas	Drink-able	Grate-ful	Horse-back
Bag-pipe	Break-less	Church-yard	Drug-get	Green-finch	Horse-shoe
Bag-dad	Brick-bat	Clans-men	Duck-ling	Grey-hound	Host-age
Bail-able	Brick-dust	Clerk-ship	Ear-ring	Grate-stone	Hot-bed
Bale-ful	Bride-groom	Cob-web	Earth-quake	Grim-ace	Hot-house
Band-age	Bride-cake	Cock-pit	Ear-wig	Grind-stone	Hot-spur
Band-box	Brim-stone	Cod-ling	False-hood	Ground-plot	Hounds-ditch
Bane-ful	Broad-cloth	Coin-age	Fan-atic	Ground-sel	Hour-glass
Bar-bed	Broad-side	Con-tent	Fare-well	Guard-ship	House-hold
Bar-gain	Broad-sword	Con-fined	Far-thing	Gun-powder	House-maid
Bar-rack	Brow-beat	Con-firm	Fear-less	Had-dock	House-wife
Bar-row	Bug-bear	Con-form	Fee-ling	Hail-stone	Hum-drum
Bat-ten	Bull-dog	Con-test	Field-fare	Hail-storm	Hump-back
Beard-less	Bump-kin	Con-tract	Fire-lock	Half-penny	Hurri-cane
Bid-den	Buoy-ant	Con-verse	Fire-man	Ham-let	Ill-nature
Bird-lime	But-ton	Cork-screw	Fire-pan	Ham-mock	Ill-usage
			Fire-ship	Hand-cuff	In-action
			Fire-work	Hang-man	In-born
			Fire-kin	Hap-pen	In-crease
			Fish-hook	Hard-ship	In-justice
			Flag-rant	Harts-horn	Ink-ling
			Flip-pant	Head-land	In-land
			Flood-gate	Head-long	In-mate
			Fond-ling	Head-less	In-no-cent
			Foot-ball	Head-stone	In-sane
			Foot-man	Head-strong	In-spirit
			Foot-pad	Hear-say	In-tent
			Foot-step	Heart-less	Inter-meddle
			Foot-stool	Heart-sick	Inter-sect
			For-age	Heart-string	Inter-view
			For-bear	Hedge-hog	In-valid
			For-bid	Heir-less	In-vent
			Fox-glove	Heir-loom	In-vest
			Free-hold	Hell-hound	In-ward
			Free-stone	Hell-kite	Ire-ful
			Fret-work	Hence-forth	Iron-mould
			Friend-ship	Hen-roost	I-sin-glass
			Frost-bite	Herb-age	Jaco-bite
			Fur-long	Herds-man	Joy-ful
			Gain-say	Her-self	Joy-less
			Gang-way	Hid-den	Justice-ship
			Glow-worm	High-land	Key-stone

Kid-nap	Meat-man	Over-eye	Out-brazen	Patch-work	Quench-less
King-craft	Mis-chance	Over-feed	Out-cast	Pa-tent	Quick-lime
King-fisher	Mis-chief	Over-flow	Out-cry	Path-way	Quick-sand
Kins-man	Mis-count	Over-grown	Out-do	Pat-ten	Quick-set
Kit-ten	Mis-deed	Over-head	Out-grow	Peace-able	Quick-silver
Knight-hood	Mis-judge	Over-hear	Out-law	Pea-cock	Rain-bow
Know-ledge	Mis-quote	Over-heart	Out-line	Pear-led	Ram-pant
Lace-man	Moon-light	Over-joy	Out-live	Peer-age	Ran-sack
Lady-bird	Moon-beam	Over-lade	Out-march	Peer-less	Rap-a-city
Lady-ship	Muf-fin	Over-leap	Out-rage	Pen-knife	Rasp-berry
Lamp-black	Name-sake	Over-lay	Out-ride	Pen-man	Rattle-snake
Land-lady	Nan-keen	Over-load	Out-run	Pen-man-ship	Rare-house
Land-scape	Nap-kin	Over-look	Out-sail	Penny-worth	Red-breast
Land-lord	Neck-lace	Over-mast	Out-sell	Per-jury	Red-den
Land-mark	Neck-cloth	Over-match	Out-shine	Pert-in-a-city	Rid-dance
Land-tax	Nest-ling	Over-right	Out-side	Pick-lock	Ring-leader
Lap-dog	News-paper	Over-pass	Out-sleep	Pick-pocket	Ring-let
Lap-pet	Nick-name	Over-pay	Out-sit	Pie-bald	Ring-tail
Laud-able	Night-cap	Over-peer	Out-spread	Pike-staff	Ring-worm
Law-giver	Night-gown	Over-plus	Out-stare	Pill-age	Rolling-pin
Law-suit	Night-mare	Over-poise	Out-stretch	Pin-cushion	Room-age
Lay-man	Night-watch	Over-power	Out-talk	Pine-apple	Rose-water
Leap-frog	Nine-fold	Over-press	Out-vie	Pip-kin	Rot-ten
Leap-year	Noon-tide	Over-rack	Out-ward	Pitch-fork	Round-about
Lee-ward	North-star	Over-rate	Out-weigh	Pit-men	Round-house
Life-guard	North-ward	Over-reach	Out-wit	Plain-tiff	Run-a-gate
Like-wise	Not-able	Over-ripen	Out-work	Play-fellow	Rush-light
Live-long	Not-ice	Over-rule	Out-worn	Play-game	Safe-guard
Load-stone	No-where	Over-roast	Ox-gall	Play-house	Sal-low
Log-book	Nut-gall	Over-run	Ox-lip	Play-wright	Sand-stone
Log-wood	Nut-meg	Over-see	Pack-age	Plough-man	Sat-in
Loop-hole	Oak-apple	Over-seer	Pack-cloth	Plough-share	Sat-ire
Lord-ship	Oat-cake	Over-set	Pad-dock	Pole-cat	Sauce-box
Love-sick	Oat-meal	Over-shade	Pad-lock	Pol-lute	Sauce-pan
Low-land	Off-end	Over-shadow	Pain-ful	Pop-gun	Saw-dust
Luck-less	Oil-man	Over-shoe	Pain-less	Port-able	Saw-pit
Luke-warm	O-men	Over-shoot	Pal-ace	Pop-in-jay	Scare-crow
Ma-caw	On-set	Over-sight	Pal-ate	Port-hole	Scarf-skin
Mad-cap	O-pen	Over-size	Pal-let	Post-age	Scar-let
Mad-house	O-pinion	Over-sleep	Pan-cake	Post-chaise	School-fellow
Mad-man	Over-act	Over-spread	Pan-tiles	Post-date	School-master
Mag-pie	Over-awe	Over-stock	Pa-pa	Post-house	School-mistress
Main-mast	Over-bear	Over-strain	Pa-pal	Post-office	Scot-free
Main-sail	Over-board	Over-sway	Par-able	Post-man	Screech-owl
Main-spring	Over-boil	Over-swell	Pa-rent	Pot-ash	Scul-lion
Mam-moth	Over-burden	Over-take	Pa-ring	Pot-hook	Sea-born
Man-age	Over-cast	Over-throw	Par-son	Pound-age	Sea-coal
Man-date	Over-charge	Over-took	Par-snip	Prim-rose	Sea-faring
Marks-man	Over-cloud	Over-value	Par-took	Prior-ship	Sea-girt
Mar-row	Over-come	Over-work	Part-ridge	Prop-a-gate	Sea-gull
Mass-acre	Over-court	Our-selves	Pass-able	Punch-bowl	Sea-maid
Match-less	Over-due	Out-bid	Pass-over	Quand-rant	Sea-man
May-game	Over-do	Out-brave	Pass-time		

Seam-less	Skip-jack	Stew-ard-ship	Thank-less	Turn-stile	Weather cock
Seam-stress	Sky hark	Stiff-neck	Them-selves	Tutor-age	Weather-glass
Sea-nymph	Sky-light	Still-born	Thence-forth	Twelfth-tide	Weather-wise
Sea-piece	Slap-dash	Stock-jobber	There-after	Twelfth-night	Web-bed
Sea-port	Sleeve-less	Stone-fruit	There-at	Two-fold	Web-foot
Sea-sick	Slip-board	Store-fruit	There-by	Two-pence	Wed lock
Sea-son	Slip-shod	Store-house	There-fore	Vain-glory	Week-day
Sea-ward	Slip-slop	Stow-age	There-from	Van-guard	Wel-come
Second-hand	Slope-wise	Strata-gem	There-in	Vault-age	Wel-fare
Seed-cake	Slow-worm	Straw-berry	There-on	Up-hill	Well-bred
Seed-ling	Snip-snap	Stream-let	There-to	Up-hold	Well-born
Seed-pearl	Snip-pet	Strip-ling	There-with	Up-braid	Wheel-wright
Seeds-man	Snow-ball	Summer-house	Thick-set	Up-land	Where-at
Seed time	Snow-drop	Sum-mary	Thought-ful	Up-right	Where-by
Sex tile	Snuff-box	Summer set	Thought-less	Up-roar	Whet-stone
Sex-ton	Sod-den	Sun-bean	Thread-bare	Up-shot	Whip-cord
Shame-less	Sol-ace	Sun-burnt	Three-fold	Up-ride	Whip-hand
Sham-rock	So-lo	Sun-day	Three-score	Up-start	Whirl-pool
Shape-less	Sol-vent	Sun-dry	Thresh-old	Up-ward	Whirl-wind
Sharp-set	Some-body	Sun-flower	Through-out	Use-less	White-wash
Sheep-cot	Some-time	Sun-less	Thunder-struck	Wag-on	Whit-low
Sheep-shearing	Some-how	Sup-plant	Thunder bolt	Wag-tail	Whit-sun-tide
Sheep-walk	Some-what	Sup-plant	Till-age	Wain-scot	Who-ever
Sheet-anchor	Some-where	Sup-port	Tin-gent	Waist-coat	Whole-sale
Shell-fish	Song-stress	Sup-port-able	Tip-pet	Wake-ful	Whole-some
Shift-less	Son-net	Sup-position	Tip-staff	Wal-nut	Wil-low
Ship-board	Southern-wood	Sup-press	Tire-some	Wan-ton	Wild-fire
Ship-wreck	Span-king	Swans-down	Title-page	Ward-robe	Wind-lass
Shirt-less	Spare-rib	Sweep-stake	Toad-stool	Ward-ship	Wind-mill
Shoe-maker	Spar-row	Sweet-bread	Toil-some	Ward-mote	Wind-pipe
Shoe-string	Speak-able	Sweet-briar	Tom-boy	Ware-house	Win-now
Shop-board	Speech-less	Sweet-heart	Tooth-ache	War-fare	Wise-acre
Shop-keeper	Spite-ful	Sweet-william	Top-knot	War-like	Wit-less
Shop-man	Sports-man	Sweet-willow	Top-most	War-rant	Welf-dog
Short-hand	Spot-less	Swine-herd	Top-sail	Wash-ball	Wood-cock
Shore-less	Spring-halt	Sword-man	Touch-stone	Waste-full	Wood-land
Short-lived	Spruce-beer	Tar-get	Touch-wood	Watch-man	Wood-man
Short-sighted	Stair-case	Tar-tar	Towns-man	Watch-word	Wood-note
Shot-free	Star-board	Taw-dry	Toy-shop	Water-course	Wood-nymph
Shoulder-belt	Star-gazer	Tax-able	Track-less	Water-fall	Work-house
Shrove-tide	Star-less	Tea-cup	Trap-door	Water-fowl	Work-man
Side-board	Star-light	Teem-ful	Tre-foil	Water-man	Work-shop
Side-long	Star-like	Teem-less	Trip-thong	Water-mark	Worm-wood
Side-saddle	Star-ling	Tell-tale	Trip-let	Water-mill	Wrath-ful
Side-ways	States-man	Ten-able	Trod-den	Water-work	Wrath-less
Sight-less	Stead-fast	Ten-a-city	Turn-pike	Way-lay	Wrist-band
Silk-weaver	Steel-yard	Ten-ant	Turn-spit	Way-ward	Writ-ten
Silk worm	Steer-age	Ten-dance		Youth-ful	Year ling
Silver-smith	Step-dame	Ten-dril			
Sin-less	Step-daughter	Ten-don			
Six-fold	Step-father	Ten-or			
Skin-milk	Step-mother	Thank-ful			

2442. ENIGMAS are compositions of a different character, based upon *ideas* rather than upon words, and frequently constructed so as to mislead, and to surprise when the solution is made

known. Enigmas may be founded upon simple catches, like Conundrums, in which form they are usually called RIDDLES, such as—

“Though you set me on foot,
I shall be on my head,”

The answer is, *A nail in a shoe*. The celebrated Enigma, by Lord Byron, (see 279, page 92), is an admirable specimen of what may be rendered through the form of an Enigma.

ANCIENT ENIGMA.

The ancients fabled a monster whom they named the SPHINX, and whom they described as having the head and breasts of a woman, the body of a dog, the tail of a serpent, the wings of a bird, the paws of a lion, and a human voice. This monster, it was said, was sent into the neighbourhood of Thebes by Juno, who wished to punish the family of Cadmus. It was further stated, that he laid this part of Bœotia under continual alarms, *by proposing Enigmas*, and devouring the inhabitants if unable to explain them. Also, that as the calamity of this monster was become an object of public concern, and as the successful explanation of an enigma would end in the death of the Sphinx, Creon promised his crown and Jocasta to him who succeeded in the attempt. The enigma proposed was this:—

“What animal in the morning walks on four feet, at noon on two, and in the evening on three?”

Cedipus solved the enigma—on which the monster dashed his head against a rock, and perished.

Answer, MAN: in the *morning*, or days of infancy, he crawls, or walks on “all-fours; at *noon*, or in the days of youth and middle age, he uses *two* feet only; in the *evening*, or in his old age, he requires the support of a staff, so that he may be said to walk upon *three* feet.

2443. REBUSES are a class of enigmas generally formed by the first, sometimes the first and last, letters of words, or of transpositions of letters, or additions to words. Dr. Johnson, however, represents Rebus to be a word

represented by a picture. And putting the Doctor's definition and our own explanation together, the reader may glean a good conception of the nature of the Rebus. Example:—

The father of the Grecian Jove:

A little boy who's blind;

The foremost land in all the world,

The mother of mankind;

A poet whose love-sonnets ~~are~~

Still very much admired;—

The *initial* letters will declare

A blessing to the tired.

Answer—Saturn; Love; England
Eve; Plutarch. The initials form sleep.

2444. PUZZLES vary very much. One of the simplest that we know is this:—

Take away half of *thirteen*, and let eight remain.

Write XIII on a slate, or on a piece of paper—rub out the lower half of the figures, and VIII will remain.

What are termed “practical puzzles” are cut out of wood, cardboard, ivory, &c., and may be purchased at the toy-shops. (See 3234.)

2445. BEDS FOR THE POOR.—

Beech-tree leaves are recommended for filling the beds of poor persons. They should be gathered on a dry day in the autumn, and perfectly dried. It is said that they smell grateful, and will not harbour vermin. They are also very springy.

2446. PLUM OR APRICOT JAM.—

After taking away the stones from the apricots, and cutting out any blemishes they may have, put them over a slow fire, in a clean stew-pan, with half a pint of water; when scalded, rub them through a hair sieve; to every pound of pulp put one pound of sifted loaf sugar, put it into a preserving-pan over a brisk fire, and when it boils skim it well, and throw in the kernels of the apricots and half an ounce of bitter almonds, blanched; boil it a quarter of an hour fast, and stirring it all the time; remove it from the fire, fill it into pots, and cover them. Green gages may be done in the same way.

2447. COVERING FOR PRESERVES.—White paper, cut to a suitable size, dipped in brandy, and put over the preserves when cold, and then a double paper tied over the top. All preserves should stand a night before they are covered. (See 61). Instead of brandy, the white of eggs may be used to glaze the paper covering, and the paper may be pasted round the edge of the pot instead of tied—it will exclude the air better; and may be pasted as well as tied. (See 3118.)

2448. ARRACK (IMITATIVE).—Dissolve two scruples of flowers of benjamin in a quart of best rum, and it will impart to the fragrance of arrack.

2449. ARROWROOT BLANC-MANGE.—A tea-cupful of arrowroot to a pint of milk; boil the milk with twelve sweet and six bitter almonds, blanched and beaten; sweeten with loaf sugar, and strain it; break the arrowroot with a little of the milk as smooth as possible; pour the boiling milk upon it by degrees, stir the while, put it back into the pan, and boil a few minutes, still stirring; dip the shape in cold water before you put it in, and turn it out when cold.

2450. ARTICHOKEs.—Soak them in cold water, wash them well; put them into plenty of boiling water, with a handful of salt, and let them boil gently for an hour and a half or two hours; trim them and drain on a sieve; send up melted butter with them, which some put into small cups, one for each guest.

2451. JERUSALEM ARTICHOKEs may be cooked in the way directed for potatoes (123, 128, 131, &c.)

2452. ASPARAGUS (often miscalled "*asparagress*").—Scrape the stalks till they are clean; throw them into a pan of cold water, tie them up in bundles, of about a quarter of a hundred each; cut off the stalks at the bottom all of a length, leaving enough to serve as a handle for the green part; put them into a stew-pan of boiling water, with a handful of salt in it. Let it boil, and skim it. When they are tender at

the stalk, which will be in from twenty to thirty minutes, they are done enough. Watch the exact time of their becoming tender; take them up that instant. While the asparagus is boiling, toast a round of a quartern loaf, about half an inch thick; brown it delicately on both sides; dip it lightly in the liquor the asparagus was boiled in, and lay it in the middle of a dish; melt some butter, but do not put it over them. Serve butter in a boat.

2453. APPLE PUDDINGS.—One pound of flour, six ounces of very finely-minced beef suet; roll thin, and fill with one pound and a quarter of boiling apples: add grated rind and strained juice of a small lemon, tie it in a cloth; boil one hour and twenty minutes, or longer, in the water. A small slice of fresh butter stirred into it when it is sweetened will be an acceptable addition; grated nutmeg, or cinnamon in fine powder, may be substituted for lemon-rind. For a richer pudding use half a pound of butter for the crust, and add to the apples a spoonful or two of orange or quince marmalade.

2454. APPLES IN SYRUP.—Pare and core some hard apples, and throw them into a basin of water; as they are done, clarify as much loaf sugar as will cover them; put the apples in along with the juice and rind of a lemon, and let them simmer till they are quite clear; care must be taken not to break them; place them on the dish they are to appear upon at table, and pour the syrup over. These are for immediate use.

2455. VAPOUR BATHS may be made by putting boiling water in a pan, and placing a cane bottom chair in the pan, the patient sitting upon it, enveloped from head to foot in a blanket covering the bath. Sulphur, spirit-vapour, herbal, and other baths may be obtained in the same manner. They should not be taken except under medical advice.

2456. BARLEY BROTH (SCOTCH).—Dr. Kitchener, from whose "*Cook's Oracle*" we take this receipt, after testing it, says:—This is a most frugal, agree-

able, and nutritive meal. It will neither lighten the purse nor lie heavy on the stomach. It will furnish you with a pleasant soup, AND MEAT for eight persons. Wash three quarters of a pound of Scotch Barley in a little cold water; put it in a soup-pot with a shin or leg of beef, of about ten pounds' weight, sawed into four pieces (tell the butcher to do this for you); cover it well with cold water; set it on the fire; when it boils skim it very clean and put in two onions, of about three ounces weight each; set it by the side of the fire to simmer very gently about two hours; then skim all the fat clean off, and put in two heads of celery, and a large turnip cut into small squares; season it with salt, and let it boil an hour-and-a-half longer, and it is ready: take out the meat (carefully with a slice, and cover it up, and set it by the fire to keep warm), and skim the broth well before you put it in the tureen. Put a quart of the soup into a basin,—put about an ounce of flour into a stew-pan, and pour the broth to it by degrees, stirring it well together; set it on the fire, and stir it till it boils, then let it boil up and it is ready. Put the meat in a ragout dish, and strain the sauce through a sieve over the meat: you may put to it some capers or minced gherkins or walnuts, &c. If the beef has been stewed with proper care in a very gentle manner, and been taken up at "the critical moment when it is just tender," you will obtain an excellent savoury meal for eight people at fivepence, *i.e.*, for only the cost of the glass of port wine. (At present prices, about ninepence per head). The doctor omitted potatoes and bread from his calculation.

2457. DRYING HERBS.—Fresh herbs are preferable to dried ones, but as they cannot always be obtained, it is most important to dry herbs at the proper seasons:—

2458. BASIL is in a fit state for drying about the middle of August.

2459. BURRET in June, July, and August.

2460. CHERVIL in May, June, and July.

2461. ELDER FLOWERS in May, June, and July.

2462. FENNEL in May, June, and July.

2463. KNOTTED MARJORAM during July.

2464. LEMON THYME end of July and through August.

2465. MINT end of June and July.

2466. ORANGE FLOWERS May, June, and July.

2467. ORANGE THYME (a delicious herb), June and July.

2468. PARSLEY May, June, and July.

2469. SAGE August and September.

2470. SUMMER SAVOURY end of July and August.

2471. TARROGAN June, July and August.

2472. THYME end of July and August.

2473. WINTER SAVOURY end of July and August.

2473*. These herbs always at hand will be a great aid to the cook. Herbs should be gathered on a dry day; they should be immediately well cleansed, and dried by the heat of a stove, or Dutch oven. The leaves should then be picked off, pounded and sifted, and put away for use.

2474. GINGER BISCUITS AND CAKES.—Work into small crumbs three ounces of butter, two pounds of flour; add three ounces of powdered sugar and two of ginger, in fine powder, knead into a stiff paste, with new milk, roll thin, cut out with a cutter; bake in a slow oven until crisp through, keep of a pale colour. Additional sugar may be used when sweeter biscuit is desired. For good ginger-cakes, butter six ounces, sugar eight, for each pound of flour; wet the ingredients into a paste with eggs; a little lemon-grate will give an agreeable flavour.

2475. BROWN STOCK may be made from all sorts of meat, bones, remnants of poultry, game, &c. The shin of beef makes an excellent stock.

2476. BROWN STOCK.—Put five pounds of shin of beef, three pounds of knuckle of veal, and some sheep's trotters or cow-heel into a closely-covered stewpan, to draw out the gravy very gently, and allow it nearly to dry up, until it becomes brown. Then pour in sufficient boiling water to entirely cover the meat, and let it boil up, skimming it frequently; seasoning it with whole peppers, salt, and roots, herbs, and vegetables of any kind. That being done, let it boil gently five or six hours, pour the broth off from the meat, and let it stand during the night to cool. The following morning take off the scum and fat, and put it away in a stone jar for further use.

2477. BROWN GRAVY.—Three onions sliced, and fried in butter to a nice brown; toast a large thin slice of bread a considerable time until quite hard and of a deep brown. Take these, with any piece of meat, bone, &c., and some herbs, and set them on the fire, with water according to judgment, and stew down until a thick gravy is produced. Season, strain, and keep cool.

2478. CLEAR GRAVY SOUP.—This may be made from shin of beef, which should not be large or coarse. The meat will be found serviceable for the table. From ten pounds of the meat let the butcher cut off five or six from the thick fleshy part, and again divide the knuckle, that the whole may lie compactly in the vessel in which it is to be stewed. Pour in three quarts of cold water, and when it has been brought slowly to boil, and been well skimmed, throw in an ounce and a half of salt, half a large teaspoonful of pepper-corns, eight cloves, two blades of mace, a faggot of savoury herbs, a couple of small carrots, and the heart of a root of celery; to these add a mild onion or not, at choice. When the whole has stewed very softly for four hours, probe the large bit of beef, and if quite tender, lift it out for table; let the soup be simmered from two to three hours longer, and then strain it through a fine sieve, into a clean pan. When

it is perfectly cold, clear off every particle of fat; heat a couple of quarts stir in, when it boils, half an ounce of sugar, a small table-spoonful of good soy, and twice as much of Harvey's sauce, or instead of this, of clear and fine mushroom catsup. If carefully made, the soup will be perfectly transparent and of good colour and flavour. A thick slice of ham will improve it, and a pound or so of the neck of beef with an additional pint of water, will likewise enrich its quality. A small quantity of good broth may be made of the fragments of the whole, boiled down with a few fresh vegetables.

2479. BEEF EXTRACT (AS RECOMMENDED BY BARON LIEBIG).—Take a pound of good juicy beef, from which all the skin and fat has been cut away, chop it up like sausage-meat; mix it thoroughly with a pint of cold water, place it on the side of the stove to heat *very slowly*, and give an occasional stir. It may stand two or three hours before it is allowed to simmer, and will then require but fifteen minutes of gentle boiling. Salt should be added when the boiling first commences, and this, for invalids, in general, is the only seasoning required. When the extract is thus far prepared, it may be poured from the meat into a basin, and allowed to stand until any particles of fat on the surface can be skimmed off, and the sediment has subsided and left the soup quite clear, when it may be poured off gently, heated in a clean saucepan, and served. The scum should be well cleared as it accumulates.

2480. BEEF TEA.—The above, by adding water, forms the best beef tea, or broth, for invalids.

2481. ASPARAGUS SOUP.—Two quarts of good beef or veal steak, four onions, two or three turnips, some sweet herbs, and the white parts of a hundred young asparagus; if old, half that quantity; and let them simmer till fit to be rubbed through a tammy, strain and season it; have ready the boiled green tops of the asparagus, and add them to the soup.

2482. BACON.—Dr. Kitchener very justly says:—The boiling of bacon is a very simple subject to comment upon; but our main object is to teach common cooks the art of dressing common food in the best manner. Cover a pound of nice streaked bacon with cold water, let it boil gently for three-quarters of an hour; take it up, scrape the underside well, and cut off the rind; grate a crust of bread not only on the top, but all over it, as you would ham, put it before the fire for a few minutes: not too long, or it will dry it and spoil it. Bacon is sometimes as salt as salt can make it, therefore before it is boiled it must be soaked in warm water for an hour or two, changing the water once; then pare off the rusty and smoked part, trim it nicely on the under side, and scrape the rind as clean as possible.

2483. BACON is an extravagant article in housekeeping; there is often twice as much dressed as need be; when it is sent to the table as an accompaniment to boiled poultry or veal, a pound and a half is plenty for a dozen people. A Good German sausage is a very economical substitute for bacon; or fried Pork sausage. (See 17, 2172, 2146.)

2484. HAM OR BACON SLICES should not be more than one-eighth of an inch thick, and, for delicate persons, should be soaked in hot water for a quarter of an hour, and then well wiped and dried before broiling. If you wish to curl it, roll it up, and put a wooden skewer through it; then it may be dressed in a cheese toaster, or a Dutch oven.

2485. PIC-NIC BISCUITS.—Take two ounces of fresh butter, and well work it with a pound of flour. Mix thoroughly with it half a salt-spoonful of pure carbonate of soda; two ounces of sugar; mingle thoroughly with the flour; make up the paste with spoonfuls of milk; it will require scarcely a quarter of a pint. Knead smooth, roll a quarter of an inch thick, cut in rounds about the size of the top of a small

wine-glass; roll these out thin, prick them well, lay them on lightly-floured tins, and bake in a gentle oven until crisp. When cold put into dry canisters. Thin cream used instead of milk, in the paste, will enrich the biscuits. Caraway seeds or ginger can be added, to vary these at pleasure. (See 473.)

**2486. BLACK PAPER PAT-
TERNS.**—Mix some lamp-black with sweet oil. With a piece of flannel cover sheets of writing-paper with the mixture; dab the paper dry with a bit of fine linen. When using put the black side on another sheet of paper, and fasten the corners together with small pins. Lay on the back of the black paper the pattern to be drawn, and go over it with the point of a steel drawing pencil; the black will then leave the impression of the pattern on the under sheet, on which you may draw it with ink.

**2487. PATTERNS ON CLOTH
OR MUSLIN** are drawn with a pen dipped in stone blue, a bit of sugar, and a little water: wet to the consistence wanted.

2488. BLACK SILK REVIVER.—Boil logwood in water half an hour; then simmer the silk half an hour; take it out, and put into the dye a little blue vitriol, or green copperas; cool it and simmer the silk for half an hour. Or, boil a handful of fig-leaves in two quarts of water until it be reduced to one pint; squeeze the leaves, and bottle the liquor for use. When wanted, sponge the silk with it.

2489. BLACKBERRIES are very beneficial in cases of dysentery. The berries are healthful eating. Tea made of the roots and leaves is good, and syrup made from the berries excellent.

2490. BLACKBERRY WINE.—Gather when ripe, on a dry day. Put into a vessel, with the head out, and a tap fitted near the bottom; pour on them boiling water to cover them. Mash the berries with your hands, and let them stand covered till the pulp rises to the top and forms a crust, in three

or four days. Then draw off the fluid into another vessel, and to every gallon add one pound of sugar; mix well, and put into a cask, to work for a week or ten days, and throw off any remaining lees, keeping the cask well filled, particularly at the commencement. When the working has ceased, bung it down; after six to twelve months it may be bottled. (See 221.)

2491. BLACKING FOR LEATHER SEATS, &c.—Beat well the yolks of two eggs and the white of one; mix a table-spoonful of gin and a tea-spoonful of sugar, thicken it with ivory black, add it to the eggs, and use as common blacking; the seats or cushions being left a day or two to harden. This is good for dress boots and shoes.

2492. BLEACHING STRAW BONNETS, &c.—Wash them in pure water, scrubbing them with a brush. Then put them into a box in which has been set a saucer of burning sulphur. Cover them up, so that the fumes may bleach them.

2493. CLEANING STRAW BONNETS.—They may be washed with soap and water, rinsed in clear water, and dried in the air. Then wash them over with white of egg well beaten. Remove the wire before washing. Old straw bonnets may be picked to pieces, and put together for children, the head parts being cut out.

2494. BIRDS, QUADRUPEDS, &c., FOR STUFFING.—Large animals should be carefully skinned with the horns, skull, tail, hoofs, &c., entire. Then rub the inside of the skin thoroughly with a mixture of salt, pepper, and alum, and hang up to dry. Large birds may be treated in the same way, but should not be put into spirits.

2495. SMALL BIRDS may be preserved as follows:—Take out the entrails, open a passage to the brain, which should be scooped out through the mouth; introduce into the cavities of the skull and the whole body some of the mixture of salt, alum, and pepper, putting some through the gullet and whole length of the neck; then

hang the bird in a cool, airy place—first by the feet that the body may be impregnated by the salts, and afterwards by a thread through the under mandible of the bill, till it appears to be sweet; then hang it in the sun, or near a fire; after it is well dried, clean out what remains loose of the mixture, and fill the cavity of the body with wool, oakum, or any soft substance, and pack it smooth in paper.

2496. FISHES.—Large fishes should be opened in the belly, the entrails taken out, and the inside well rubbed with pepper, and stuffed with oakum. Small fishes may be put in spirit, as well as reptiles, worms, and insects, (except butterflies and moths,) insects of fine colours should be pinned down in a box prepared for that purpose, with their wings expanded.

2497. INSECTS FROM BIRD CAGES, DRAWERS, &c.—To keep away insects from birds' eyes, suspend a little bag of sulphur in the cage. This is said to be healthful for birds generally, as well as serving to keep away insects by which they become infested.

2498. BOOTS AND SHOES should be cleaned frequently, whether they are worn or not, and should never be put to stand in a damp place, nor be put too near the fire to dry. In cleaning, be careful to *brush* the dirt from the seams, and not to scrape it with a knife, or you will cut the stitches. Let the hard brush do its work thoroughly well, and the polish will be all the brighter (See 70.)

2499. BOOT TOPS.—Clean boot tops with one ounce of white vitriol, and one ounce of oxalic acid, dissolved in a quart of warm water. Apply with a clean sponge. Or, sour milk one pint, gum arabic, half an ounce, juice of a lemon, white of an egg, and one ounce of vitriol well mixed.

2500. BOTTLES.—There is no easier method of cleaning glass bottles than putting into them fine coals, and well shaking, either with water or not, hot or cold, according to the substance

that fouls the bottle. Charcoal left in a bottle or jar for a little time will take away disagreeable smells.

2501. **BLOND LACE** may be revived by breathing upon it, and shaking and flapping it. The use of the iron turns the lace yellow.

2502. **BOARDS TO SCOUR.**—Lime, one part, sand, three parts, soft-soap, two parts. Lay a little on the boards with the scrubbing brush, and rub thoroughly. Rinse with clean water, and rub dry. This will keep the boards of a good colour, and will also keep away vermin.

2503. **BILES.**—These should be brought to a head by warm poultices of chamomile flowers, or boiled white lily root, or onion root; by fermentation with hot water, or by stimulating plasters. When ripe, they should be discharged by a needle, or the lancet. But this should not be attempted until they are fully proved. Constitutional treatment.—Peruvian bark and port wine, and sea-bathing are desirable. Purgatives, diuretics, &c.

2504. **DYING BONNETS**—Chips and straw bonnets or hats may be dyed black by boiling them three or four hours in a strong liquor of logwood, adding a little green copperas occasionally. Let the bonnets remain in the liquor all night, then take out to dry in the air. If the black is not satisfactory, dye again after drying. Rub inside and out with a sponge moistened in fine oil. Then block.

2505. **BOTTLING AND FINING.**—Corks should be sound, clean, and sweet. Beer and porter should be allowed to stand in the bottles a day or two before corked. If for speedy use, wiring is not necessary. Laying the bottles on their sides will assist the ripening for use. Those that are to be kept, should be wired, and put to stand upright in saw-dust. Wines should be bottled on the coming of spring. If not fine enough, draw off a jug and dissolve isinglass in it, in the proportion of half an ounce to ten gallons, and then pour back through the bung-hole. Let it

stand a few weeks longer. Tap the casks above the lees. When the isinglass is put into the cask, stir it round with a stick, taking great care not to touch the lees at the bottom. For white wine only, mix with the isinglass in a quarter of a pint of milk to each gallon of wine. White of eggs, beaten with some of the wine—one white to four gallons, makes a good fining.

2506. **PRESERVED PEACHES.**—Wipe, and pick the fruit, and have ready a quarter of the weight of fine sugar in powder. Put the fruit into an ice-pot that shuts very close; throw the sugar over it, and then cover the fruit with brandy. Between the top and cover of the pot put a piece of double whity-brown paper. Set the pot in a saucepan of water till the brandy be as hot as you can bear to put your finger into, but it must not boil. Put the fruit into a jar, and pour on the brandy. Cover as preserves.

2507. **BAITER PUDDING, BAKED OR BOILED.**—Six ounces fine flour, a little salt, and three eggs; beat well with a little milk, added by degrees until it is the thickness of cream; put into a butter-dish; bake three-quarters of an hour; or if boiled put it into a buttered and floured basin, tied over with a cloth; boil one hour and a half or more.

2508. **APPLE DUMPLINGS.**—Paste the same as for apple pudding, divide into as many pieces as dumplings are required; peel and core the apples; roll out your paste large enough; put in the apples; close the dumplings, tie them in cloths very tight. Boil them one hour; when you take them up, dip them quickly in cold water, and put them in a cup while you untie them they will turn out without breaking.

2509. **DRIED APPLES** are produced by taking fine apples of good quality, and placing them in a very slow oven for several hours. Take them out occasionally, rub and press them flat. Continue until they are done. If they look dry, rub over them a little clarified sugar.

2510. TOMATO, OR LOVE APPLE SAUCE.—Twelve tomatos, ripe and red; take off the stalk; cut in halves; squeeze enough to get all the water and seeds out; put in a stew-pan with a capsicum, and two or three table-spoonsful of beef gravy; set on a slow stove till properly melted; rub them through a tamis into a clean stew-pan, add a little white pepper and salt, and let them simmer a few minutes.—The French cook adds an onion or eschalot, a clove or two, or a little tarragon vinegar.

2511. APPLE PIE.—Pare, core, and quarter the apples; boil the cores and parings in sugar and water; strain off the liquor, adding more sugar; grate the rind of a lemon over the apples, and squeeze the juice into the syrup; mix half a dozen cloves with the fruit, put in a piece of butter the size of a walnut; cover with puff-paste. (*See* 98.)

2512. BARLEY WATER.—Pearl barley, two ounces; wash till freed from dust, in cold water. Boil in a quart of water a few minutes, strain off the liquor, throw it away. Then boil the barley in four pints and a half of water, until it be reduced one-half.

2513. APPLE FRITTERS.—Peel and core some fine pippins, and cut into slices. Soak them in wine, sugar, and nutmeg, for a few hours. Batter of four eggs, to a table-spoonful of rose-water, a table-spoonful of wine, and a table-spoonful of milk; thicken with enough flour, stirred in by degrees; mix two or three hours before wanted. Heat some butter in a frying-pan; dip each slice of apple separately in the batter, and fry brown; sift pounded sugar, and grate a nutmeg over them.

2514. APPLE WATER.—A tart apple well baked and mashed; on which pour a pint of boiling water. Beat up, cool, and strain. Add sugar if desired. Cooling drink for sick persons.

2515. IRON AND STEEL GOODS FROM RUST.—Dissolve half an ounce of camphor in one pound of hog's lard; take off the scum; mix as much black

lead as will give the mixture an iron colour. Iron and steel goods, rubbed over with this mixture, and left with it on twenty-four hours, and then dried with a linen cloth, will keep clean for months. Valuable articles of cutlery should be wrapped in ZINC FOIL, or be kept in boxes lined with zinc. This is at once an easy and most effective method.

2516. ARROWROOT JELLY.—A table-spoonful of arrow-root, and cold water to form a paste; add a pint of boiling water; stir briskly, boil a few minutes. A little sherry and sugar may be added. For infants, a drop or two of the essence of carraway-seed or cinnamon is preferable.

2517. ACCIDENTS IN CARRIAGES.—It is safer, as a general rule, to keep your place, than to jump out. Getting out of a gig over the back, provided you can hold on a little while, and run, is safer than springing from the side. But it is best to keep your place, and hold fast. In accidents people act not so much from reason as from excitement. But good rules, firmly impressed upon the mind, generally rise uppermost, even in the midst of fear. (*See* 398, 526, 559, 695, 2006.)

2518. RESTORING COLOUR TO SILK.—When the colour has been taken from silk by acids, it may be restored by applying to the spot a little hartshorn, or salvolatile.

2519. ALABASTER.—For cleaning it there is nothing better than soap and water. Stains may be removed by washing with soap and water, then white-washing the stained part, letting it stand some hours, then washing off the white-wash, and rubbing the stained part.

2520. BISHOP is mulled wine, made with Burgundy.

2521. CARDINAL is mulled wine, made with old Rhenish wine.

2522. POPE is mulled wine, made with Tokay wine.

2523. ALMOND CUSTARDS.—Blanch and pound fine, with half a gi

of rose water, six ounces of sweet, and half an ounce of bitter almonds, boil a pint of milk, with a few coriander seeds, a little cinnamon and lemon peel; sweeten it with two ounces and a half of sugar, rub the almonds through a fine sieve, with a pint of cream, strain the milk to the yolks of eight eggs, and the whites of three well beaten; stir it over a fire till it is of a good thickness, take it off the fire, and stir it till nearly cold, to prevent its curdling.

2524. SPONGE CAKE.—Take equal weight of egg and sugar; half their weight in sifted flour; to twelve eggs, add the grated rind of three lemons, and the juice of two. Beat the eggs carefully, white and yolks separately, before they are used. Stir the materials thoroughly together, and bake in a quiet oven.

2525. ALMOND SPONGE CAKE is made by adding blanched almonds to the above.

2526. BOSTON APPLE PUDDING.—Peel and core one dozen and a half of good apples; cut them small; put them into a stew-pan with a little water, cinnamon, two cloves, and the peel of a lemon; stew over a slow fire till soft; sweeten with moist sugar, and pass it through a hair-sieve; add the yolks of four eggs and one white, a quarter of a pound of good butter, half a nutmeg, the peel of a lemon grated, and the juice of one lemon: beat well together: line the inside of a pie-dish with good puff paste; put in the pudding, and bake half an hour.

2527. APPLES SERVED WITH CUSTARD.—Pare and core apples; cut them in pieces; bake or stew them with as little water as possible; when completely fallen and sweetened, put them in a pie dish, and, when cold, pour over them an unboiled custard, and put back into the oven till the custard is fixed. A Dutch oven will do. Equally good hot or cold.

2528. ARSENIC may be detected by a solution of blue vitriol dropped into the suspected liquid, which will turn green, if arsenic be present

2529. COPPER IN LIQUIDS may be detected by spirits of hartshorn, which turns them blue.

2530. CLOTHES BALLS.—Fullers' earth dried till it crumbles to powder; moisten it with the juice of lemon and a small quantity of pearl-ash, work and knead carefully together till it forms a thick paste; make into balls, and dry them in the sun. Moisten the spot on clothes with water, then rub it with the ball. Wash out the spot with pure water.

2531. TINCTURE OF ALLSPICE.—Bruised allspice one ounce and a half; brandy a pint. Steep a fortnight, occasionally shaking, then pour off the clear liquor. Excellent for many of the uses of allspice, for making a bishop, mulling wine, flavouring gravies, potted meats, &c. (See 2520.)

2532. FRENCH BATTER.—Two ounces of butter cut into bits, pour on it less than a quarter of a pint of water boiling; when dissolved add three quarters of a pint of water cold, so that it shall not be quite milk warm; mix by degrees smoothly with twelve ounces of fine dry flour and a small pinch of salt, if the batter be for fruit fritters, but with more if for meat or vegetables. Before used, stir it into the whites of two eggs beaten to solid froth; previously to this, add a little water if too thick. This is excellent for frying vegetables, and for fruit fritters.

2533. WASHING BED FURNITURE, &c.—Before putting into the water, see that you shake off as much dust as possible, or you will greatly increase your labour. Use no soda, or pearl-ash, or the things will lose their colour. Use soft water, not hot, but warm. Have plenty of it. Rub with mottled soap. On wringing out the second liquor, dip each piece into cold hard water for finishing. Shake out well and dry quickly. If starch is desired, it may be stirred into the rinsing water.

2534. MENDING.—When you make a new article, always save the pieces

until "mending day," which may come sooner than expected. It will be well even to buy a little extra quantity for repairs. Read over repeatedly the useful hints 203, 496 to 747, 878 to 905, 1097 to 1149. These numerous paragraphs contain most valuable suggestions that will be constantly useful, if well remembered. They should be read frequently for their full value to be secured. Let your domestics also read them, for nothing more conduces to good housekeeping than for the servant to understand the "system" which her mistress approves.

2535. **BED ROOMS** should not be scoured in the winter time, as colds and sickness may be produced thereby. Dry-scouring, upon the French plan, which consists of scrubbing the floors with dry brushes, may be resorted to, and will be found more effective than can at first be imagined. If a bed-room is wet scoured, a dry day should be chosen—the windows should be opened, the linen removed, and a fire should be lit when the operation is terminated.

2536. **ALUM WHEY**.—A pint of cow's milk boiled with two drachms of alum, until a curd is found. Then strain off the liquor, and add spirit of nutmeg, two ounces; syrup of cloves an ounce. It is used in diabetes, and in uterine fluxes, &c.

2537. **ANGLO-JAPANESE WORK**.—This an elegant and easy domestic art. Take yellow withered leaves, dissolve gum, black paint, copal varnish, &c. Any articles may be ornamented with these simple materials. An old work-box, tea-caddy, flower-pots, fire-screens—screens of all descriptions, work-boxes, &c. Select perfect leaves, dry and press them between the leaves of books; rub the surface of the article to be ornamented with fine sand-paper, then give it a coat of fine black paint, which should be procured mixed at a colour-shop. When dry, rub smooth with pumice-stone, and give two other coats. Dry. Arrange leaves in any manner and variety, according to taste. Gum the leaves on

the under side, and press them upon their places. Then dissolve some isinglass in hot water and brush it over the work. Dry. Give three coats of copal varnish, allowing ample time for each coat to dry. Articles thus ornamented last for years, and are very pleasing.

2538. **APPETITE**.—Appetite is frequently lost through excessive use of stimulants, food taken too hot, sedentary occupation, costiveness, liver disorder, and want of change of air. The first endeavour should be to ascertain and remove the cause. (See 1215. and 1273). Change of diet, and change of air, will frequently be found more beneficial than medicines.

2539. **BRANDY PEACHES**.—Drop them into a weak, boiling lye, until the skim can be wiped off. Make a thin syrup to cover them, boil until they are soft to the finger-nail; make a rich syrup, and add, after they come from the fire, and while hot, the same quantity of brandy as syrup. The fruit must be covered.

2540. **BASTINGS**.—1, fresh butter; 2, clarified suet; 3, minced sweet herbs, butter, and claret, especially for mutton and lamb; 4, water and salt; 5, cream and melted butter, especially for a flayed pig; 6, yolks of eggs, grated biscuit, and juice of oranges.

2541. **DREDGINGS**.—1, flour mixed with grated bread; 2, sweet herbs dried and powdered, and mixed with grated bread; 3, lemon-peel dried and pounded, or orange-peel, mixed with flour; 4, sugar finely powdered, and mixed with pounded cinnamon, and flour or grated bread; 5, fennel seeds, corianders, cinnamon, and sugar, finely beaten, and mixed with grated bread or flour; 6, for young pigs, grated bread or flour, mixed with beaten nutmeg, ginger, pepper, sugar, and yolks of eggs; 7, sugar, bread, and salt mixed.

2542. **GARNISHES**.—Parsley is the most universal garnish to all kinds of cold meat, poultry, fish, butter, cheese, and so forth. Horse-radish is the

garnish for roast beef, and for fish in general; for the latter, slices of lemon are sometimes laid alternately with heaps of Horse-radish.

Slices of lemon for boiled fowl, turkey, and fish, and for roast veal and calf's head.

Carrot in slices for boiled beef, hot or cold.

Barberries fresh or preserved for ame.

Red beet-root sliced for cold meat, boiled beef, and salt fish.

Fried smelts as garnish for turbot.

Fried sausages or force meat balls round turkey, capon, or fowl.

Lobster coral and parsley round boiled fish.

Fennel for mackerel and salmon, either fresh or pickled.

Currant jelly for game, also for custard or bread budding.

Seville orange in slices for wild ducks, widgeons, teal, &c.

Mint, either with or without parsley, for roast lamb, either hot or cold.

Pickled gherkins, capers, or onions, for some kinds of boiled meat and stews. (See 3129.)

2543. BATH BUNS.—A quarter of a pound of flour, four yolks and three whites of eggs, with four spoonfuls of solid fresh yeast. Beat in a bowl, and set before the fire to rise; then rub into one pound of flour ten ounces of butter, put in half a pound of sugar, and carraway-comfits; when the eggs and yeast are pretty light, mix by degrees all together, throw a cloth over it, and set before the fire to rise. Make the buns, and when on the tin brush over with the yolk of egg and milk; strew them with carraway-comfits; bake in a quick oven.

2544. FRENCH BEANS.—Cut off the stalk-end, and strip off the strings, then cut them into shreds. If not quite fresh, have a basin of spring-water, with a little salt dissolved in it, and as the beans are cleaned and stringed, throw them in: put them on the fire in boiling water, with some

salt in it; after they have boiled fifteen or twenty minutes, take one out and taste it; as soon as they are tender take them up, throw them into a colander or sieve to drain. Send up the beans whole when they are very young. When they are very large they look pretty cut into lozenges.

2545. WOW WOW SAUCE.—

Chop parsley-leaves fine; take two or three pickled cucumbers, or walnuts and divide into small squares, and set them by ready; put into a saucepan butter as big as an egg; when it is melted, stir into it a tablespoonful of fine flour, and half a pint of the broth of the beef; add a tablespoonful of vinegar, one of mushroom catchup, or port wine, or both, and a teaspoonful of made mustard; simmer together till it is as thick as you wish, put in the parsley and pickles to get warm, and pour it over the beef, or send it up in a saucetureen. This is excellent for STEWED OR BOILED BEEF.

2546. ROAST BEEF BONES furnish a very relishing luncheon or supper, prepared with poached or fried eggs and mashed potatoes, as accompaniments. Divide the bones, leaving good pickings of meat on each;—score them in squares, pour a little melted butter on them, and sprinkle them with pepper and salt; put them on a dish; set them in a Dutch-oven for half or three-quarters of an hour, according to the thickness of the meat; keep turning them till they are quite hot and brown; or broil them on the gridiron. Brown them, but don't burn them. Serve with Grill sauce.

2547. GRILL SAUCE.—To a quarter of a pint of gravy add half an ounce of butter and a dessertspoonful of flour, well rubbed together, the same of mushroom or walnut catchup,—a teaspoonful of lemon-juice, half a teaspoonful of made mustard, and or minced capers, a little black pepper, a little rind of lemon, grated very thin, a salt-spoonful of essence of anchovies, and a little eschalot wine, or a very small piece of minced eschalot, and a

little Chili vinegar, or a few grains of cayenne; simmer together for a few minutes; pour a little of it over the Grill, and send up the rest in a sauce-tureen.

2548. **BEEF BROTH** may be made by adding vegetables to (2479) Essence of beef—or you may wash a leg or shin of beef, crack the bone well, (desire the butcher to do it for you,) add any trimmings of meat, game, or poultry, heads, necks, gizzards, feet, &c., cover them with cold water,—stir it up well from the bottom, and the moment it begins to simmer, skim it carefully. Your broth must be perfectly clear and limpid, on this depends the goodness of the soups, sauces, and gravies, of which it is the basis. Add some cold water to make the remaining scum rise, and skim it again. When the scum has done rising, and the surface of the broth is quite clear, put in one moderate-sized carrot, a head of celery, two turnips and two onions—it should not have any taste of sweet herbs, spice, or garlic, &c.: either of these flavours can easily be added after, if desired—cover it close, set it by the side of the fire, and let it simmer very gently (so as not to waste the broth) for four or five hours or more, according to the weight of the meat:—strain it through a sieve into a clean and dry stone pan, and set it into the coldest place you have, if for after use.

2549. **BEEF GLAZE, OR PORT-ABLE SOUP** is simply the essence of beef (2479) condensed by evaporation. It may be put into pots, like potted meats, or into skins, as sausages, and will keep for many months. If further dried in cakes or lozenges, by being laid on pans or dishes, and, frequently turned, it will keep for years, and supply soup at any moment.

2550. **STEWED BRISKET BEEF**.—Stew in sufficient water to cover the meat; when tender, take out the bones, and skim off the fat; add to the gravy, when strained, a glass of wine and a little spice tied up in a muslin bag. (This may be omitted.)

Have ready either mushrooms, truffles, or vegetables boiled, and cut into shapes. Lay them on and round the beef; reduce part of the gravy to glaze, lay it on the top, and pour the remainder into the dish.

2551. **BEEF BRISKET** may be baked, the bones being removed, and the holes being filled with oysters, fat bacon, parsley, or all three in separate holes, these stuffings being chopped and seasoned to taste. Dredge it well with flour, pour upon it half a pint of broth, bake three hours, skim off the fat, strain the gravy over the meat, and garnish with cut pickles.

2552. **BAKING**.—In addition to the remarks (239 and 1972), we transcribe the following remarks from Dr. Kitchener's excellent "Cook's Oracle":

"BAKING is one of the cheapest and most convenient ways of dressing a dinner in small families; and, I may say, that the oven is often *the only kitchen a poor man has*, if he wishes to enjoy a joint of meat at home with his family.

"I don't mean to deny the superior excellence of roasting to baking; but some joints, when baked, so nearly approach to the same when roasted, that I have known them to be carried to the table, and eaten as such with great satisfaction.

"LEGS and LOINS of PORK, LEGS of MUTTON, FILLETS of VEAL, and many other joints, will bake to great advantage, if the meat be good; I mean well-fed rather inclined to be fat; if the meat be poor, no baker can give satisfaction.

"When baking a joint of meat, before it has been half baked, I have seen it start from the bone, and shrivel up in a manner scarcely to be believed.

"Besides those joints above mentioned, I shall enumerate a few baked dishes which I can particularly recommend:

"A PIG, when sent to the baker prepared for baking, should have its ears and tail covered with buttered paper properly fastened on, and a bit of

butter tied up in a piece of linen to baste the back with, otherwise it will be apt to blister: with a proper share of attention from the baker, I consider this way equal to a roasted one.

"A GOOSE prepare the same as for roasting, taking care to have it on a stand, and when half done to turn the other side upwards. A DUCK the same.

"A BUTTOCK OF BEEF; the following way is particularly fine: After it has been in salt about a week, to be well washed, and put into a brown earthen pan, with a pint of water; cover the pan tight over with two or three thicknesses of *cap* or *foolscap* paper—never cover anything that is to be baked with *brown* paper, the pitch and tar which are in brown paper will give the meat a smoky, bad taste—give it four or five hours in a moderately-heated oven.

"A HAM (if not too old) put in soak for an hour, taken out and wiped, a crust made sufficient to cover it all over, and baked in a moderately-heated oven, cuts fuller of gravy, and of a finer flavor than a boiled one.

"I have been in the habit of baking small *CROFTISH*, and *MACKEREL*, with a drab of flour, and some bits of butter put on them. *EELS*, when large are stuffed. *HERRINGS* are done in a brown pan, with vinegar and a little spice, and tied over with paper.

"A RABBIT, prepare the same as for roasting, with a few pieces of butter, and a little drop of milk put into the dish, and basted several times, will be found nearly equal to roasting; or cut it up, season it properly, put it into a jar or pan, and cover it over, and bake it in a moderate oven for about three hours.

"In the same manner I have been in the habit of baking *LEGS* and *SHINS* of BEEF, *OX CHEEKS*, &c., prepared with a seasoning of onions, turnips, &c.:—they will take about four hours; let them stand till cold, to skim off the fat: then warm it up all together, or in part, as you may want.

"All these I have been in the habit of baking for the first families.

"The time each of the above articles should take depends much upon the state of the oven, and I consider the baker a sufficient judge; if they are sent to him in time, he must be very neglectful if they are not ready at the time they are ordered."

2553. BEEF, COLD, BOILED.—The same as roast beef bones (2546). The meat should have been under-done in the first instance. Capital relish with the accessories.

2554. BEEF (RUMP) STEAK AND ONION SAUCE.—Peel and slice two large onions, put them into a quart stew-pan, with two table-spoonfuls of water; cover the pan close, and set on a slow fire till the water has boiled away, and the onions have got a little browned; then add half a pint of good broth, and boil the onions till they are tender; strain the broth from them, and chop them very fine, and season it with mushroom catsup, pepper, and salt; put the onion into it, and let it boil gently for five minutes, pour it into the dish, and lay over it a broiled rump steak. If instead of broth you use good beef gravy, it will be superlative.

2555. ROUND OF SALT BEEF.—Skewer it tight and round, and tie a fillet of broad tape round it. Put it into plenty of cold water, and carefully skim the skum; let it boil till all the scum is removed, and then put the boiler on one side of the fire, to keep simmering slowly till it is done. Half a round may be boiled for a small family. When you take it up, wash the scum off with a paste-brush—garnish with carrots and turnips.

2556. H. BONE OF BEEF.—Manage the same as the round. The soft, marrow-like fat which lies on the back is best when hot, and the hard fat of the upper corner is best cold.

2557. HASHED MUTTON OR BEEF.—Take the meat, slice small, trim off the brown edges, and stew down the trimmings with the bones well broken, an onion, a bunch of thyme and parsley, a carrot cut into slices, a few peppercorns, cloves, salt

and a pint and a half of water or stock. When this is reduced to little more than three quarters of a pint, strain it, clear it from the fat, thicken it with a large dessert-spoonful of flour, or arrow-root, add salt and pepper, boil the whole for a few minutes, then lay in the meat and heat it well. Boiled potatoes are sometimes sliced hot into the hash.

2558. ORNAMENTED LEATHER WORK.—An excellent imitation of carved oak, suitable for frames, boxes, vases, and ornaments in endless variety, may be made of a description of leather called basil. The art consists in simply cutting out this material in imitation of natural objects, and in impressing upon it by simple tools, either with or without the aid of heat, such marks and characteristics as are necessary to the imitation. The rules given with regard to the imitation of leaves and flowers (1887) apply to Ornamental Leather Work. Begin with a simple object, and proceed by degrees to those that are more complicated. Cut out an ivy or an oak leaf, and impress the veins upon it; then arrange these in groups, and affix them to frames, or otherwise. The tools required are ivory or steel points of various sizes, punches, and tin-shapes, such as are used for confectionery. The points may be made out of the handles of old tooth-brushes. Before cutting out the leaves the leather should be well soaked in water, until it is quite pliable. When dry it will retain the artistic shape. Leaves and stems are fastened together by means of liquid glue, and varnished with any of the drying varnishes, or with sealing-wax dissolved to a suitable-consistency in spirits of wine. Wire, cork, gutta serena, bits of stems of trees, &c., may severally be used to aid in the formation of groups of buds, flowers, seed vessels, &c. Some beautiful specimens may be seen in the Crystal Palace.

2559. BREWING.—The best time of the year for brewing is the autumn. The spring is also suitable but less so.

It is a great object to secure a moderate temperature for the cooling of the worts, and to insure gradual fermentation. The brewing of home made drinks has to a very great extent gone out of late years, even in country places; and therefore we have little inducement to occupy our limited space with the lengthy directions necessary to constitute a practical essay upon brewing. To those, however, who wish to enter upon the practice, without any previous knowledge, we would advise their calling in the aid of some one practically acquainted with the process for the first operation. By so doing they will save a great deal of trouble, disappointment and expense. In all places, town or country, there are persons who have worked in brewing establishments, or in gentlemen's families, where they have superintended the operations of the brew-house, and the aid of such persons would be valuable. With such assistance the following receipts will be of importance, since many who are able to go through the manipulations of brewing are unaware of the proper proportions to employ.

2560. ALE.—Take three bushels of malt, three pounds of hops, fifty-two gallons of water for two workings.

Or—Malt, two bushels and a half; sugar, three pounds; hops, three pounds; coriander seeds, one ounce; capsicum, a drachm. Thirty-six gallons. This gives a pleasant ale, with a good body.

2561. AMBER ALE.—Three bushels of amber malt, three-quarters of a bushel of pale amber malt, two pounds of hops, a table-spoonful of salt. Three mashings, forty to fifty gallons. Skim and fire with isinglass.

2562. BURTON.—One quarter of pale malt, eight pounds and a half of pale hops; mash three times. Work the first mash at 170°, second at 176°, third at 150°. Boil the first wort by itself; when boiling add three pounds of honey, a pound and a half of coriander seeds, one ounce of salt. Mix the worts when boiled, cool to 61°, set

to work with a pint and a half of yeast. As soon as the gyle gets yeasty, skim the head half off; rouse the rest with another pint and a half of yeast, three-quarters of an ounce of bay salt, and a quarter of a pound of malt or bean flour. This makes a hogshhead.

2563. EDINBURGH.—Mash two barrels per quarter, at 183° ; mash three quarters of an hour, let it stand one hour, and allow half an hour to run off. Or, mash one barrel per quarter, at 190° ; mash three-quarters of an hour, let it stand three-quarters of an hour, and tap.

2564. PORTER.—Brown, amber and pale malt, in equal quantities; turn them into the mash-tub. Turn on the first liquor at 165° ; mash one hour, then coat the whole with dry malt. In one hour set the tap. Mix ten pounds of brown hops to a quarter of malt, half old, half new; boil the first wort briskly with the hops for three-quarters of an hour; after putting into the copper one pound and a half of sugar, and one pound and a half of extract of liquorice to the barrel, turn it into coolers, rousing the wort the while. Turn on the second liquor at 174° , set tap again in an hour. The second wort having run off, turn on again at 145° ; mash an hour, and stand an hour; boil the second wort with the same hops for an hour. Turn into the coolers, and let into the tub at 64° , mixing the yeast as it comes down. Cleanse the second day at 80° , previously adding a mixture of flour and salt, and rousing well.

2565. BRASSES, BRITANNIA METALS, TINS, COPPERS, &c., are cleaned with a mixture of rotten-stone, soft-soap, and oil of turpentine, mixed to the consistency of stiff putty. The stone should be powdered very fine and sifted; and a quantity of the mixture may be made sufficient to last for a long while. The articles should first be washed with hot water, to remove grease. Then a little of the above mixture, mixed with water, should be rubbed over the metal: then rub off

briskly, with dry clean rag or leather and a beautiful polish will be obtained.

2566. BREATH TAINTED BY ONIONS.—Leaves of parsley, eaten with vinegar, will prevent the disagreeable consequences of eating onions.

2567. BUNIONS may be checked in their early development by binding the joint with adhesive plaster, and keeping it on as long as any uneasiness is felt. The bandaging should be perfect, and it might be well to extend it round the foot. An inflamed bunion should be poulticed, and larger shoes be worn. Iodine, twelve grains; lard or spermaceti ointment, half an ounce, makes a capital ointment for bunions. It should be rubbed on gently twice or thrice a-day. (See 178, 1297.)

2568. SOFT CORNS may be relieved by placing a small piece of lint between the toes; or be rubbed occasionally with sweet oil.

2569. BAD BUTTER may be improved greatly by dissolving it thoroughly in hot water; let it cool, then skin it off, and churn again, adding a little good salt and sugar. A small quantity can be tried and approved before doing a larger one. The water should be merely hot enough to melt the butter or it will become oily.

2570. GILT FRAMES may be protected from flies and dust by oiled tarlatan pinned over them. Tarlatan already prepared, may be purchased at the upholsterers'. If it cannot be procured, it is easily made by brushing boiled oil over cheap tarlatan. It is an excellent material for keeping dust from books, vases, wood-work, and every description of household ornament.

2571. SALT BUTTER may be freshened by churning it with new milk in the proportion of a pound of butter to a quart of milk. Treat the butter in all respects in churning as fresh. Cheap earthenware churns for domestic use may be had at any hardware shop.

2572. CABBAGE-WATER should

be thrown away immediately it is done with, and clean water thrown after it, or it will give rise to unpleasant smells. A little charcoal thrown with clear water into a sink will disinfect and deodorize it.

2573. CALVES' FEET JELLY.—It is better to buy the feet of the butcher, than at the tripe shop ready boiled, because the best portion of the jelly has been extracted. Slit them in two, and take every particle of fat from the claws; wash well in warm water, put them in a large stew-pan, and cover with water; skim well and let boil gently six or seven hours, until reduced to about two quarts, then strain and skim off any oily substance on the surface. It is best to boil the feet the day before making the jelly, as, when the liquor is cold, the oily part being at the top, and the other being firm, with pieces of kitchen paper applied to it, you may remove every particle of the oily substance without wasting the liquor. Put the liquor in a stew-pan to melt with a pound of lump sugar, the peel of two, and the juice of six lemons, six whites and shells of eggs beat together, and a bottle of sherry or Madeira; whisk the whole together until it is on the boil, then put it by the side of the stove, and let it simmer a quarter of an hour; strain it through a jelly-bag; what is strained first must be poured into the bag again, until it is as bright and clear as rock water; then put the jelly in moulds to be cold and firm; if the weather is too warm, it requires some ice. When it is wished to be very *stiff*, half an ounce of isinglass may be added when the wine is put in. It may be flavoured by the juice of various fruits and spices, &c., and coloured with saffron, cochineal red beet juice, spinach juice, claret &c., and is sometimes made with cherry brandy, red noyau, curaçoa, or essence of punch.

2574. OX-HEEL JELLY is made in the same manner.

2575. LAMP WICKS.—Old cotton stockings may be made into lamp wicks, and will answer very well.

2576. BEAT A CARPET on the wrong side first; and then more gently on the right side. Beware of using sticks with sharp points, which may tear the carpet.

2577. CLEANING CARPETS.—Take a pail of cold water, and add to it three gills of ox-gall. Rub it into the carpet with a soft brush. It will raise a lather; which must be washed off with clear cold water. Rub dry with a clean cloth. In nailing down a carpet after the floor has been washed, be certain that the floor is quite dry, or the nails will rust and injure the carpet. Fullers' earth is used for cleaning carpets, and weak solutions of alum or soda are used for reviving the colours. The crumb of a hot wheaten loaf rubbed over a carpet has been found effective.

2578. SWEETENING CASKS.—Half a pint of vitriol mixed with a quart of water, and the mixture poured into the barrel, and roll about; next day add one pound of chalk, and roll again. Bung down for three or four days, then rinse well with hot water.

2579. CAUTIONS IN VISITING THE SICK.—Do not visit the sick when you are fatigued, or when in a state of perspiration, or with the stomach empty—for in such conditions you are liable to take the infection. When the disease is very contagious, take the side of the patient which is near to the window. Do not enter the room the first thing in the morning before it has been aired; and when you come away, take some food, change your clothing immediately, and expose the latter to the air for some days. Tobacco-smoke is a preventive of malaria.

2580. CHAMOMILE FLOWERS should be gathered on a fine day, and dried upon a tray placed in the sun. all herbs should be treated in the same manner.

2581. CHAMOMILE TEA.—One ounce of the flowers to a quart of water boiling. Simmer fifteen minutes and strain. Emetic, when taken warm.

tonic, when cold. Dose, a wine glassful to a breakfast-cup.

2582. **ORANGE - PEEL**, dried, added to chamomile flowers in the proportion of half the quantity of the flowers, improves the tonic.

2583. **DESSERT CHESTNUTS**.—Roast them well, take off the husks, dissolve four ounces of lump sugar in a wine-glass of water, then add the juice of a lemon. Put the chestnuts into this liquor, and stew them over a slow fire for ten minutes; add sufficient orange-flower water (if approved) to flavour the syrup; grate lump sugar over them, and serve up quite hot.

2584. **CARVING**. — **CEREMONIES OF THE TABLE, &c.**—A dinner-table should be well laid, well lighted, and always afford a little spare room. It is better to invite one friend less in number, than to destroy the comfort of the whole party.

2585. **THE LAYING OUT OF A TABLE** must greatly depend upon the nature of the dinner or supper, the taste of the host, the description of the company, and the appliances possessed. It will be useless, therefore, to lay down specific rules. The whiteness of the table-cloth, the clearness of glass, the polish of plate, and the judicious distribution of ornamental groups of fruits and flowers, are matters deserving the utmost attention (See 3122.)

2586. A crowded table may be greatly relieved by a **SIDE-BOARD** close at hand, upon which may be placed many things incidental to the successive courses, until they are required.

2587. At large dinner-parties, where there are several courses, it is well to have the **BILL OF FARE** neatly inscribed upon small tablets, and distributed about the table, that the diners may know what there is to come.

2588. **NAPKINS** should be folded neatly. The French method, which is very easy, of folding the napkin like a fan, placing it in a glass, and spreading out the upper part, is very pleasing. But the English method of folding it like a slipper, and placing the bread

inside of it, is convenient as well as neat. (See 3137.)

2589. **BREAD** should be cut into thick squares, the last thing after the table is laid. If cut too early it becomes dry. A tray should be provided in which there should be a further supply of bread, new, stale, and brown. For cheese, pulled bread should be provided. (2647.)

2590. **CARVING-KNIVES** should "be put in edge" before the dinner commences, for nothing irritates a good carver, or perplexes a bad one, more than a knife which refuses to perform its office; and there is nothing more annoying to the company than to see the carving-knife dancing to and fro over the steel, while the dinner is getting cold, and their appetites are being exhausted by delay.

2591. **JOINTS** that require carving should be set upon dishes sufficiently large. The space of the table may be economized by setting upon small dishes those things that do not require carving.

2592. However closely the diners are compelled to sit together, **THE CARVER SHOULD HAVE PLENTY OF ROOM**.

2593. If the table is very crowded, the **VEGETABLES** may be placed upon the side-board, and handed round by the waiters.

2594. It would save a great deal of time, and much disappointment, if **GEESE, TURKEYS, POULTRY, SUCKING-PIGS, ETC., WERE CARVED BEFORE BEING SENT TO TABLE**; especially in those cases where the whole or the principal part of such dishes are likely to be consumed.

2595. It is best for **THE CARVER** to supply the plates, and let the waiter hand them round, instead of putting the question to each guest as to which part he prefers, and then striving to serve him with it, to the prejudice of others present.

2596. **LADIES** should be assisted before gentlemen.

2597. **WAITERS** should present dishes

on the left hand; so that the diner may assist himself with his right.

2598. WINE should be taken after the first course; and it will be found more convenient to let the waiter serve it, than to hand the decanters round, or to allow the guests to fill for themselves.

2599. WAITERS should be instructed to remove whatever articles upon the table are thrown into disuse by the progress of the dinner, as soon as they are at liberty.

2600. FINGER-GLASSES, or glass or silver bowls, filled with rose or orange-water, slightly warm in winter, or cold in summer, should be handed round.

2601. WHEN THE DESSERT is served, the wine should be set upon the table, and the decanters passed round by the company. (See 3173.)

2602. FRIED FISH should be divided into suitable slices, before the fire, as soon as it leaves the frying-pan.

2603. TRUSSING AND CARVING.

2604. POULTRY AND GAME.

2605. *Observations on Trussing.*—Although in New York the various articles are trussed by the poulterer from whom they are purchased, yet it happens that presents from the country are sometimes spoiled for want of a knowledge of the following rules, both on the part of the mistress and cook:

2606. All poultry should be well picked, every plug, or stub, removed, and the bird carefully and nicely singed with white paper. In drawing poultry, or game, care should be taken not to break the gall-bladder—as it would spoil the flavour of the bird by imparting a bitter taste to it, that no washing or any process could remove—nor the gut joining the gizzard, otherwise the inside would be gritty.

2607. *Observations on Carving.*—The carving-knife for poultry and game is smaller and lighter than that for meat; the point is more peaked, and the handle longer.

2608. In cutting up wild-fowl, duck,

goose, or turkey, more prime pieces may be obtained by carving slices from pinion to pinion without making wings, which is a material advantage in distributing the bird when the party is large.

2609. DIRECTIONS FOR CARVING.—FISH.

2610. As the manner in which meat, and other provisions, are carved, makes a material difference in the consumption and comfort of a family, it becomes highly important to those who study economy and good order in their domestic arrangements, to practice the art.

2611. We therefore recommend them to study the rules we purpose laying down, and which we commence with directions for carving fish.

2612. It must be remembered that in carving more depends upon skill than on strength; that the carving-knife should be light, and of moderate size, with a keen edge; and that the dish should be so placed as to give the operator complete command over the joint.

2613. FISH is served with a fish-slice, or the new fish-knife and fork, and requires very little carving, care being required, however, not to break the flakes, which from their size add much to the beauty of cod and salmon. Serve part of the roe, milt, or liver, to each person. The heads of cod and salmon, sounds of cod, are likewise considered delicacies.

2614. SADDLE OF MUTTON.—Cut thin slices parallel with the back-bone; or slice it obliquely from the bone to the edge.

2615. SADDLES OF PORK OR LAMB are carved in the same manner.

2616. HAUNCH OF MUTTON OR VENISON.—Make an incision right across the knuckle-end, right into the bone, and set free the gravy. Then cut thin slices the whole length of the haunch. Serve pieces of fat with slices of lean.

2617. RUMP OF SIRLOIN OR BEEF.—The undercut, called "the fillet" is

exceedingly tender, and it is usual to turn the joint and serve the fillet first, reserving the meat on the upper part to serve cold. From the upper part the slices may be cut either lengthways or crossways, at option.

2618. RIBS OF BEEF are carved in the same way as the sirloin; but there is no fillet.

2619. ROUND OF BEEF.—First cut away the irregular outside pieces, to obtain a good surface, and then serve thin and broad slices. Serve bits of the udder fat with the lean.

2620. BRISKET OF BEEF.—Cut off the outside, and then serve long slices, cut the whole length of the bones.

2621. SHOULDER OF MUTTON.—Make a cross incision on the fore-part of the shoulder, and serve slices from both sides of the incision: then cut slices lengthways along the shoulder-blade. Cut fat slices from the round corner.

2622. LEG OF MUTTON.—Make an incision across the centre, and serve from the knuckle-side, or the opposite, according to choice. The knuckle-side will be generally found well done, and the opposite side under-done, for those who prefer it.

2623. LOIN OF MUTTON.—Cut down between the bones, into chops.

2624. QUARTER OF LAMB.—Lay the knife flat, and cut off the shoulder. The proper point for incision will be indicated by the position of the shoulder. A little lemon-juice may be squeezed over the divided part, and a little cayenne pepper, and the shoulder transferred to another dish, for the opposite end of the table. Next, separate the BRISKET, or short bones, by cutting lengthways along the breast. Then serve from either part as desired.

2625. LOIN OF VEAL may be cut across through the thick part; or slices may be taken in direction of the bones. Serve pieces of kidney and fat with each plate.

2626. FILLET OF VEAL is carved as a round of beef (2619). The browned bits of the outside are esteemed, and should be shared among the company,

with bits of fat and of force meat from the centre.

2627. BREAST OF VEAL should be divided by cutting the BRISKET, or soft bones, the same as the brisket of lamb. When the sweetbread comes to table with the breast, a small piece should be served on each plate.

2628. SUCKING-PIG should be sent to table in two halves, the head divided, and one half laid at each end of the dish. The shoulders and legs should be taken off by the obvious method of laying the knife under them, and lifting the joint out. They may be served whole, or divided. The ribs are easily divided, and are considered choice.

2629. TONGUES are cut across, in thin slices.

2630. CALVES' HEADS are carved across the cheek, and pieces taken from any part that is come-at-able. The tongue and brain-sauce are served separate.

2631. KNUCKLE OF VEAL is carved by cutting off the outside pieces, and then obtaining good slices, and appertioning the fat to the lean, adding bits of the sinew that lie around the joint.

2632. LEG OF PORK is carved as a ham, but in thicker slices: when stuffed, the stuffing must be sought for under the skin at the large end.

2633. LOIN OF PORK is carved the same as a loin of mutton.

2634. SPARE-RIB OF PORK is carved by separating the chops, which should previously have been jointed. Cut as far as the joint, then return the knife to the point of the bones, and press over to disclose the joint, which may then be relieved with the point of the knife.

2635. HAMS are cut in very thin slices from the knuckle to the blade.

2636. PHEASANTS.—Carve the breast in slices. Then take off the legs and wings as a fowl.

2637. FOWLS.—Fix the fork firmly into the breast, then slip the knife under the legs, and lay it over and disjoin; then the wings in the same manner. Do the same on both sides.

The smaller bones require a little practice, and it would be well to watch the operations of a good carver. When the merry-thought has been removed, which it may be by slipping the knife through at the point of the breast, and the neck-bones drawn out, the trunk may be turned over, and the knife thrust through the back bone.

2638. **PATRIDGES** are best carved by cutting off the breast, and then dividing it. But for more economical carving, the wings may be cut with a small breast slice attached.

2639. **WOODCOCKS** may be cut right through the centre, from head to tail. Serve with it a piece of the toast upon which it comes to table.

2640. **PIGEONS** may be carved as woodcocks, or as partridges.

2641. **SNIPES** the same as woodcocks.

2642. **TURKEY**.—Cut slices each side of the breast down to the ribs; the legs may then be removed, and the thighs divided from the drum-sticks, which are very tough; but the pinions of the wing are very good, and the white part of the wing is preferred by many to the breast. The stuffing is usually put in the breast; but when truffles, mushrooms, or oysters are put into the body, an opening must be made into it by cutting through the apron.

2643. **GOOSE**.—The apron must be cut off in a circular direction, when a glass of port wine, mixed with a teaspoonful of mustard, may be poured into the body or not. Some of the stuffing should then be drawn out, and the neck of the goose being turned a little towards the carver, the flesh of the breast should be sliced on either side of the bone. The wings may then be taken off, then the legs. The other parts are carved the same as a fowl.

2644. **DUCKS** may be carved, when large, the same as geese; but when young, like cnickeps. The thigh joints, however, lie much closer into the trunk than those of fowls.

2645. **HARES** should be placed with their heads to the left of the carver.

Slices may be taken down the whole length of the back; the legs, which, next to the back, are considered the best eating, may then be taken off, and the flesh divided from or served upon them, after the small bones have been parted from the thighs. The shoulders, which are not much esteemed, though sometimes liked by sportsmen, may be taken off by passing the knife between the joint and the trunk. When a hare is young, the back is sometimes divided at the joints into three or four parts, after being freed from the ribs and under-skin.

2646. *Remarks*.—Sufficient general instructions are here given to enable the carver, by observation and practice, to acquit himself well. The art of carving does not consist merely in dissecting the joints sent to table, but in the judicious and economical distribution of them, and the grace and neatness with which this distribution is effected. Every dish should be sent to table properly garnished (2542), and the carver should preserve the neatness of the arrangement as much as possible.

2647. **PULLED BREAD**.—Take from the oven an ordinary loaf when it is about *half baked*, and with the fingers, while the bread is yet hot, dexterously pull the half-set dough into pieces of irregular shape, about the size of an egg. Don't attempt to smooth or flatten them—the rougher their shapes the better. Set upon tins, place in a very slow oven, and bake to a rich brown. This forms a deliciously crisp crust for cheese. If you do not bake at home, your baker will prepare it for you, if ordered. Pulled bread may be made in the revolving ovens (1986.) It is very nice with wine instead of biscuits.

2648. **YEAST**.—The following has been used and approved through 36 years. For a stone of flour: into two quarts of water put a quarter of an ounce of hops, two potatoes sliced, a tablespoonful of malt, or sugar; boil twenty minutes strain through a sieve

let the liquor stand until milk-warm, then add a little German yeast, for a first quickening; afterwards some of this yeast will do. Let it stand in a large jar or jug until sufficient^y risen. First put into an earthen bottle a part of the yeast for a future quickening; let it stand in a cool place until wanted for a fresh making. Any plain cook or housewife can easily make this yeast. Put the yeast to half or more of the flour, and two quarts of warm water; stir well; let it stand and rise; knead up with the rest of the flour, put it into or upon tins, let it stand to rise, bake, and you will have good bread.

2649. RYE AND WHEAT FLOUR, half and half, makes excellent household bread.

2650. DOGS.—The best way to keep a dog healthy is to let him have plenty of exercise, and not to over-feed him. Let them at all times have a plentiful supply of clean water, and encourage them to take to swimming, as it assists their cleanliness. When you wash them do not use a particle of soap, or you will prevent their licking themselves, and they may become habitually dirty. Properly treated, dogs should be fed only once a day. Meat boiled for dogs, and the liquor in which it is boiled thickened with barley meal, or oatmeal, forms capital food. The distemper is liable to attack dogs from four months to four years old. It prevails most in spring and autumn. The disease is known by dulness of the eye, husky cough, shivering, loss of appetite and spirits, and fits. When fits occur, the dog will most likely die, unless a veterinary surgeon is called in. During the distemper, dogs should be allowed to run on the grass; their diet should be spare; and a little sulphur be placed in their water. Chemists who dispense cattle medicines can generally advise with sufficient safety upon the diseases of dogs, and it is best for unskilful persons to abstain from physicking them. Hydrophobia is the most dreadful of all diseases. The first symptoms are attended by

thirst, fever, and languor. The dog starts convulsively in his sleep, and when awake, though restless, is languid. When a dog is suspected, he should be firmly chained in a place where neither children nor dogs or cats can get near him. Any one going to attend him should wear thick leather gloves, and proceed with great caution. When a dog snaps savagely at an imaginary object, it is almost a certain indication of madness; and when it exhibits a terror of fluids, it is confirmed hydrophobia. Some dogs exhibit a great dislike of musical sounds, and when this is the case they are too frequently made sport of. But it is a dangerous sport, as dogs have sometimes been driven mad by it. In many diseases dogs will be benefited by warm baths. The mange is a contagious disease, which it is difficult to get rid of when once contracted. The best way is to apply to a veterinary chemist for an ointment, and to keep applying it for some time after the disease has disappeared, or it will break out again.

2651. CATS.—It is generally supposed that cats are more attached to places than to individuals, but this is an error. They obstinately cling to certain places, because it is there they expect to see the persons to whom they are attached. A cat will return to an empty house, and remain in it many weeks. But when at last she finds that the family does not return, she strays away, and if she chances then to find the family, she will abide with them. The same rules of feeding which apply to dogs apply also to cats. They should not be over-fed, nor too frequently. Cats are liable to the same diseases as dogs; though they do not become ill so frequently. A little brimstone in their milk occasionally, is a good preventive. The veterinary chemist will also prescribe for the serious diseases of cats.

2652. MEDICINES — PREPARATION OF THEM —These directions are of the utmost value in connexion with the DOMESTIC PHARMACOPŒIA (906) DISEASES (1212), PRESCRIPTIONS (1272) and

POISONS (2261). *They will be found most important for emigrants, attendants upon the sick, and persons who reside out of the reach of medical aid, sailors, &c., &c. They contain instructions not only for the compounding of medicines, but most useful hints and cautions upon the application of leeches, blisters, poultices, &c. (See 158, 1714, 2186, 3313.)*

2653. ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR MIXING MEDICINES.—Three glass measures, one to measure ounces, another to measure drachms, and a measure for minims or small doses.

2654. A pestle and mortar of glass or Wedgwood ware, a glass funnel, and glass stirring rods.

2655. A spatula or flexible knife for spreading ointments, making pills, &c.

2656. A set of scales and weights.

2657. A small slab of marble, slate or porcelain, for making pills upon, mixing ointments, &c.

2658. MEDICINE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—*Weights.*—When you open your box containing the scales and weights, you will observe that there are several square pieces of brass, of different sizes and thicknesses, and stamped with a variety of characters. These are the weights, which we will now explain.

2659. Medicines are made up by troy weight, although drugs are bought by avoirdupois weight, and of course you know that there are only twelve ounces to the pound troy, which is marked lb.; then each ounce, which contains eight drachms, is marked ʒi.; each drachm containing three scruples, is marked i.; and each scruple of twenty grains is marked ʒi. The grain weights are marked by little circles, each circle signifying a grain.

5 Grains.



Besides these weights, you will find others marked ʒss, which means half a scruple; ʒss, meaning half a drachm; and ʒss, meaning half an ounce. When there are ounces, drachms, or scruples, the number of them is shown by Roman figures, thus:—i. ii. iii. iv. v., &c., and prescriptions are written so.

2660. Measures.—Liquid medicines are measured by the following table:—

60 minims.....	contained in	1 fluid drachm.
8 fluid drachms.		..1 fluid ounce
16 fluid ounces.		..1 pint.
8 pints.....		..1 gallon.

and the signs which distinguish each are as follows;—C, means a gallon; o, a pint; fʒ, a fluid ounce; fʒ, a fluid drachm; and ℥, a minim.

2661. Formerly drops used to be ordered, but as the size of a drop must necessarily vary, minims are always directed to be employed now, for any particular medicine, although for such medicines as oil of cloves, essence of ginger, &c., drops are frequently ordered.

2662. In order that we may measure medicines accurately, there are graduated glass vessels for measuring ounces, drachms, and minims.

2663. When proper measures are not at hand, it is necessary to adopt some other method of determining the quantities required, and therefore we have drawn up the following table for that purpose:—

A tumbler.....	usually contain about	.. 10 ounces.
A teacup.....		.. 6 “
A wineglass. 2 “
A tablespoon..		.. 5 drachms.
A dessertspoon.		.. 3 “
A teaspoon....		.. 1 “

Some persons keep a medicine-glass, which is graduated so as to show the number of spoonfuls it contains.

2664. PROCESS OF MAKING MEDICINES.

—*To Powder Substances*—Place the substance in the mortar and strike it gently with direct perpendicular blows of the pestle, until it separates into several pieces, then remove all but a small portion, which bruise gently at first, and rub the pestle round and round the mortar, observing that the circles described by the pestle should gradually decrease in diameter, and then increase again, because by this means every part of the powder is subjected to the process of pulverization. (See 3101.)

2665. Some substances require to be

prepared in a particular manner before they can be powdered, or to be assisted by adding some other body. For example, camphor powders more easily when a few drops of spirits of wine are added to it; mace, nutmegs, and such oily aromatic substances are better for the addition of a little white sugar; resins and gum resins should be powdered in a cold place, and if they are intended to be dissolved, a little fine well washed white sand mixed with them assists the process of powdering. Tough roots, like gentian and columba, should be cut into thin slices; and fibrous roots, like ginger, cut slanting, otherwise the powder will be full of small fibres. Vegetable matters require to be dried before they are powdered, such as peppermint, loose-strife, senna, &c.

2666. Be careful not to pound too hard in a glass, porcelain, or Wedgewood's-ware mortar; they are intended only for substances that pulverize easily, and for the purpose of mixing or incorporating medicines. Never use acids in a marble mortar, and be sure that you do not powder galls or any other astringent substances in an iron mortar.

2667. *Sifting* is frequently required for powdered substances, and this is usually done by employing a fine sieve, or tying the powder up in a piece of muslin and striking it against the left hand over a piece of paper.

2668. *Filtering* is frequently required for the purpose of obtaining clear fluids, such as infusions, eye-washes, and other medicines; and it is therefore proper that you should know how to perform the simple operation. We must first of all make the filter-paper; this is done by taking a square sheet of white blotting paper, and doubling it over, so as to form an angular cup. We next procure a piece of wire, and twist it into a form to place the funnel in, to prevent it passing too far into the neck of the bottle. Open out the filter-paper very carefully, and having placed it in the funnel, moisten it with a little water. Then place the wire in the

space between the funnel and the bottle, and pour the liquid gently down the side of the paper, otherwise the fluid is apt to burst the paper. (See 3085.)

2669. *Maceration* is another process that is frequently required to be performed in making up medicines, and consists simply in immersing the medicines in cold water or spirits for a certain time.

2670. *Digestion* resembles maceration, except that the process is assisted by a gentle heat. The ingredients are placed in a flask, such as salad-oil is sold in, which should be fitted with a plug of tow or wood, and have a piece of wire twisted round the neck. The flask is held by means of the wire over the flame of a spirit lamp, or else placed in some sand warmed in an old iron saucepan over the fire, care being taken not to place more of the flask below the sand than the portion occupied by the ingredients.

2671. *Infusion* is one of the most frequent operations required in making up medicines, its object being to extract the aromatic and volatile principles of substances that would be lost by decoction or digestion; and to extract the soluble from the insoluble parts of bodies. Infusions may be made with cold water, in which case they are weaker, but more pleasant. The general method employed consists in slicing, bruising, or powdering the ingredients first, then placing them in a common jug (which should be as globular as possible), and pouring boiling water over them; cover the jug with a cloth folded six or eight times, but if there is a lid to the jug so much the better; when the infusion has stood the time directed, hold a piece of *very coarse* linen over the spout, and pour the liquid through it into another jug.

2672. *Decoction*, or boiling, is employed to extract the mucilaginous or gummy parts of substances, their bitter, astringent, or other qualities, and is nothing more than boiling the ingredients in a saucepan with the lid slightly raised. Be sure never to use

an iron saucepan for astringent decoctions, such as oak bark, galls, &c., as they will turn the saucepan black and spoil the decoction. The enamelled saucepans are very useful for decoctions, but an excellent plan is to put the ingredients into a jar and boil the jar, thus preparing it by a water bath, as it is technically termed.

2673. *Extracts* are made by evaporating the liquors obtained by infusion or decoction, but these can be bought much cheaper and better of chemists and druggists, and so can tinctures, confections, cerates, plasters, and syrups; but as every one is not always in the neighbourhood of druggists, we shall give recipes for those most generally useful, and the method of making them.

2674. *PRECAUTIONS TO BE OBSERVED IN GIVING MEDICINES.*—*Sex.*—Medicines for females should not be so strong as those for males, therefore it is advisable to reduce the doses about one-eighth.

2675. *Temperament.*—Persons of a phlegmatic temperament bear stimulants and purgatives better than those of a sanguine temperament, therefore the latter require smaller doses.

2676. *Habits.*—Purgatives never act so well upon persons accustomed to take them, as upon those who are not, therefore it is better to change the form of purgative from pill to potion, powder to draught, or aromatic to saline. Purgatives should never be given when there is an irritable state of the bowels.

2677. Stimulants and narcotics never act so quickly upon persons accustomed to use spirits freely as upon those who live abstemiously.

2678. *Climate.*—The action of medicines is modified by climate and seasons. In summer certain medicines act more powerfully than in winter, and the same person cannot bear the dose in July that he could in December.

2679. *General Health.*—Persons whose general health is good, bear stronger doses than the debilitated

and those who have suffered for a long time.

2680. *Idiosyncrasy.*—Walker will inform you that this long term means a peculiar temperament or disposition not common to people generally. For example, some persons cannot take calomel in the smallest dose without being salivated, or rhubarb without having convulsions; others cannot take squills, opium, senna, &c., therefore it is wrong to *insist* upon their taking these medicines.

2681. *Forms best suited for Administration.*—Fluids act quicker than solids, and powders sooner than pills.

2682. *Best method of Preventing the Nauseous Taste of Medicines.*—Castor oil may be taken in milk, coffee, or spirit, such as brandy; but the best method of covering the nauseous flavour is to put a table-spoonful of strained orange-juice in a wine-glass, pour the castor oil into the centre of the juice, and then squeeze a few drops of lemon-juice upon the top of the oil. Cod liver oil may be taken like castor-oil in orange-juice. Peppermint water almost prevents the nauseous taste of Epsom salts; a strong solution of extract of liquorice covers the disagreeable taste of aloes; milk, that of cinchona bark; and cloves that of senna.

2683. An excellent way to prevent the taste of medicines is to have the medicine in a glass, as usual, and a tumbler of water by the side of it, then take the medicine and retain it in the mouth, which should be kept closed, and if you then commence drinking the water, the taste of the medicine is washed away. Even the bitterness of quinine and aloes may be prevented by this means.

2684. *Giving Medicines to Persons.*—Medicines should be given in such a manner that the effect of the first dose should not have ceased when the next dose is given, therefore the intervals between the doses should be regulated accordingly.

2685. *DOSES OF MEDICINE FOR DIV*

FERENT AGES.—It must be plain to every one that children do not require such powerful medicine as adults or old people, and therefore it is desirable to have some fixed method of determining or regulating the administration of doses of medicine. Now, we will suppose that the dose for a full-grown person is one drachm, then the following proportions will be suitable for the various ages given; keeping in view other circumstances, such as sex, temperament, habits, climate, state of *general health*, and idiosyncrasy:

Age.	Proportion.	Proportion-ate Dose.
7 weeks. . .	one-fifteenth	or grains 4
7 months. . .	one-twelfth	or grains 5
Under 2 yrs.	one-eighth	or grains 7½
“ 3 “	one-sixth	or grains 10
“ 4 “	one-fourth	or grains 15
“ 7 “	one-third	or scruple 1
“ 14 “	one-half	or drachm ½
“ 20 “	two-fifths	or scruple's 2
above 21 “	the full dose	or drachm 1
“ 65 “	The inverse	gradation

2686. DRUGS, WITH THEIR PROPERTIES AND DOSES.—We have arranged the various drugs according to their properties, and have given the doses of each; but in compiling this we have necessarily omitted many from each class, because they cannot be employed except by a medical man. The *doses* are meant for adults.

2687. Medicines have been divided into four grand classes: 1. General Stimulants; 2. Local Stimulants; 3. Chemical Remedies; 4. Mechanical Remedies.

2688. GENERAL STIMULANTS.—General Stimulants are sub-divided into two classes, diffusible and permanent stimulants: the first comprising narcotics and anti-spasmodics, and the second tonics and astringents.

2689. NARCOTICS are medicines which stupefy and diminish the activity of the nervous system. Given in small doses, they generally act as stimulants, but an increased dose produces a stupefy-

ing effect. Under this head we include alcohol, camphor, æther, the hop, and opium.

2690. Alcohol, or rectified spirit, is a very powerful stimulant, and is never used as a remedy without being diluted to the degree called proof spirit; and even then it is seldom used internally.

It is *used externally* in restraining bleeding, when there is not any vessel of importance wounded. It is also used as a lotion to burns, and is applied by dipping a piece of lint into the spirit, and laying it over the part.

Freely diluted (one part to eighteen) with water, it forms a useful eye-wash, in the last stage of ophthalmia.

Used internally, it acts as a very useful stimulant when diluted and taken moderately, increasing the general excitement, and giving energy to the muscular fibres; hence it becomes very useful in certain cases of debility, especially in habits disposed to create acidity; and in the low stage of fevers.

Dose.—It is impossible to fix anything like a dose for this remedy, as much will depend upon the individual; but diluted with water, and sweetened with sugar, from half an ounce to two ounces may be given three or four times a-day. In cases of extreme debility, however, much will depend upon the disease.

Caution.—Remember that alcohol is an irritant *poison*, and that the indulgence in its use daily originates dyspepsia or indigestion, and many other serious complaints. Of all kinds of spirits, the best cordial and stomachic is *brandy*.

2691. Camphor is not a very steady stimulant, as its effect is transitory; but in large doses it acts as a narcotic, abating pain, and inducing sleep. In moderate doses it operates as a diaphoretic and anti-spasmodic, increasing the heat of the body, allaying irritation and spasm.

It is *used externally* as a liniment when dissolved in oil, alcohol, or acetic acid, being employed to allay rheumatic pains; and it is also useful as an em-

brocation in sprains, bruises, chilblains, and, when combined with opium, it has been advantageously employed in flatulent colic and severe diarrhœa, being rubbed over the bowels.

When reduced to a fine powder by the addition of a little spirit of wine and friction, it is very useful as a local stimulant to indolent ulcers, especially when they discharge a foul kind of matter; a pinch is taken between the finger and thumb, and sprinkled into the ulcer, which is then dressed as usual.

When dissolved in oil of turpentine, and a few drops are placed in a hollow tooth and covered with jewellers' wool, or scraped lint, it gives almost instant relief to toothache.

Used internally, it is apt to excite nausea, and even vomiting, especially when given in the solid form.

As a stimulant it is of great service in all low fevers, malignant measles, malignant sore throat, and running small-pox; and when combined with opium and bark, it is extremely useful in checking the progress of malignant ulcers, and gangrene.

As a narcotic it is very useful, because it allays pain and irritation, without increasing the pulse very much.

When powdered and sprinkled upon the surface of a blister, it prevents the cantharides acting in a peculiar and painful manner upon the bladder.

Combined with senna it increases its purgative properties; and it is also used to correct the nausea produced by squills, and the irritating effects of drastic purgatives and mezereon.

Dose, from four grains to one scruple, repeated at short intervals when used in small doses, and long intervals when employed in large doses.

Doses of the various preparations:— Camphor mixture, from half an ounce to three ounces; compound tincture of camphor (*Paregoric Elixir*), from fifteen minims to one drachm.

Caution.—When given in an overdose it acts as a poison, producing vomiting, giddiness, delirium, convulsions, and sometimes death.

Mode of Exhibition—It may be rubbed up with almond emulsion, or mucilage, or the yolk of eggs, and by this means suspended in water, or combined with chloroform as a mixture, in which form it is a valuable stimulant in cholera and other diseases. (*See Mixtures.*)

2692. *Æther* is a diffusible stimulant, narcotic, and anti-spasmodic. *Sulphuric Æther* is used externally, both as a stimulant and a refrigerant.

In the former case its evaporation is prevented by covering a rag moistened with it with oiled silk, in order to relieve headache; and in the latter case it is allowed to evaporate, and thus produce coldness: hence it is applied over scalded surfaces by means of rags dipped in it.

As a local application, it has been found to afford almost instant relief in ear-ache, when combined with almond oil, and dropped into the ear.

Internally it is used as a stimulant and narcotic in low fevers and cases of great exhaustion.

Dose, from fifteen minims to one and a half drachm, repeated at short intervals, as its effects soon pass off. It is usually given in a little camphor julep or water.

2693. *Nitric Æther* is a refrigerant, diuretic, and anti-spasmodic, and is well known as "*sweet spirit of nitre.*"

Used externally, its evaporation relieves headache, and it is sometimes applied to burns.

Internally it is used to relieve nausea, flatulence, and thirst in fevers; also as a diuretic.

Dose from ten minims to one drachm.

2694. *Compound Spirit of Sulphuric Æther* is a very useful stimulant, narcotic and anti-spasmodic.

Used internally in cases of great exhaustion, attended with irritability.

Dose, from half a drachm to two drachms, in camphor julep. When combined with laudanum it prevents the nauseating effects of the opium, and acts more beneficially as a narcotic.

2695. *The Hop* is a narcotic, tonic, and diuretic; it reduces the frequency of the pulse, and does not affect the head, like most anodynes.

Used externally, it acts as an anodyne and discutient, and is useful as a fomentation for painful tumours, rheumatic pains in the joints, and severe contusions. A pillow stuffed with hops acts as a narcotic.

When the powder is mixed with lard, it acts as an anodyne dressing in painful ulcers.

Dose, of the *extract*, from five grains to one scruple; of the *tincture*, from half a drachm to two drachms; of the *powder*, from three grains to one scruple; of the *infusion*, half an ounce to one and a half ounce.

2696. *Opium* is a stimulant, narcotic, and anodyne.

Used externally it acts almost as well as when taken into the stomach, and without affecting the head or causing nausea.

Applied to irritable ulcers in the form of tincture, it promotes their cure, and allays pain.

Cloths dipped in a strong solution, and applied over painful bruises, tumours, or inflamed joints, allay pain.

A small piece of solid opium stuffed into a hollow tooth relieves toothache.

A weak solution of opium forms a valuable collyrium in ophthalmia.

Two drops of the wine of opium dropped into the eye, acts as an excellent stimulant in bloodshot eye; or after long-continued inflammation, it is useful in strengthening the eye.

Applied as a liniment, in combination with ammonia and oil, or with camphorated spirit, it relieves muscular pain.

When combined with oil of turpentine, it is useful as a liniment in spasmodic colic.

Used internally it acts as a very powerful stimulant; then as a sedative, and finally as an anodyne and narcotic, allaying pain in the most extraordinary manner, by acting directly upon the nervous system

In acute rheumatism it is a most excellent medicine, when combined with calomel and tartrate of antimony; but its exhibition requires the judicious care of a medical man.

Doses of the various preparations:—

Confection of opium, from five grains to half a drachm; *extract of opium*, from one to five grains (this is a valuable form, as it does not produce so much after-derangement of the nervous system as solid opium); *pills of soap and opium*, from five to ten grains; *compound ipecacuanha powder* ("Do ver's powders"), from five to twenty grains; *compound kino powder*, from five to twenty grains; *wine of opium*, from ten minims to one drachm.

Caution. Opium is a powerful poison when taken in too large a quantity (See Poisons), and therefore should be used with extreme caution. It is on this account that we have omitted some of its preparations.

2697. **ANTI-SPASMODICS** are medicines which possess the power of overcoming spasms of the muscles, or allaying any severe pain which is not attended by inflammation. The class includes a great many, but the most safe and serviceable you will find to be ammonia, assafoetida, galbanum, valerian, bark, æther, camphor, opium, and chloroform; with the minerals, oxide of zinc and calomel.

2698. *Ammonia* or "*Volatile salt*," is an anti-spasmodic, antacid, stimulant, and diaphoretic.

Used externally, combined with oil, it forms a cheap and useful liniment, but it should be dissolved in *proof* spirit before the oil is added.

One part of this salt, and three parts of extract of belladonna, mixed and spread upon leather, makes an excellent plaster for relieving rheumatic pains.

As a local stimulant it is well known, as regards its effects in hysterics, faintness and lassitude, when applied to the nose as common smelling salts.

It is *used internally* as an adjunct to infusion of gentian in dyspepsia, &c.

digestion, and in moderate doses in gout.

Dose, from five to twenty grains.

Caution. Over-doses act as a narcotic and irritant poison.

2699. *Bicarbonate of Ammonia*, used internally the same as the "Volatile salt."

Dose, from six to twenty-four grains.

It is frequently combined with Epsom salts.

2699.* *Solution of Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia*, used the same as the "Volatile salt."

Dose, from half a drachm to one drachm, combined with some milky fluid, like almond emulsion.

2700. *Assafetida* is an anti-spasmodic, expectorant, excitant, and anthelmintic.

Used internally, it is extremely useful in dyspepsia, flatulent colic, hysteria, and nervous diseases; and where there are no inflammatory symptoms, it is an excellent remedy in hooping-cough and asthma.

Used locally as an enema, it is useful in flatulent colic, and convulsions that come on through teething.

Doses of various preparations: Solid gum, from ten to twenty grains, as pills; *mixture*, from half an ounce to one ounce; *tincture*, from fifteen minims to one drachm; *ammoniated tincture*, from twenty minims to one drachm.

Caution. Never give it when inflammation exists.

2701. *Galbanum* is stimulant, anti-spasmodic, expectorant, deobstruent.

Used externally, it assists in dispelling indolent tumours when spread upon leather as a plaster, and is useful in weakness of the legs from rickets, being applied as a plaster to the loins.

Used internally, it is useful in chronic or old-standing rheumatism and hysteria.

Doses of preparations:—Of the gum, from ten to thirty grains as pills; *tincture*, from fifteen minims to one drachm. It may be made into an emulsion with mucilage and water.

2702. *Valerian* is a powerful anti-spasmodic, tonic, and excitant, acting chiefly on the nervous centres.

Used internally, it is employed in hysteria, nervous languors, and spasmodic complaints generally. It is useful in low fevers.

Doses of various preparations:—Powder, from ten grains to one drachm, three or four times a day; *tincture*, from two to four drachms; *ammoniated tincture*, from one to two drachms; *infusion*, from two to three ounces, or more.

2703. *Bark*, or, as it is commonly called, "Peruvian bark," is an anti-spasmodic, tonic, astringent, and stomachic.

Used externally, it is an excellent detergent for foul ulcers, and those that heal slowly.

Used internally, it is particularly valuable in intermittent fever or ague, malignant measles, dysentery, diarrhoea, intermittent rheumatism, St. Vitus' dance, indigestion, nervous affections, malignant sore throat, erysipelas; and its use is indicated in all cases of debility.

Doses of its preparations:—Powder, from five grains to two drachms, mixed in wine, water, milk, syrup, or solution of liquorice; *infusion*, from one to three ounces; *decoction*, from one to three ounces; *tincture* and *compound tincture*, each from one to three drachms.

Caution.—If it causes oppression at the stomach, combine it with an aromatic; if it causes vomiting, give it in wine or soda-water; if it purges, give opium; and if it constipates, give rhubarb.

2704. *Æther (sulphuric)*, is given internally as an anti-spasmodic in difficult breathing and spasmodic asthma; also in hysteria, cramp of the stomach, hicough, locked jaw, and cholera.

It is useful in checking sea-sickness.

Dose, from twenty minims to one drachm.

Caution.—An over-dose induces apopleptic symptoms.

2705. *Camphor* is given internally as an anti-spasmodic in hysteria, cramp in the stomach, flatulent colic, and St. Vitus' dance.

Dose, from two to twenty grains.

2706. *Opium* is employed internally in spasmodic affections, such as cholera, spasmodic asthma, whooping-cough, flatulent colic, and St. Vitus' dance.

Dose, from one-sixth of a grain to two grains of the solid opium, according to the disease.

2707. *Oxide of Zinc* is an anti-spasmodic, astringent, and tonic.

Used externally, as an ointment, it forms a useful astringent in affections of the eyelids, arising from relaxation, or as a powder it is an excellent detergent for unhealthy ulcers.

Used internally, it has proved efficacious in St. Vitus' dance, and some other spasmodic affections.

Dose, from one to six grains, twice a day.

2708. *Calomel* is an anti-spasmodic, alterative, deobstruent, purgative, and errhine.

Used internally, combined with opium, it acts as an anti-spasmodic in locked jaw, cholera, and many other spasmodic affections.

As an alterative and deobstruent, it has been found useful in leprosy and itch, when combined with antimonials and guaiacum, and in enlargement of the liver and glandular affections.

It acts beneficially in dropsies, by producing watery motions.

In typhus it is of great benefit when combined with antimonials; and it may be given as a purgative in almost any disease, provided there is not any inflammation of the bowels, irritability of the system, or great debility.

Dose, as a deobstruent and alterative, from one to five grains, daily; as a cathartic, from five to fifteen grains; to produce pytalism or salivation, from one to two grains, in a pill, with a quarter of a grain of opium, night and morning.

Caution. When taking calomel, exposure to cold or dampness should be

guarded against, as such an imprudence would bring out an eruption of the skin, attended with fever. When this does occur, leave off the calomel and give bark, wine, and purgatives; take a warm bath twice a day, and powder the surface of the body with powdered starch.

2709. **TONICS** are given to improve the tone of the system, and restore the natural energies and general strength of the body. They consist of bark, quassia, gentian, chamomile, wormwood, and angostura bark.

2710. *Quassia* is a simple tonic, and can be used with safety by any one as it does not increase the animal heat or quicken the circulation.

Used internally in the form of infusion, it has been found of great benefit in indigestion and nervous irritability, and is useful after bilious fevers and diarrhoea.

Dose, of the infusion, from one and a half to two ounces, three times a-day.

2711. *Gentian* is an excellent tonic and stomachic; but when given in large doses, it acts as an aperient.

It is *used internally* in all cases of general debility, and, when combined with bark, is used in intermittent fevers. It has also been employed in indigestion, and it is sometimes used, combined with volatile salt, in that disease; but at other times alone, in the form of infusion.

After diarrhoea it proves a useful tonic.

Used externally, its infusion is sometimes applied to foul ulcers.

Dose, of the infusion, one and a half to two ounces; of the *tincture*, one to four drachms; of the *extract*, from ten to thirty grains.

2712. *Chamomile*.--The flowers of the chamomile are tonic, slightly anodyne, anti-spasmodic, and emetic.

They are *used externally* as fomentations, in colic, face-ache, and tumours, and to unhealthy ulcers.

They are *used internally* in the form of infusion, with carbonate of soda, ginger, and other stomachic remedies:

in dyspepsia, flatulent colic, debility following dysentery, and gout.

Warm infusion of the flowers acts as an emetic; and the powdered flowers are sometimes combined with opium or kino, and given in intermittent fevers.

Dose, of the *powdered* flowers, from ten grains to one drachm, twice or thrice a-day; of the *infusion*, from one to two ounces, as a tonic, three times a-day; and from six ounces to one pint, as an emetic; of the *extract*, from five to twenty grains.

2713. *Wormwood* is a tonic and anthelmintic.

It is *used externally* as a discutient and antiseptic.

It is *used internally* in long-standing cases of dyspepsia, in the form of infusion, with or without aromatics. It has also been used in intermittents.

Dose, of the *infusion*, from one to two ounces, three times a-day; of the *powder*, from one to two scruples.

2714. *Angostura Bark*, or *cusparia*, is a tonic and stimulant. It expels flatulence, increases the appetite, and produces a grateful warmth in the stomach.

It is *used internally* in intermittent fevers, dyspepsia, hysteria, and all cases of debility, where a stimulating tonic is desirable, particularly after bilious diarrhoea.

Dose, of the *powder*, from ten to thirty grains, combined with cinnamon powder, magnesia, or rhubarb; of the *extract*, from three to ten grains; of the *infusion*, from one to two ounces.

Caution.—It should never be given in inflammatory diseases or hectic fever.

2715. ASTRINGENTS are medicines given for the purpose of diminishing excessive discharges, and to act indirectly as tonics. This class includes catechu, kino, oak bark, logwood, rose-leaves, chalk, and white vitriol.

2716. *Catechu* is a most valuable astringent.

It is *used externally*, when powdered, to promote the contraction of flabby ulcers. As a local astringent it is use-

ful in relaxed uvula, a small piece being dissolved in the mouth; small, spotty ulcerations of the mouth and throat, and bleeding gums, and for these two affections it is used in the form of infusion to wash the parts.

It is *given internally* in diarrhoea, dysentery, and hæmorrhage from the bowels.

Dose, of the *infusion*, from one to three ounces; of the *tincture*, from one to four drachms; of the *powder*, from ten to thirty grains.

Caution.—It must not be given with soda or any alkali; nor metallic salts, albumen, or gelatine, as its property is destroyed by this combination.

2717. *Kino* is a powerful astringent. It is *used externally* to ulcers, to give tone to them when flabby and discharging foul and thin matter.

It is *used externally* in the same diseases as catechu.

Dose, of the *powder*, from ten to thirty grains; of the *tincture*, from one to two drachms; of the *compound powder*, from ten to twenty grains; of the *infusion*, from a half to one and a half ounce.

Caution.—(See Catechu.)

2718. *Oak Bark* is an astringent and tonic.

It is *used externally*, in the form of decoction, to restrain bleeding from lacerated surfaces.

As a local astringent it is used in the form of a decoction as a gargle in sore throat and relaxed uvula.

It is *used internally* in the same diseases as catechu, and when combined with aromatics and bitters, in intermittent fevers.

Dose, of the *powder*, from fifteen to thirty grains; of the *decoction*, from two to eight drachms.

2719. *Logwood* is not a very satisfactory astringent.

It is *used internally* in diarrhoea, the last stage of dysentery, and a lax state of the intestines.

Dose, of the *extract*, from ten to one drachm; of the *decoction*, from one to three ounces, three or four times a-day

2720. *Rose leaves* are astringent and tonic.

They are *used internally* in spitting of blood, hæmorrhage from the stomach, intestines, &c., as a gargle for sore throat, and for the night sweats of consumption.

The infusion is frequently used as a tonic with diluted sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol), after low fevers.

Dose of infusion, from two to four ounces.

2721. *Chalk*, when prepared by washing, becomes an astringent as well as antacid.

It is *used internally* in diarrhœa, in the form of mixture, and *externally* as an application to burns, scalds, and excoriations.

Dose of the mixture from one to two ounces.

2722. *White vitriol*, or sulphate of zinc, is an astringent, tonic, and emetic.

It is *used externally* as a collyrium for ophthalmia (See "Domestic Pharmacopœia, 906), and as a detergent for serofulous ulcers, in the proportion of three grains of the salt to one ounce of water.

It is *used internally* in indigestion, and many other diseases; *but it should not be given unless ordered by a medical man, as it is a poison.*

2723. **LOCAL STIMULANTS.**—Local stimulants comprise emetics, cathartics, diuretics, diaphoretics, expectorants, sialogogues, errhines, and epispastics.

2724. **EMETICS** are medicines given for the purpose of causing vomiting, as in cases of poisoning. They consist of ipecacuana, chamomile, and mustard.

2725. *Ipecacuanha* is an emetic, diaphoretic, and expectorant.

It is *used internally* to excite vomiting in doses of from twenty to thirty grains of the powder, or one to one and a half ounce of the infusion, every half hour until vomiting takes place.

To make it act well and easily, the patient should drink half-pint doses of warm water.

As a diaphoretic it should be given

in doses of three grains, mixed with some soft substance, such as crumbs of bread, and repeated every four hours.

Dose of the wine from twenty minims to one drachm (as a diaphoretic); and from one drachm to one and a half ounce (as an emetic).

Caution.—Do not give more than the doses named above, because, although a safe emetic, yet it is an acridnarcotic poison.

2726. *Mustard* is too well known to require describing. It is an emetic, diuretic, stimulant, and rubefacient.

It is *used externally* as a poultice, (which is made of the powder, bread-crumbs, and water; vinegar is not necessary).

In all cases where a stimulant is required, such as sore throats, rheumatic pains in the joints, cholera, cramps in the extremities, diarrhœa, and many other diseases.

When applied it should not be left on too long, as it is apt to cause ulceration of the part. From ten to thirty minutes is quite long enough.

When *used internally* as an emetic, a large tea-spoonful mixed with a tumbler of warm water generally operates quickly and safely, frequently when other emetics have failed.

In dropsy it is sometimes given in the form of whey, which is made by boiling half an ounce of the bruised seeds in a pint of milk, and straining off the curd. From three to four ounces of this is to be taken for a dose three times a day.

2727. **CATHARTICS** are divided into laxatives and purgatives. The former comprise manna, tamarinds, castor oil, sulphur, and magnesia; the latter, senna, rhubarb, jalap, colocynth, buckthorn, aloes, cream of tartar, scammony, calomel, Epsom salts, Glauber's salts, sulphate of potash, and Venice turpentine.

2728. *Manna* is a very gentle laxative, and therefore used for Children and delicate persons.

Dose for children from one to four drachms; and for *adults* from one to

two ounces, combined with rhubarb and cinnamon water.

2729. *Tamarinds* are generally laxative and refrigerant. As it is agreeable, this medicine will generally be eaten by children when they will not take other medicines.

Dose from half to one ounce.

As a refringent beverage in fevers it is extremely grateful.

2730. *Castor oil* is a most valuable medicine, as it generally operates quickly and mildly.

It is *used externally*, combined with citron ointment, as a topical application in common leprosy.

It is *used internally* as an ordinary purgative for infants, as a laxative for adults, and in diarrhoea and dysentery.

In colic it is very useful and safe; also after delivery.

Dose for *infants* from forty drops to two drachms; for *adults* from half to one ounce and a half.

2731. *Sulphur*.—Sublimed sulphur is laxative and diaphoretic.

It is *used externally* in skin diseases, especially itch, both in the form of ointment and as a vapour-bath.

It is *used internally* in hæmorrhoids, combined with magnesia, as a laxative for children, and as a diaphoretic in rheumatism.

Dose from one scruple to two drachms, mixed in milk or with treacle. When combined with an equal proportion of cream of tartar it acts as a purgative.

2732. *Magnesia*.—*Calcined magnesia* possesses the same properties as the carbonate.

Dose from ten to thirty grains, in milk or water.

Carbonate of magnesia is an antacid and laxative, and is very useful for children when teething, and heartburn in adults.

Dose from a half to two drachms, in water or milk.

2733 *Senna* is a purgative, but is apt to gripe when given alone; therefore it is combined with some aromatic, such as cloves or ginger, and the infu-

sion should be made with *cold* instead of hot water. It usually acts in about four hours, but its action should be assisted by drinking warm fluids.

Dose of the *confection*, commonly called "*lenitive electuary*," from one to three or four drachms at bed-time; of the *infusion*, from one to two ounces; of the *tincture*, from one to two drachms; of the *syrup* (used for children), from one drachm to one ounce.

Caution.—Do not give senna in any form except confection, in hæmorrhoids, and never in irritability of the intestines.

2734. *Rhubarb* is a purgative, astringent, and stomachic.

It is *used externally* in the form of powder to ulcers, to promote a healthy action.

It is given *internally* in diarrhoea, dyspepsia, and a debilitated state of the bowels.

Combined with a mild preparation of calomel (*cum cretâ*), it forms an excellent purgative for children.

Dose of the *infusion* from one to two ounces; of the *powder* from one scruple to half a drachm as a purgative, and from six to ten grains as a stomachic; of the *tincture* and *compound tincture* from one to four drachms; of the *compound pill* from ten to thirty grains.

2735. *Jalap* is a powerful cathartic and hydrogogue, and is apt to gripe.

Dose of the *powder* from ten to thirty grains, combined with a drop or two of aromatic oil; of the *compound powder* from fifteen to forty grains; of the *tincture*, from one to three drachms; of the *extract*, from ten to twenty grains. The watery extract is better than the alcoholic.

2736. *Colocynth* is a powerful drastic cathartic, and should never be given alone, unless ordered by a medical man, as its action is too violent for some constitutions.

Dose of the *extract*, from five to fifteen grains; of the *compound extract* from five to fifteen grains.

2737. *Buckthorn* is a brisk purgative for children in the form of syrup.

Dose of the *syrup* from one to six drachms.

2738. *Aloes* is a purgative and cathartic in large, and tonic in smaller doses.

Dose of *powder*, from two to ten grains, combined with soap, bitter extracts, or other purgative medicines, and given in the form of pills ; of the *compound pill*, from five to twenty grains ; of the *pill of aloes* and *myrrh*, from five to twenty grains ; of the *tincture*, from four drachms to one ounce ; of the *compound tincture*, from one to four drachms ; of the *extract*, from six to ten grains ; of the *compound decoction*, from four drachms to two ounces.

2739. *Cream of Tartar* is a purgative and refrigerant.

It is *used internally* in dropsy, especially of the belly, in doses of from one scruple to one drachm.

As a refrigerant drink it is dissolved in hot water, and sweetened with sugar, and is used in febrile diseases, care being taken not to allow it to rest too much upon the bowels.

Dose, as a *purgative*, from two to four drachms ; as a *hydragogue*, from four to six drachms, mixed with honey or treacle.

Caution.—Its use should be followed by tonics, especially gentian and angostura.

2740. *Scammony* is a drastic purgative, generally acting quickly and powerfully ; sometimes producing nausea, and even vomiting, and being very apt to gripe.

It is *used internally*, to produce watery evacuations in dropsy, to remove intestine worms, and correct the slimy motions of children.

Dose of the *powder* from five to sixteen grains, given in liquorice water, treacle, or honey ; of the *confection* from twenty to thirty grains.

Caution.—Do not give it in an irritable or inflamed state of the bowels.

2741. *Epsom Salts* is a purgative and

diuretic. It generally operates quickly, and therefore is extremely useful in acute diseases.

It is found to be beneficial in dyspepsia when combined with infusion of gentian, and a little ginger.

It forms an excellent enema with olive oil.

Dose from a half to two ounces, dissolved in warm tea or water. Infusion of roses partially covers its taste and assists its action.

2742. *Glauber's Salt* is a very good purgative.

Dose from a half to two ounces, dissolved in warm water.

2743. *Sulphate of Potash* is a cathartic and deobstruent.

It is *used internally*, combined with aloes or rhubarb in obstructions of the bowels, and is an excellent saline purgative in dyspepsia and jaundice.

Dose of the *powdered salt* from ten grains to one drachm.

2744. *Venice Turpentine* is cathartic, diuretic, stimulant, and anthelmintic.

It is *used externally* as a rubefacient, and is given *internally* in flatulent colic, in tape-worm, rheumatism, and other diseases.

Dose as a *diuretic*, from ten drops to one drachm ; as a *cathartic*, from ten to twelve drachms ; as an *anthelmintic*, from one to two ounces, every eight hours, till the worm be ejected.

2745. **DIURETICS** are medicines which promote an increased secretion of urine. They consist of nitre, acetate of potassa, squills, juniper, and oil of turpentine.

2746. *Nitre* is a diuretic and refrigerant.

It is *used externally* as a detergent when dissolved in water, and as a lotion to inflamed and painful rheumatic joints.

It is given *internally* in doses of from ten grains to a drachm, or even two drachms ; in spitting blood it is given in one drachm doses with great benefit.

As a topical application it is benefi-

cial in sore throat, a few grains being allowed to dissolve in the mouth.

2747. *Acetate of Potassa* is diuretic and cathartic.

It is given *internally* in dropsy with great benefit, in doses of from one scruple to one drachm, every three or four hours, to act as a diuretic in combination with infusion of quassia.

Dose, as a *cathartic*, from two to three drachms.

2748. *Squills* is diuretic and expectorant when given in small doses; and emetic and purgative when given in large doses.

It is *used internally* in dropsies, in combination with calomel and opium; in asthma, with ammoniacum; in catarrh, in the form of oxymel.

Dose of the dried bulb powdered, from one to four grains every six hours; of the *compound pill*, from ten to twenty grains; of the *tincture*, from ten minims to one drachm; of the oxymel, from a half to two drachms; of the vinegar, from twenty minims to two drachms.

2749. *Juniper* is diuretic and stomachic. It is given *internally* in dropsies.

Dose of the infusion from two to three ounces every four hours; of the oil, from one to five minims.

2750. *Oil of Turpentine* is a diuretic, anthelmintic, and rubefacient.

It is *used externally* in flatulent colic, sprinkled over flannels dipped in hot water and wrung out dry.

It is *used internally* in the same diseases as Venice turpentine.

Dose from five minims to one ounce.

2751. DIAPHORETICS are medicines given to increase the secretion from the skin by sweating. They comprise acetate of ammonia, calomel, antimony, opium, camphor, and sarsaparilla.

2752. *Solution of Acetate of Ammonia* is a most useful diaphoretic.

It is *used externally* as a discutient, as a lotion to inflamed milk-breasts, as an eye-wash, and a lotion in scald head.

It is given *internally* to promote per-

spiration in febrile diseases, which it does most effectually, especially when combined with camphor mixture.

Dose from a half to one and a-half ounce every three or four hours.

2753. *Antimony*.—*Tartar emetic* is diaphoretic, emetic, expectorant, alterative, and rubefacient.

It is *used externally* as an irritant in white swellings and deep-seated inflammation, in the form of an ointment.

It is given *internally* in pleurisy, bilious fevers, and many other diseases; but its exhibition requires the skill of a medical man to watch its effects.

Dose from one-sixth of a grain to four grains.

Caution. It is a *poison*, and therefore requires great care in its administration.

2754. *Antimonial powder* is a diaphoretic, emetic, and alterative.

It is given *internally* in febrile diseases, to produce determination to the skin; in rheumatism, when combined with opium or calomel, it is of great benefit.

Dose from three grains to one scruple every four hours, taking plenty of warm fluids between each dose.

2755. *Sarsaparilla* is diaphoretic, alterative, diuretic and tonic.

It is given *internally* in cutaneous diseases, old-standing rheumatism, scrofula, and debility.

Dose of the decoction, from four to eight ounces; of the *compound decoction*, from four to eight ounces; of the *extract*, from five grains to one drachm.

2756. EXPECTORANTS are medicines given to promote the secretion from the windpipe, &c. They consist of antimony, ipecacuanha, squills, ammoniacum, and tolu.

2757. *Ammoniacum* is an expectorant, anti-spasmodic, and deobstruent.

It is *used externally* as a discutient, and is given *internally*, with great benefit, in asthma lysteria, and chronic catarrh.

Dose, from ten to thirty grains.

2758. *Tolu* is an excellent expecto

rant, when there are no inflammatory symptoms.

It is given *internally* in asthma and chronic.

Dose of the *balsam*, from five to thirty grains, combined with mucilage and suspended in water; of the *tincture*, from a half to two drachms; of the *syrup*, from a half to four drachms.

2759. *SIALOGOGUES* are given to increase the flow of saliva or spittle. They consist of ginger and calomel.

2760. *Ginger* is a sialogogue, carminative, and stimulant.

It is *used internally* in flatulent colic, dyspepsia, and to prevent the griping of medicines. When chewed, it acts as a sialogogue, and is therefore useful in relaxed uvula.

Dose, from ten to twenty grains of the *powder*; of the *tincture*, from ten minims to one drachm.

2761. We shall pass over the class of *ERRHINES* or medicines to cause sneezing, to consider *EPISPASTICS* and *RUBEFACIENTS*; or those remedies which are applied to blister and cause redness of the surface. They consist of cantharides, ammonia, Burgundy pitch, and mustard.

2762. *Cantharides* or Spanish flies, when used internally, are diuretic and stimulant; and epispastic and rubefacient when applied externally.

Mode of Application.—A portion of the blistering plaster is spread with the thumb upon brown paper, linen, or leather, to the size required; its surface then *slightly* moistened with olive oil and sprinkled with camphor, and the plaster applied by a *light* bandage.

Caution.—If a blister is to be applied to the head, shave it at least ten hours before it is put on; and it is better to place a thin piece of gauze, wetted with vinegar, between the skin and the blister. If a distressing feeling be experienced about the bladder, give warm and copious draughts of linseed-tea, milk, or decoction of quince-seeds, and apply warm fomentations of milk and water to the blistered surface.

The *period* required for a *blister* to

remain on varies, from eight to ten hours for adults, and from twenty minutes to two hours for children: as soon as it is removed, if the blister is not raised, apply a "spongio-piline" poultice, and it will then rise properly. When it is required to act as a rubefacient, the blister should remain on from one to three hours for adults, and from fifteen to forty minutes for children.

To *dress a blister*:—Cut the bag of cuticle containing the serum at the lowest part, by snipping it with the scissors, so as to form an opening like this—V; and then apply a piece of calico spread with spermaceti or some other dressing.

Caution. Never attempt to exhibit cantharides internally, as it is a poison, and requires extreme caution in its use even by medical men.

2763. *Burgundy pitch* is warmed and spread upon linen or leather, and applied over the chest in cases of catarrh. difficult breathing, and whooping-cough, over the loins in debility or lumbago; and over any part that it is desirable to excite a mild degree of inflammation in.

2764. *CHEMICAL REMEDIES*.—The chemical remedies comprise refrigerants, antacids, antalkalies, and escharotics.

2765. *REFRIGERANTS* are medicines given for the purpose of suppressing an unnatural heat of the body. They are Seville oranges, lemons, tamarinds, nitre, and cream of tartar.

2766. *Seville oranges*, and sweet oranges are formed into a refrigerant beverage, which is extremely grateful in febrile diseases.

The *rind* is a nice mild tonic; carminative, and stomachic.

Dose of the *tincture*, from one to four drachms; of the *infusion*, from one to two ounces.

2767. *Lemons* are used to form a refrigerant beverage, which is given to quench thirst in febrile and inflammatory diseases. *Lemon-juice* is given with carbonate of potash (half an ounce

of the juice to twenty grains of the salt), and taken, while effervescing, allays vomiting; a table-spoonful, taken occasionally, allays hysterical palpitations of the heart. It is useful in scurvy caused by eating too much salt food.

The *rind* forms a nice mild tonic and stomachic in certain forms of dyspepsia.

Dose of the *infusion* (made the same as orange-peel), from one to two ounces.

2768. **ANTACIDS** are given to correct acidity in the system. They are soda, ammonia, chalk, and magnesia.

2769. *Soda, carbonate of, and sesquicarbonate of soda*, are antacids and deobstruents. They are used *internally* in acidity of the stomach and dyspepsia.

Dose of both preparations, from ten grains to half a drachm.

2770. **ANTALKALIES** are given to neutralize an alkaline state of the system. They are citric acid, lemon-juice, and tartaric acid.

2771. *Citric acid* is used to check profuse sweating, and as a substitute for lemon-juice when it cannot be procured.

Dose from ten to thirty grains.

2772. *Tartaric acid*, when largely diluted, forms an excellent refrigerant beverage and antalkali. It enters into the composition of extemporaneous soda-water.

Dose, from ten to thirty grains.

2773. **ESCHAROTICS** are remedies used to destroy the vitality of a part. They comprise lunar caustic, bluestone, and solution of chloride of zinc.

2774. *Bluestone*, or sulphate of copper, is used in a solution of from four to fifteen grains to the ounce of water, and applied to foul and indolent ulcers, by means of rag dipped in it, and is rubbed, in substance on fungous growths, warts, &c., to destroy them.

Caution. It is a poison.

2775. *Lunar Caustic*, or *nitrate of silver*, is an excellent remedy in erysipelas when applied in solution (one drachm of the salt to one ounce of water), which should be brushed all

over the inflamed part, and for an inch beyond it. This blackens the skin, but it soon peels off.

To destroy warts, proud flesh, and unhealthy edges of ulcers, &c., it is invaluable; and as an application to bed-sores, pencilled over with a solution of the same strength, and in the same manner as for erysipelas.

Caution. It is a poison.

2776. *Solution of chloride of zinc*, or more commonly known as "Sir William Burnett's Disinfecting Fluid," is a valuable escharotic in destroying the parts of poisoned wounds, such as the bite of a mad dog.

It is also very useful in restoring the hair after the scalp has been attacked with ringworm; but its use requires extreme caution, as it is a powerful escharotic. In itch, diluted (one part to thirty-two) with water, it appears to answer very well.

Caution. It is a most powerful poison.

2777. MECHANICAL REMEDIES.

—The mechanical remedies comprise anthelmintics, demulcents, diluents, and emollients.

2778. **ANTHELMINTICS** are medicines given for the purpose of expelling or destroying worms. They are cowhage, scammony, male fern root, calomel, gamboge, and turpentine.

2779. *Cowhage* is used to expel the round worm, which it does by wounding it with the fine prickles.

Dose of the *confection*, for a child three or four years old, a tea-spoonful early, for three mornings, followed by a dose of castor oil. (See "Domestic Pharmacopœia," 906.)

2780. *Male fern root* is a powerful anthelmintic and an astringent.

It is used to kill tapeworm.

Dose three drachms of the powdered root mixed in a teacupful of water, to be taken in the morning while in bed, and followed by a brisk purgative two hours afterwards; or thirty drops of the ethereal tincture, to be taken early in the morning. (See "Domestic Pharmacopœia," 906.)

2781. *Gamboge* is a powerful drastic and anthelmintic.

It is *used internally* in dropsies, and for the expulsion of tapeworm; but its use requires caution, as it is an irritant poison.

Dose from two to six grains, in the form of pills, combined with colocynth, soap, rhubarb, or bread-crumbs.

2782. DEMULCENTS are used to diminish irritation, and soften parts by protecting them with a viscid matter. They are tragacanth, linseed, marsh-mallow, mallow, liquorice, arrowroot, isinglass, suet, wax, and almonds.

2783. *Tragacanth* is used to allay tickling cough, and lubricate abraded parts. It is usually given in the form of mucilage.

Dose from ten grains to one drachm, or more.

2784. *Linseed* is emollient and demulcent.

It is *used externally*, when reduced to powder, as a poultice; and the oil combined with lime water is applied to burns and scalds.

It is *used internally* as an infusion in diarrhoea, dysentery, and irritation of the intestines after certain poisons, and in catarrh.

Dose of the infusion, as much as the patient pleases.

2785. *Marsh-mallow* is *used internally* in the same diseases as linseed.

The leaves are *used externally* as a fomentation, and the boiled roots are bruised and applied as an emollient poultice.

Dose, the same as linseed.

2786. *Mallow* is *used externally* as a fomentation and poultice in inflammation, and the infusion is *used internally* in dysentery, diseases of the kidneys, and the same diseases as marsh-mallow. It is also used as an enema.

The *Dose* is the same as for linseed and marsh-mallow.

2787. *Liquorice* is an agreeable demulcent, and is given in the form of decoction in catarrh, and some forms of dyspepsia; and the extract is used in catarrh.

Dose, of the extract, from ten grains to one drachm; of the decoction, from two to four ounces.

2788. *Arrowroot*, isinglass, almonds, suet, and wax, are too well known to require descriptions. (See "Domestic Pharmacopœia," 906, for preparations.)

2789. DILUENTS are chiefly watery compounds, such as weak tea, water thin broth, gruel, &c.

2790. EMOLLIENTS consist of unctuous remedies, such as cerates and ointments, and any materials that combine heat with moisture. (See "Poultices," 2199.)

2791. BLANCHED ALMONDS.—Put them into cold water, and heat them slowly to scalding; then take them out and peel them quickly, throwing them into cold water as they are done. Dry them in a cloth before serving.

2792. POUNDING ALMONDS.—They should be dried for a few days after being blanched. Set them in a warm place, strewn singly over a dish or tin. A little powdered lump sugar will assist the pounding. They may be first chopped small, and rolled with a rolling-pin. ALMOND PASTE may be made in the same manner.

2793. ANCHOVY BUTTER.—Scrape the skin from a dozen fine anchovies, take the flesh from the bones, pound it smooth in a mortar; rub through a hair-sieve, put the anchovies into the mortar with three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter, a small quantity of cayenne, and a saltspoonful of grated nutmeg and mace; beat together until thoroughly blended. If to serve cold, mould the butter in small shapes, and turn it out. For preservation, press the butter into jars, and keep cool.

2794. ANCHOVY SANDWICHES made with the above, will be found excellent.

2795. LOBSTER BUTTER is made in the same manner as anchovy butter. A mixture of anchovy butter and lobster butter is considered excellent.

2796. ANCHOVY TOAST is made by spreading anchovy butter upon bread either toasted or fried.

2797. **APRICOTS STEWED in SYRUP.**—Wipe the down from young apricots, and stew them as gently as possible in a syrup made of four ounces of sugar to half a pint of water, boiled the usual time.

2798. *Dry Apricots.*—Take before ripe, scald in a jar put into boiling water, pare and stone them; put into a syrup of half their weight of sugar, in the proportion of half a pint of water to two lbs. of sugar; scald, and then boil until they are clear. Stand for two days in the syrup, then put into a thin candy, and scald them in it. Keep two days longer in the candy, heating them each day, and then lay them on glasses to dry.

2799. *Apricot Jelly.*—Pare the fruit thin, and stone it; weigh an equal quantity of sugar in fine powder, and strew over it. Stand one day, then boil very gently till they are clear, move them into a bowl, and pour the liquor over. The next day pour the liquor to a quart of codling-liquor; let it boil quickly till it will jelly; put the fruit into it, and boil; skim well, and put into small pots.

2800. **SWIMMING.**—Every person, male and female, should endeavor to acquire the power of swimming. The fact that the exercise is a healthful accompaniment of bathing, and that lives may be saved by it, even when least expected, is a sufficient argument for the recommendation. The art of swimming is, in fact, very easy, and those persons who take the few brief hints we are about to offer, will soon find themselves rewarded by complete success. The first consideration is not to attempt to learn to swim too soon. That is to say, you must not expect to succeed in your efforts to swim, until you have become accustomed to the water, and have overcome your repugnance to the coldness and novelty of bathing. Every attempt will fail until you have acquired a certain confidence in the water, and then the difficulty will soon vanish. When this confidence has been gained, the following hints by

the celebrated Dr. Franklin will be found all that can be required:—

2801. **DR. FRANKLIN'S ADVICE TO SWIMMERS.**—"The only obstacle to improvement in this necessary and life-preserving art, is fear; and it is only by overcoming this timidity that you can expect to become a master of the following acquirements. It is very common for novices in the art of swimming to make use of corks or bladders to assist in keeping the body above water; some have utterly condemned the use of them; however, they may be of service for supporting the body, while one is learning what is called the stroke, or that manner of drawing in and striking out the hands and feet, that is necessary to produce progressive motion. But you will be no swimmer till you can place confidence in the power of the water to support you; I would, therefore, advise the acquiring that confidence in the first place; especially as I have known several, who, by a little practice necessary for that purpose, have insensibly acquired the stroke, taught as it were by nature. The practice I mean is this: choosing a place where the water deepens gradually, walk coolly into it till it is up to your breast; then turn round your face to the shore, and throw an egg into the water between you and the shore; it will sink to the bottom, and be easily seen there if the water is clean. It must lie in the water so deep that you cannot reach to take it up but by diving for it. To encourage yourself, in order to do this, reflect that your progress will be from deep to shallow water, and that at any time you may, by bringing your legs under you, and standing on the bottom, raise your head far above the water; then plunge under it with your eyes open, which must be kept open before going under, as you cannot open the eyelids for the weight of water above you; throwing yourself toward the egg, and endeavouring, by the action of your hands and feet against the water, to get forward, till within reach of it. In this

attempt you will find that the water buoys you up against your inclination; that it is not so easy to sink as you imagine, and that you cannot, but by active force, get down to the egg. Thus you feel the power of water to support you, and learn to confide in that power while your endeavors to overcome it and reach the egg, teach you the manner of acting on the water with your feet and hands, which action is afterwards used in swimming to support your head higher above the water, or to go forward through it.

2802. "I would the more earnestly press you to the trial of this method, because I think I shall satisfy you that your body is lighter than water, and that you might float in it a long time with your mouth free for breathing, if you would put yourself into a proper posture, and would be still, and forbear struggling; yet, till you have obtained this experimental confidence in the water, I cannot depend upon your having the necessary presence of mind to recollect the posture, and the directions I gave you relating to it. The surprise may put all out of your mind.

2803. "Though the legs, arms, and head of a human body, being solid parts, are, specifically, somewhat heavier than fresh water, as the trunk, particularly the upper part, for its hollowness, is so much lighter than water, as that the whole of the body, taken altogether, is too light to sink wholly under water, but some part will remain above, until the lungs become filled with water, which happens from drawing water to them instead of air, when a person, in the fright, attempts breathing, while the mouth and nostrils are under water.

2804. "The legs and arms are specifically lighter than salt water, and will be supported by it, so that a human body cannot sink in salt water, though the lungs were filled as above, but from the greater specific gravity of the head. Therefore, a person throwing himself on his back in salt water, and extending his arms, may

easily lay so as to keep his mouth and nostrils free for breathing; and, by a small motion of his hand, may prevent turning, if he should perceive any tendency to it.

2805. "In fresh water, if a man throw himself on his back, near the surface, he cannot long continue in that situation but by proper action of his hands on the water; if he use no such action, the legs and lower part of the body will gradually sink till he come into an upright position, in which he will continue suspended, the hollow of his breast keeping the head uppermost.

2806. "But if, in this erect position, the head be kept upright above the shoulders, as when we stand on the ground, the immersion will, by the weight of that part of the head that is out of the water, reach above the mouth and nostrils, perhaps a little above the eyes, so that a man cannot long remain suspended in water, with his head in that position.

2807. "The body continuing suspended as before, and upright, if the head be leaned quite back, so that the face look upward, all the back part of the head being under water, and its weight consequently, in a great measure supported by it, the face will remain above water quite free for breathing, will rise an inch higher every inspiration, and sink as much every expiration, but never so low as that the water may come over the mouth.

2808. "If, therefore, a person unacquainted with swimming, and falling accidentally into the water could have presence of mind sufficient to avoid struggling and plunging, and to let the body take this natural position, he might continue long safe from drowning, till, perhaps, help should come; for, as to the clothes their additional weight when immersed is very inconsiderable, the water supporting it; though when he comes out of the water, he will find them very heavy indeed.

2809. "But, as I said before, I would not advise you or any one, to depend on having this presence of mind on such an

occasion, but learn fairly to swim, as I wish all men were taught to do in their youth; they would, on many occasions, be the safer for having that skill; and, on many more, the happier, as free from painful apprehensions of danger, to say nothing of the enjoyment in so delightful and wholesome an exercise. Soldiers particularly should, methinks, all be taught to swim; it might be of frequent use, either in surprising an enemy or saving themselves; and if I had now boys to educate, I should prefer those schools (other things being equal), where an opportunity was afforded for acquiring so advantageous an art, which, once learned, is never forgotten.

2810. "I know by experience, that it is a great comfort to a swimmer, who has a considerable distance to go, to turn himself sometimes on his back, and to vary in other respects the means of procuring a progressive motion.

2811. "When he is seized with the cramp in the leg, the method of driving it away is, to give the parts affected a sudden, vigorous, and violent shock; which he may do in the air as he swims on his back.

2812. "During the great heats in summer there is no danger in bathing, however warm we may be, in rivers which have been thoroughly warmed by the sun. But to throw one's self into cold spring water, when the body has been heated by exercise in the sun, is an imprudence which may prove fatal. I once knew an instance of four young men, who, having worked at harvest in the heat of the day, with a view of refreshing themselves, plunged into a spring of cold water; two died upon the spot, a third next morning, and the fourth recovered with great difficulty. A copious draught of cold water, in similar circumstances, is frequently attended with the same effect, in North America.

2813. "The exercise of swimming is one of the most healthy and agreeable in the world. After having swam an hour or two in the evening, one sleeps

coolly the whole night, even during the most ardent heats of summer. Perhaps the pores being cleansed, the insensible perspiration increases and occasions this coolness. It is certain that much swimming is the means of stopping diarrhoea, and even of producing constipation. With respect to those who do not know how to swim, or who are affected with diarrhoea at a season which does not permit them to use that exercise, a warm bath, by cleansing and purifying the skin, is found very salutary, and often effects a radical cure. I speak from my own experience, frequently repeated, and that of others to whom I have recommended this.

2814. "When I was a boy, I amused myself one day with flying a paper kite; and approaching the banks of a lake, which was near a mile broad, I tied the string to a stake, and the kite ascended to a very considerable height above the pond, while I was swimming. In a little time being desirous of amusing myself with my kite, and enjoying at the same time the pleasure of swimming, I returned and loosening from the stake the string with the little stick which was fastened to it, went again into the water, where I found that, lying on my back and holding the stick in my hand, I was drawn along the surface of the water in a very agreeable manner. Having then engaged another boy to carry my clothes round the pond, to a place which I pointed out to him, on the other side, I began to cross the pond with my kite, which carried me quite over without the least fatigue, and with the greatest pleasure imaginable. I was only obliged occasionally to halt a little in my course, and resist its progress, when it appeared that by following too quick, I lowered the kite too much; by doing which occasionally I made it rise again. I have never since that time practiced this singular mode of swimming, though I think it not impossible to cross, in this manner, from Dover to Calais. The packet-boat however, is still preferable."

2815. Those who prefer the aid of belts will find it very easy and safe to make belts upon the plan explained, (2181), and by gradually reducing the floating power of the belts from day to day, they will gain confidence, and speedily acquire the Art of Swimming.

2816. **TAKING A HOUSE.**—Before taking a house, be careful to calculate that the rent is not too high in proportion to your means; for remember that the rent is a claim which must be paid with but little delay, and that the landlord has greater power over your property than any other creditor.

2817. Having determined the amount of rent which you can afford to pay, be careful to select the best house which can be obtained for that sum. And in making that selection let the following matters be carefully considered:

2818. First—Carefully regard the healthfulness of the situation. Avoid the neighborhood of graveyards, and of factories giving forth unhealthy vapours; avoid low and damp districts, the course of canals, and localities of reservoirs of water, gas works, &c.; make inquiries as to the drainage of the neighborhood, and inspect the drainage and water supply of the premises. A house standing on an incline is likely to be better drained than one standing upon the summit of a hill, or on a level below a hill. Endeavor to obtain a position where the direct sunlight falls upon the house, for this is absolutely necessary to health; and give preference to a house the openings of which are sheltered from the north and east winds.

2819. Second—Consider the distance of the house from your place of occupation; and also its relation to provision markets, and the prices that prevail in the neighborhood.

2820. Having considered these material and leading features, examine the house in detail, carefully looking into its state of repair; notice the windows that are broken; whether the

chimneys smoke; whether they have been recently swept; whether the paper on the walls is damaged, especially in the lower parts, and the corners, by the skirtings; whether the locks, bolts, handles of doors, and window-fastenings are in proper condition; make a list of the fixtures; ascertain whether all rent and taxes were paid up by the previous tenant, and whether the party from whom you take the house is the original landlord, or his agent or tenant. And do not commit yourself by the signing of any agreement until you are satisfied upon all these points, and *see that all has been done which the landlord had undertaken.*

2821. **TAKING A SHOP OR PLACE OF BUSINESS.**—If you are about to take a place of business, you will do well to consider the following remarks:

2822. *Small Capitalists.*—Let us take the case of a person who has no intimate knowledge of any particular trade, but having a very small capital, is about to embark it in the exchange of commodities for cash, in order to obtain an honest livelihood thereby. It is clear, that unless such a person starts with proper precaution and judgment, the capital will be expended without adequate results; rent and taxes will accumulate, the stock will lie dead or become deteriorated, and loss and ruin must follow. For the least absorption acting upon a small capital will soon dry up its source; and we need not picture the trouble that will arise when the mainspring of a tradesman's success abides by him no more.

2823. *Larger Capitalists.*—The case of the larger capitalist can scarcely be considered an exception to the same rule. For it is probable that the larger capitalist, upon commencing business, would sink more of his funds in a larger stock—would incur liability to a heavier rent; and the attendant taxes, the wages of assistants and servants would be greater; and therefore, if the

return come not speedily, similar consequences must sooner or later ensue.

2824. *Localities.*—Large or small capitalists should, therefore, upon entering on a shop-keeping speculation, consider well the nature of the locality in which they propose to carry on trade, the number of the population, and the habits and wants of the people, and the extent to which they are already supplied with the goods which the new adventurer proposes to offer them.

2825. *New Neighbourhoods.*—There is a tendency among small capitalists to rush into new neighborhoods, with the expectation of making an early connexion. Low rents also serve as an attraction to those localities. We have found, however, in our experience, that the early suburban shops seldom succeed. They are generally entered upon at the very earliest moment that the state of the locality will permit—often before the house is finished the shop is tenanted, and goods exposed for sale—even while the streets are unpaved, and while the roads are as rough and uneven as country lanes. The consequence is that, as the few inhabitants of these localities have frequent communication with adjacent towns, they, as a matter of habit or of choice, supply their chief wants thereat; and the suburban shopkeeper depends principally for support upon the accidental forgetfulness of his neighbour, who omits to bring something from the better and cheaper market, or upon the changes of the weather, which may sometimes favour him by rendering a “trip to town” exceedingly undesirable.

2826. *Failures.*—“While the grass is growing the horse is starving;” and thus, while the new district is becoming peopled the funds of the small shopkeeper are gradually eaten up, and he puts up his shutters just at the time when a more cautious speculator steps in to profit by the connexion already formed, and to take advantage of the now improved condition of the locality. It seems therefore desirable

for the small capitalist rather to run the risk of a more expensive rent, in a well peopled district, than to resort to places of slow and uncertain demand; for the welfare of the small shopkeeper depends entirely upon the frequency with which his limited stock is cleared out and replaced by fresh supplies.

2827. *Precautions.*—But should the small capitalist still prefer opening in a suburban district, where competition is less severe, and rents and rates less burdensome, there are certain precautions which he will do well to observe. He should particularly guard against opening a shop to supply what may be termed the superfluities of life; for the inhabitants of suburban districts are those who, like himself, have resorted to a cheap residence for the sake of economy. Or, if this be not the case—if they are people of independent means, who prefer the “detached villa” to the town-house, squeezed up on both sides, they have the means of riding and driving to town, and will prefer choosing articles of taste and luxury from the best marts, enriched by the finest display.

2828. *Necessities or Luxuries.*—The suburban shopkeeper should, therefore, confine himself to supplying the necessities of life. Hungry people dislike to fetch their bread from five miles off; and to bring vegetables from a long distance would evidently be a matter of considerable inconvenience. The baker, the butcher, the green-grocer, the beer retailer, &c., are those who find their successes first established in suburban localities. And not until these are doing well, should the tailor, the shoemaker, the hatter, the draper, the hosier, and others, expect to find return for their capital and reward for their labour.

2829. *Civility.*—In larger localities, where competition abounds, the small shopkeeper frequently outstrips his more powerful rival by one element of success, which may be added to any stock without cost, but cannot be withheld without loss. That element is civility. It has already been spoken of

elsewhere, but must be enforced here, as aiding the little means of the small shopkeeper to a wonderful degree. A kind and obliging manner carries with it an indescribable charm. It must not be a manner which indicates a mean, grovelling, time-serving spirit, but a plain, open, and agreeable demeanour, which seems to desire to oblige for the pleasure of doing so, and not for the sake of squeezing an extra penny out of a customer's pocket.

2830. *Failures of Large Shopkeepers.*

—The large shopkeeper frequently grows proud of his position; there are many little civilities which customers like, but which the large shopkeeper may be too busy or unwilling to pay. He forgets that these civilities are the steps by which he rose, and that the withdrawal of them must lead to his rapid descent. These are the points upon which large traders are often weak, and where the small trader finds them vulnerable. Punctuality, cleanliness, the neat arrangement of the stock, the attractiveness of the window, the absence of all absurd puffing, the early and regular opening of the shop in the morning, and the attention paid to every one entering it—these are the secrets of the small shopkeeper's success against the influence of giant capital. They are a series of charms before which even gold itself must yield its potent influence.

2831. *Connection.*—In small towns "connection" has a great deal to do with the success of the shopkeeper. There are, accordingly, special cases which we are not prepared to discuss. For instance, if a shopkeeper proposed to set up a rivalry against an old-established and respectable tradesman, we should certainly feel inclined to advise him to pause in the attempt. But if he replied that his "connections" were sufficient to support him, that might be expected to overrule our objection. Connections, however, must not be too implicitly relied upon. They are, as a general rule, more exacting and less easily satisfied than the general

public. We have known many an unfortunate victim to the promises of "connections" open with the most growing prospects, and close with the most disastrous results.

2832. Your "connection," of course, expects you to give credit.

2833. Your "connection" is surprised that you should be so importunate about your little account.

2834. Your "connection" reminds you of certain obligations that you are under.

2835. Your "connection" finds that your goods are not a bit better or cheaper than other tradesmen's.

2836. Your "connection," after a little while, finds positive disparagement against your goods upon comparing them with articles bought by a friend from another establishment.

2837. Your "connection" consequently goes over to that other establishment, too often forgetting to pay your "little account."

2838. And when you venture to remonstrate, you lose your "connection."

2839. *Integrity.*—The sole reliance of the shopkeeper should be in the integrity of his transactions, and in the civility of his demeanour. He should make it the interest and the pleasure of the customer to come to his shop. If he does this, he will find the very best "connections," and so long as he continues this system of business, they will never desert him.

2840. *Family Connections.*—It is always creditable, but not always easy, for a man to stand well with his family. However creditable it may be to stand well with one's own kindred, this relationship should never be looked upon as an element of business. It is almost certain to fail. Your shop doors should be thrown open to everybody, and you should look to the world for your support.

2841. *Religious Connections.*—Religious connections very naturally form in small towns, where the mind and habits of every man are known to his towns-

men. However much this may prevail, a man should never seek to make a show of religion the means of worldly progress. If he does so, he will fail. The truth will out at some time or the other, and he will be regarded as a black sheep. And having built up his expectations, and regulated his expenditure with certain views of support, he moment that support is withdrawn, own the whole superstructure will come. In these days of toleration a man may hold any religious opinions, if he do so becomingly. There should be no admixture of tea and theology, or of cheese and creed. The shop is the place wherein to practice the principles taught in the place of worship, but it is not the place to traffic in under the cloak of a religious reputation.

2842. *Political Connections.*—The same with politics. A good citizen will discharge his duty to his town and the State conscientiously. Let him allow to others the freedom of opinion which he claims for himself, and there are few who will seek to interfere with him. It is generally your bigot and zealot that suffer for opinion-sake, because, being dogmatical, they bring persecution upon themselves. There are proper times when we have political duties to perform; let them be discharged conscientiously. But in the place of business let not the shopkeeper weigh the opinions of other men, as he would his own wares, in brass scales. Politics is the business of the State; fair dealing is the business of the shopkeeper; and while we are the last to say that man should not recognize and discharge political duties, we do most earnestly assert that he should neither seek nor bestow custom for the promotion of party purposes.

2843. *Duties of a Shopkeeper.*—He should cheerfully render his best labour and knowledge to serve those who approach his counter; and place confidence in his transactions; make himself alike to rich and poor, but never resort to mean subterfuge and deception to gain approbation and support. He should

be frugal in his expenditure, that, in deriving profits from trade, he may not trespass unduly upon the interests of others; he should so hold the balance between man and man that he should feel nothing to reprove his conscience when the day comes for him to repose from his labours and live upon the fruits of his industry. Let the public discover such a man, and they will flock around him for their own sakes.

2844. *HINTS ON SCRUBBING FLOORS.*—After the white-washing, paint-cleaning, and window-washing of each room has been completed, let the floor be scrubbed; first seeing that it has been well swept. For this purpose have a small tub or bucket of warm water; an old saucer to hold a piece of brown soap, a large thick tow-linen floor-cloth, and a long-handled scrubbing-brush. Dip the whole of the floor-cloth into the water, and with it wet a portion of the floor. Next, rub some soap on the bristles of the brush, and scrub hard all over the wet place. Then dip your cloth into the water, and with it wash the suds off the floor. Wring the cloth, wet it again, and wipe the floor with it a second time. Lastly, wash the cloth about in the water, wring it as dry as possible, and give the floor a last and hard wiping with it. Afterwards go on to the next part of the floor, wet it, scrub it, wipe it three times, and proceed in the same manner, a piece, at a time, till you have gone over the whole changing the dirty water for clean whenever you find it necessary. For a large room, fresh warm water will be required four or five times in the course of the scrubbing.

When the floor has been scrubbed, leave the sashes raised while it is drying.

For scouring common floors that are very dirty, have by you an old tin pan with some grey sand in it; and after soaping the brush, rub it on some sand also.

2845. *LAWS OF LANDLORD AND TENANT*—LEASES.—A lease is a conveyance of premises or land

for a specified term of years, at a yearly rent, with definite conditions as to alterations, repairs, payment of rent, forfeiture, &c. Being an instrument of much importance, it should always be drawn by a respectable attorney, who will see that all the conditions in the interest of the lessee are fulfilled.

2846. PRECAUTION.—In taking a lease, the tenant should carefully examine the covenants, or if he take an underlease, he should ascertain the covenants of the original lease, otherwise, when too late, he may find himself so restricted in his occupation that the premises may be wholly useless for his purpose, or he may be involved in perpetual difficulties and annoyances; for instance, he may find himself restricted from making alterations convenient or necessary for his trade; he may find himself compelled to rebuild or pay rent in case of fire; he may find himself subject to forfeiture of his lease or other penalty, if he should underlet or assign his interest, carry on some particular trade, &c.

2847. COVENANTS.—The covenants on the landlord's part are usually the granting of legal enjoyment of the premises to the lessee; the saving him harmless from all other claimants to title; and also for future assurance. On the tenant's part, they are usually to pay the rent and taxes; to keep the premises in suitable repair; and to deliver up possession when the term has expired.

2848. RENT AND TAXES.—The lessee covenants to pay the rent and all taxes.

2849. ASSIGNMENTS.—Unless there be a covenant against assignment, a lease may be assigned; that is, the whole interest of the lessee may be conveyed to another, or it may be underlet; if, therefore, it is intended that it should not, it is proper to insert a covenant to restrain the lessee from assigning or underletting. Tenants for terms of years may assign or underlet, but tenants at will cannot.

2850. REPAIRS.—A tenant who cov-

enants to keep a house in repair is not answerable for its natural decay, but is bound to keep it wind and water tight, so that it does not decay for want of cover. A lessee who covenants to pay rent and keep the premises in repair, is liable to pay the rent although the premises may be burned down.

2851. NEGLECT OF REPAIRS BY LANDLORD.—If a landlord covenants to repair and neglects to do so, the tenant may do it and withhold so much of the rent. But it is advisable that notice thereof should be given by the tenant to the landlord, in the presence of a witness, prior to commencing the repairs.

2852. RIGHT OF LANDLORD TO ENTER PREMISES.—A Landlord may enter upon the premises (having given previous notice), although not expressed in the lease, for the purpose of viewing the state of the property.

2853. TERMINATION OF LEASES.—A tenant must deliver up possession at the expiration of the term (the lease being sufficient notice) or he will continue liable to the rent as tenant by sufferance without any new contract; but if the landlord recognizes such tenancy by accepting a payment of rent after the lease has expired, such acceptance will constitute a tenancy; but previous to accepting a rent the landlord may bring his ejectment without notice, for the lease having expired, the tenant is a trespasser. A lease covenanted to be void, if the rent be not paid upon the day appointed, is good, unless the landlord make an entry.

2854. MARRIED WOMEN.—Married women (unless the power is expressly reserved them by marriage settlement), cannot grant leases; but husbands, seized in right of their wives, may grant leases for twenty-one years. If a wife is executrix, the husband and wife have the power of leasing, as in the ordinary case of husband and wife.

2855. Married women cannot (except by special custom) take leases; if husband and wife accept a lease, she

may, after his death, accept or reject it, in the same manner as an infant may, and is not bound by the covenants though she continues a tenant.

2856. **NOTICES.**—All notices of whatever description relating to tenancies, should be in writing, and the person serving the said notice should write on the back thereof a memorandum of the date on which it was served, and should keep a copy of the said notice with a similar memorandum attached.

2857. Houses are considered as let for the year, and the tenants are subjected to the laws affecting annual tenancies, unless there be an agreement in writing to the contrary.

2858. *Agreement for taking a House.*—Forms of agreement, or leases may be obtained at any law stationers in the city; in the country they can be procured from the booksellers.

2859. Care should be taken to have inserted in the lease all terms of the contract between the parties.

2860. Leases may be for a term of years, or for life, or at will.

2861. A *lease for years* is a lease for a certain number of years specified in the lease.

2862. A *lease for life* is a lease for either the life of the tenant, or of some other person or persons.

2863. A *lease at will* is where the tenantry exists only during the will of either of the parties. The statutes of most of the States provide that a parol lease for a longer term than one year shall operate only as a lease at will.

2864. A *lease by sufferance* is when the tenant's lease has expired, and he remains in possession. He is then tenant by the *sufferance* of the landlord.

2865. **THE ETIQUETTE OF COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE.**—No subject in this work is more important, and certainly none will be studied with as much attention, as that of the present section. Love is the universal passion, courtship is the most interesting avocation of human life, and marriage one of the great ends of existence. As our wives are not pur-

chased as in China, nor stolen as in some parts of Africa, nor in general negotiated for by parents, as in some countries in Europe, but wooed and won by polite attentions, the manner in which a gentleman should behave towards ladies is a matter of the greatest importance. Charms, filters, and talismans, are used no longer—the only proper talismans are worth and accomplishments. (See 1211.)

2866. **HOW TO WIN THE FAVOR OF LADIES.**—To win the favor of ladies, dress and manner must never be neglected. Women look more to sense than to beauty, and a man shows his sense, or his want of it, in every action of his life. When a young man first finds himself in the company of the other sex, he is seldom free from a degree of bashfulness, which makes him more awkward than he would otherwise appear, and he very often errs from real ignorance of what he should say or do. Though a proper feeling of respect and kindness, and a desire to be obliging and agreeable, will always be recognized and appreciated, there are certain forms very convenient to be understood.

2867. **HOW TO ADDRESS A LADY.**—We address a married lady, or widow, as Madam, or by name, as Missis or Mistress Jones. In answering a question, we contract the Madam to ma'am—as “yes, ma'am, no, ma'am, very fine day, ma'am.”

2868. A single lady, of a certain age, may also be addressed as Madam.

2869. A young lady, if the eldest of the family, unmarried, is entitled to the surname, as Miss Smith, while her younger sisters are called Miss Mary, Miss Julia, &c. The term “Miss,” used by itself, is very inelegant.

2870. It is expected that gentlemen will, upon every proper occasion, offer civilities to ladies of their acquaintance, and especially to those for whom they have a particular attachment.

2871. A gentleman meeting a lady at an evening party, is struck with her appearance. Ascertaining that she is

not engaged, which he may do from some acquaintance, he takes some opportunity of saying,

"Miss Ellen, will you honor me, by accepting my escort home, to-night?" or,

"Miss Ellen, shall I have the pleasure of seeing you home?" or,

"Miss Ellen, make me happy by selecting me for your cavalier;" or,

"Miss Ellen, shall I have the pleasure of protecting you?"

The last, of course, as the others, may be half in fun, for these little matters do not require much seriousness. The lady replies, if engaged,

"Excuse me, sir, I am already provided for;" or, pleasantly,

"How unfortunate! If you had been five minutes earlier, I might have availed myself of your services;" or, if disengaged,

"Thank you, sir, I shall be obliged for your attention;" or,

"With pleasure, sir, if my company will pay you for your trouble;" or, any other pleasant way of saying that she accepts, and is grateful for the attention proffered to her.

2872. The preliminaries settled, which should be as early as possible, his attention should be public. He should assist her in putting on her cloak and shawl, and offer her his arm before leaving the room.

2873. PRELIMINARIES OF COURTSHIP.

2874. There is no reason why the passion of love should be wrapped up in mystery. It would prevent much and complicated misery in the world, if all young persons understood it.

2875. According to the usages of society, it is the custom for the man to propose marriage, and for the female to refuse or accept the offer, as she may think fit. There ought to be a perfect freedom of the will in both parties.

2876. When a young man admires a lady, and thinks her society necessary to his happiness, it is proper, before committing himself, or inducing the object of his admiration to do so, to ap-

ply to her parents or guardians for permission to address her; this is a becoming mark of respect, and the circumstances must be very peculiar which would justify a deviation from this course.

2877. Everything secret and unacknowledged is to be avoided, as the reputation of a clandestine intercourse is always more or less injurious through life. The romance evaporates, but the memory of indiscretion survives.

2878. Young men frequently amuse themselves by playing with the feelings of young women. They visit them often, they walk with them, they pay them divers attentions, and after giving them an idea that they are attached to them, they either leave them, or, what is worse, never come to an explanation of their sentiments. This is to act the character of a *dangler*, a character truly dastardly and infamous.

2879. HOW TO COMMENCE A COURTSHIP.*—A gentleman having met a lady at social parties, danced with her at balls, accompanied her to and from church, may desire to become more intimately acquainted. In short, you wish to commence a formal courtship. This is a case for palpitations, but forget not that "faint heart never won fair lady." What will you do? Why, taking some good opportunity, say,

"Miss Wilson, since I became acquainted with you, I have been every day more pleased with your society, and I hope you will allow me to enjoy more of it—if you are not otherwise engaged, will you permit me to visit you on Sunday evening?"

The lady will blush, no doubt—she may tremble a little, but if your proposition is acceptable to her she may say,

"I am grateful for your good opinion, and shall be happy to see you."

Or if her friends have not been consulted, as they usually are before matters proceed so far, she may say:

* See the "Laws of Love," published by Dick & Fitzgerald. Price 25 cents.

"I am sensible of your kindness, sir; but I cannot consent to a private interview, without consulting my family."

Or she may refuse altogether, and in such a case, should do so with every regard to the feelings of the gentleman, and, if engaged, should say frankly:

"I shall be happy to see you at all times as a friend, but I am not at liberty to grant a private interview."

2880. As, in all these affairs, the lady is the respondent, there is little necessity for any directions in regard to her conduct, as a "Yes" ever so softly whispered, is a sufficient affirmative, and as her kindness of heart will induce her to soften as much as possible her "No."

To tell a lady who has granted the preliminary favors, that you love her better than life, and to ask her to name the happy day, are matters of nerve, rather than form, and require no teaching. (See No. 320.)

2881. LOVE LETTERS.

2882. A gentleman is struck with the appearance of a lady, and is desirous of her acquaintance, but there are no means within his reach of obtaining an introduction, and he has no friends who are acquainted with herself or her family. In this dilemma there is no alternative but a letter.

2883. There is, besides, a delicacy, a timidity, a nervousness in love, which makes men desire some mode of communication rather than the speech, which, in such cases, too often fails them. In short, there are reasons enough for writing—but when the enamored youth has set about penning a letter to the object of his passions, how difficult does he find it! How many efforts does he make before he succeeds in writing one to suit him!

2884. It may be doubted whether as many reams of paper have ever been used in writing letters upon all other subjects, as have been consumed upon epistles of love; and there is probably no man living who has not at sometime written, or desired to write, some missive which might explain his passions to the amia-

ble being of whom he was enamored and it has been the same, so far as can be judged, in all the generations of the world.

2885. Affairs of the heart—the delicate and interesting preliminaries of marriage, are oftener settled by the pen than in any other manner.

2886. To write the words legibly, to spell them correctly, to point them properly, to begin every sentence and every proper name with a capital letter, every one is supposed to learn at school.

2887. To give examples of letters would be useless and absurd, as each particular case must necessarily require a widely different epistle, and the judgment and feelings of the party writing must be left to control both the style and substance of the letter.

2888. For a love letter, good paper is indispensable. When it can be procured, that of costly quality, gold-edged, perfumed, or ornamented in the French style, may be properly used. The letter should be carefully enveloped, and nicely sealed with a fancy wafer—not a common one, of course, where any other can be had; or what is better, plain or fancy sealing-wax. As all persons are more or less governed by first impressions and externals, the whole affair should be as neat and elegant as possible.

2889. *Popping the Question.*—There is nothing more appalling to a modest and sensitive young man than asking the girl he loves to marry him; and there are few who do not find their moral courage tasked to the utmost. Many a man who would lead a forlorn hope, mount a breach, and "seek the bubble reputation e'en in the cannon's mouth," trembles at the idea of asking a woman the question which is to decide his fate. Ladies may congratulate themselves that nature and custom have made them the responding party.

2890. In a matter which men have always found so terrible, yet which, in one way or other, they have always contrived in some awkward way to ac-

comply, it is not easy to give instructions suited to every emergency.

2891. A man naturally conforms to the disposition of the woman he admires. If she be serious, he will approach the awful subject with due solemnity—if gay and lively, he will make it an excellent joke—if softly sentimental, he must woo her in a strain of high-wrought romance—if severely practical, he relies upon straight-forward common sense.

2892. There is one maxim of universal application—Never lose an opportunity. What can a woman think of a lover who neglects one? Women cannot make direct advances, but they use infinite tact in giving men occasions to make them. In every case, it is fair to presume that when a woman gives a man an opportunity, she expects him to improve it; and though he may tremble, and feel his pulses throbbing and tingling through every limb; though his heart is filling up his throat, and his tongue cleaves to the roof of his mouth, yet the awful question must be asked—the fearful task accomplished.

2893. In the country, the lover is taking a romantic walk by moonlight, with the lady of his love—talks of the beauty of the scenery, the harmony of nature, and exclaims, "Ah! Julia, how happy would existence prove, if I always had such a companion!"

She sighs, and leans more fondly on the arm that tremblingly supports her.

"My dearest Julia, be mine forever!"

This is a settler, and the answer, ever so inaudible, "makes or undoes him quite."

2894. "Take pity on a forlorn bachelor," says another, in a manner either in jest or earnest, "marry me at once, and put me out of my misery."

"With all my heart, whenever you are ready," replies the laughing fair. A joke carried thus far is easily made earnest.

2895. A point is often carried by taking a thing for granted. A gentleman paying particular attention to

a lady, says, "Well, Mary, when is the happy day?" "What day, pray?" she asks, with a conscious blush.

"Why, everybody knows that we are going to get married, and it might as well be one time as another; so when shall it be?"

Cornered in this fashion, there is no retreat.

2896. "Jane, I love you! Will you marry me?" would be somewhat abrupt, and a simple, frankly given, "Yes!" would be short and sweet, for an answer.

"Ellen, one word from you would make me the happiest man in the universe!"

"I should be cruel not to speak it, then, unless it is a very hard one."

"It is a word of three letters, and answers the question, Will you have me?"

The lady of course says Yes, unless she happens to prefer a word of only two letters, and answers No.

And so this interesting and terrible process in practice, simple as it is in theory, is varied in a hundred ways, according to circumstances and the various dispositions.

2897. One timid gentleman asks, "Have you any objection to change your name?" And follows this up with another, which clenches its significance, "How would mine suit you?"

Another asks, "Will you tell me what I most wish to know?"

"Yes, if I can."

"The happy day when we shall be married?"

2898. Another says, "My Eliza, we must do what the world evidently expects we shall."

"The world is very impertinent."

"I know it—but it can't be helped. When shall I tell the parson to be ready?"

2899. As a general rule, a gentleman never need be refused. Every woman except a heartless ecquette, finds the means of discouraging a man whom she does not intend to have, before the matter comes to the point of a declaration.

2900. *Marriage Ceremony*.—Weddings are everywhere accompanied with some degree of ceremony, and are usually considered as occasions of festivity.

2901. The preliminaries having been arranged by the contracting parties, and the lady having named the happy day, preparations are made for the wedding. Those who belong to the Episcopal and Roman Catholic churches are usually married at church, in the morning, and by the prescribed forms.

2902. In some cases there is a wedding-party given in the evening; in others, the happy couple make a short wedding tour, and issue cards of invitation on their return. (*See* 2916.)

2903. Among other denominations, the parties are married by a clergyman or magistrate; and in the State of New York, marriage being considered by the law only a civil contract, it may be witnessed by any person.

2904. Where a wedding is celebrated in the usual forms, cards of invitation are issued, at least a week beforehand. The hour selected is usually eight o'clock, P. M. Wedding cake, wines, and other refreshments, are provided by the bride and her friends for the occasion. The bride is usually dressed in pure white—she wears a white veil, and her head is crowned with a wreath of white flowers, usually artificial; and orange blossoms are preferred. She should wear no ornaments but such as her intended husband or her father may present her for the occasion—certainly no gift, if any such were retained of any former sweetheart.

2905. The bridemaid or bridesmaids, if there be two, are generally younger than the bride, and should also be dressed in white, but more simply. The bridegroom must be in full dress—that is, he must wear a dress coat, which if he pleases, may be faced with white satin; a white satin vest, black pantaloons, and dress boots or pumps, black silk stockings, and white kid gloves, and a white cravat. The bride-

groom is attended by one or two groomsmen, who should be dressed in a similar manner.

2906. It is the duty of the bridesmaids to assist in dressing the bride, and making the necessary preparations for the entertainment of the guests. The chief groomsmen engages the clergyman or magistrate, and upon his arrival, introduces him to the bride and bridegroom, and the friends of the parties.

2907. The invited guests, upon their arrival, are received as at other parties, and after visiting the dressing-rooms, and arranging their toilets, they proceed to the room where the ceremony is to be performed. In some cases the marriage is performed before the arrival of the guests.

2908. When the hour for the ceremony has arrived, and all things are ready, the wedding-party, consisting of the happy couple, with the bridesmaids and groomsmen, walk into the room arm in arm; the groomsmen each attending the bridesmaids, preceding the bride and bridegroom, and take their position at the head of the room, which is usually the end farthest from the entrance; the bride standing facing the assembly on the right of the bridegroom—the bridesmaids taking their position at her right, and the groomsmen at the left of the bridegroom.

2909. The principal groomsmen now formally introduces the clergyman or magistrate to the bride and bridegroom, and he proceeds to perform the marriage ceremony: if a ring is to be used, the bridegroom procures a plain gold one, previously taking some means to have it of the proper size. (*See* 453.)

2910. As soon as the ceremony is over, and the bridegroom has kissed the bride, the clergyman or magistrate shakes hands with the bride, saluting her by her newly-acquired name, as Mrs. ———, and wishes them joy prosperity, and happiness: the groomsmen and bridesmaids then do the same, and then the principal groomsmen

brings to them the other persons in the room, commencing with the parents and relatives of the parties, the bride's relatives having precedence, and ladies being accompanied by gentlemen. In this manner all present are expected to make their salutations and congratulations, first to the newly-married couple, and then to their parents and friends. And where the wedding ceremony has been performed before the arrival of the guests, they are received near the door, having, of course, first visited the dressing-rooms, and are introduced in the same manner. The groomsmen take occasion, before the clergyman or magistrate leaves, to privately thank him for his attendance, at the same time placing in his hand the marriage fee, which is wrapped up nicely in paper, and if more than the legal sum, as is frequently the case where the parties are wealthy, it is usually in gold. The bridegroom, of course, takes an early opportunity to reimburse his groomsmen for necessary expenses.

2911. When the presentations and congratulations are over, that is, when the guests have arrived, the bridal party, which till now has kept its position, mingles with the rest of the company, and joins in the dancing or other amusements.

2912. *The Bridal Chamber.*—The festivities should not be kept up too late; and at the hour of retiring, the bride is to be conducted to the bridal chamber by the bridesmaids, who assist her in her night toilet. The bridegroom upon receiving notice will retire, without farther attendance or ceremony.

2913. The practice of kissing the bride is not so common as formerly, and in regard to this, the taste of the bridegroom may be consulted, as the rest of the company follow the example of the groomsmen; but the parents and very near relatives of the parties, of course act as affection prompts them.

2914. The chamber frolics, such as the whole company visiting the bride

and bridegroom after they are in bed, which was done some years ago, even at the marriage of monarchs, and the custom of throwing the stocking, etc., are almost universally dispensed with.

2915. *WEDDING DRESS.*—It is impossible to lay down specific rules for dress, as fashions change, and tastes differ. The great art consists in selecting the style of dress the most becoming.

2916. A stout person should adopt a different style from a thin person; a tall one from a short one. Peculiarities of complexion, and form of face and figure, should be duly regarded; and in these matters there is no better course than to call in the aid of any respectable milliner and dressmaker, who will be found ready to give the best advice. The bridegroom should simply appear in full dress, and should avoid everything eccentric and broad in style. The bridesmaids should always be made aware of the bride's dress before they choose their own, which should be determined by a proper harmony with the former. (See 2904.)

2917. When the ceremony is performed according to the Protestant Episcopal service, the order of going to church is as follows:—The BRIDE, accompanied by her *father*, not unfrequently her *mother*, and uniformly by a *bridesmaid*, occupies the *first carriage*. The father hands out the bride, and leads her to the altar, the mother and the bridesmaid following. After them come the other bridesmaids, attended by the groomsmen, if there are more than one.

2918. THE BRIDEGROOM occupies the *last carriage*, with the principal groomsmen, an intimate friend or brother. He follows, and stands facing the altar, with the *bride at his left hand*. The father places himself behind, with the mother, if she attends.

2919. THE CHIEF BRIDEMAID occupies a place on the *left of the bride*, to hold her gloves and handkerchief, and flowers; her *companions* range themselves on the *left*.

2920. Remember to *take the ring*

with you. The fee to a clergyman is according to the fortune of the bridegroom; and a trifle should be given to the sexton.

2921. When the ceremony is concluded, *the bride takes the groom's arm*, they enter their carriage, and proceed to the breakfast, every one else following. (*See 3131.*)

2922. THE ORDER OF RETURN FROM CHURCH differs from the above only in the fact that the bride and bridegroom now ride together, the bride being on his left, and a bridesmaid, and a groomsmen, or the father of the bride, occupying the front seats of the carriage.

2923. THE WEDDING BREAKFAST having been already prepared, the wedding party return thereto. If a large party, the bride and bridegroom occupy seats in the centre of the long table, and the two extremities should be presided over by elderly relatives, if possible one from each family. Everybody should endeavour to make the occasion as happy as possible. One of the senior members of either the bride or bridegroom's family, should, some time before the breakfast has terminated, rise, and in a brief but graceful manner, propose the "Health and happiness of the wedded pair." It is much better to drink their healths together than separately; and, after a brief interval, the bridegroom should return thanks, which he may do without hesitation, since no one looks for a speech upon such an occasion. A few words, feelingly expressed, are all that is required. The breakfast generally concludes with the departure of the happy pair upon their wedding tour.

2924. CARDS.—With regard to sending out cards, as wedding tours are more extended than in olden times, they are generally forwarded about a week or two previous to the return of the travellers. Plain silver-edged cards are now most fashionable, but questions relative to them ought to be referred to the engraver, as fashions change continually.

2925. RECEPTION.—When the mar-

ried pair have returned, and the day of reception arrives, wedding-cake and wine are handed round, of which every one partakes, and each expresses some kindly wish for the newly-married couple. The bride ought not to receive visitors without a mother or sister, or some friend being present, not even if her husband is at home. Gentlemen who are in professions, cannot always await the arrival of visitors; when such is the case, some old friend of the family should represent him, and proffer an apology for his absence.

2926. AFTER MARRIAGE. — After marriage the bridal party usually travel for a week or two, upon their return, it is customary for the bride to be "at home" for a few days, to receive visits. The first four weeks after marriage constitute the honeymoon.

You need not retain the whole of your previous acquaintance; those only to whom you send cards are, after marriage, considered in the circle of your visiting acquaintance. The parents or friends of the bride usually send the cards to her connexion; the bridegroom selects those persons among his former associates whom he wishes to retain as such. The cards are sometimes united by a silken cord, or white ribbon, to distinguish those of a newly-married pair from ordinary visitors; but it is doubtful whether it be in good taste.

A married lady may leave her own or her husband's card in returning a visit; the latter only would be adopted as a resource in the event of her not having her own with her.

A lady will not say, "My Husband," except among intimates; in every other case she should address him by his Christian name, calling him *Mr.* It is equally good ton, when alone with him to designate him by his Christian name.

2927. Cobbett, in his "Advice to a Husband," says, "I never could see the sense of its being a piece of etiquette a sort of mark of *good breeding*, to make it a rule that man and wife are not to sit side by side in a mixed company that if a party walk out, the wife is to

give her arm to some other than her husband; that if there be any other hand near, *his* is not to help to a seat or into a carriage. I never could see the *sense* of this; but I have always seen the *nonsense* of it plainly enough; it is in short, a piece of *false refinement*: it, being interpreted, means that so free are the parties from a liability to suspicion, that each man can safely trust his wife with another man, and each woman her husband with another woman. But this piece of false refinement, like all others, overshoots its mark; it says too much; for it says that the parties have *lewd thoughts in their minds*."

This is the sensible view taken of part of the etiquette of marriage, by a man of extreme practical sense.

2928. ACQUAINTANCES AFTER MARRIAGE.—When a man marries, it is understood that all former acquaintanceship *ends*, unless he intimate a desire to renew it, by sending you his own and his wife's card, if near, or by letter, if distant. If this be neglected, be sure no further intercourse is desired.

2929. In the first place—A bachelor is seldom *very particular* in the choice of his companions. So long as he is amused, he will associate freely enough with those whose morals and habits would point them out as highly dangerous persons to introduce into the sanctity of domestic life.

Secondly—A married man has the tastes of *another* to consult; and the friend of the *husband* may not be equally acceptable to the *wife*.

Besides—Newly-married people may wish to limit the circle of their friends, from praiseworthy motives of economy. When a man first "*sets up*" in the world, the burden of an extensive and indiscriminate acquaintance may be felt in various ways. Many have had cause to regret the weakness of mind which allowed them to plunge into a vortex of gaiety and expense they could ill afford, from which they have found it difficult to extricate themselves, and the effects of which have proved a serious evil to them in after-life.

When a man is about to be married, he usually gives a dinner to his bachelor friends; which is understood to be their *congé*, unless he chooses to renew their acquaintance.

2930. WEDDING CAKES.—Four pounds of fine flour, well dried, four pounds of fresh butter, two pounds of loaf sugar a quarter of a pound of mace pounded and sifted fine, the same of nutmegs. To every pound of flour add eight eggs wash four pounds of currants, let them be well picked and dried before the fire; blanch a pound of sweet almonds, and cut them lengthwise very thin; a pound of citron, one pound of candied orange, the same of candied lemon; half a pint of brandy. When these are made ready work the butter with your hand to a cream, then beat in your sugar, a quarter of an hour, beat the whites of your eggs to a very strong froth, mix them with your sugar and butter; beat your yolks half an hour at least, and mix them with your cake; then put in your flour, mace and nutmeg, keep beating it well till your oven is ready—pour in the brandy, and beat the currants and almonds lightly in. Tie three sheets of white paper round the bottom of your hoop to keep it from running out, rub it well with butter, put in your cake, lay the sweetmeats in layers, with cake between each layer, and after it is risen and coloured cover it with paper before your oven is stopped up; it will require three hours to bake properly.

2931. ALMOND ICING FOR WEDDING CAKE.—Beat the whites of three eggs to a strong froth, beat a pound of Jordan almonds very fine with rose water, mix them, with the eggs, lightly together; put in by degrees a pound of common loaf sugar in powder. When the cake is baked enough, take it out, and lay it on the icing; then put it in to brown.

2932. SUGAR ICING FOR WEDDING CAKE.—Beat two pounds of double-refined sugar with two ounces of fine starch, sift the whole through a gauze sieve, then beat the whites of four eggs with a knife upon a pewter dish for

half an hour; beat in your sugar a little at a time, or it will make the eggs full, and injure the colour; when all the sugar is put in, beat it half an hour longer, and then lay on your almond icing, spreading it even with a knife. If put on as soon as the cake comes out of the oven it will harden by the time the cake is cold.

2933. TRUE TIME.—Two kinds of time are used in Almanacs; *clock* or *mean time* in some, and *apparent* or *sun time* in others. *Clock* time is always *right*, while *sun time* *varies* every day. People generally suppose it is twelve o'clock when the sun is due south, or at a properly made noon-mark. But this is a mistake. The sun is seldom on the meridian *at twelve o'clock*; indeed this is the case only on four days of the year: namely, April 15, June 15, September 1, and December 24. The time when the sun is on the meridian or at the noon-mark is also given to the nearest second, for every day in the year. This affords a ready means of obtaining correct time and for setting a clock by using a noon-mark, adding or subtracting as the sun is slow or fast.

Old-fashioned Almanacs, which use *apparent* time, give the rising and setting of the sun's *centre*, and make no allowance for the effect of refraction of the sun's rays by the atmosphere. The more modern and improved Almanacs, which use *clock* time, give the rising and setting of the sun's *upper limb*, and duly allow for refraction.

2934. TO ASCERTAIN THE LENGTH OF THE DAY AND NIGHT.—At any time of the year, add 12 hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the *length of the day*. Subtract the time of setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the *length of the night*. These rules are equally true for *apparent* time.

2935.—LEAP YEAR.—Leap years are those that are exactly divisible by 4, and also by 400, and not by 100. The year 1900 therefore, will not be a leap year.

2936.—DEVELOPMENT OF THE LUNGS.—Much has been said and written upon diet, eating and drinking, but I do not recollect ever noticing a remark in any writer upon breathing, or the manner of breathing. Multitudes, and especially ladies in easy circumstances, contract a vicious and destructive mode of breathing. They suppress their breathing, and contract the habit of short, quick breathing, not carrying the breath half way down the chest, and scarcely expanding the lower portions of the chest at all. Lacing the bottom of the chest also greatly increases this evil, and confirms a bad habit of breathing. Children that move about a great deal in the open air, and in no way laced, breathe deep and full to the bottom of the chest, and every part of it. So also with most out-door labourers, and persons who take much exercise in the open air, because the lungs give us the power of action, and the more exercise we take, especially out of doors, the larger the lungs become, and are the less liable to disease. In all occupations that require standing, keep the person straight. If at table, let it be high, raised up nearly to the armpits, so as not to require you to stoop; you will find the employment much easier—not one half so fatiguing; whilst the form of the chest and symmetry of the figure will remain perfect.

2937. TO PACK GLASS OR CHINA.—Procure some soft straw or hay to pack them in, and if they are to be sent a long way, and are heavy, the hay or straw should be a little damp, which will prevent them slipping about. Let the largest and heaviest things be always put undermost, in the box or hamper. Let there be plenty of straw and pack the articles tight; but never attempt to pack up glass or china which is of much consequence, till it has been seen done by some one used to the job. The expense will be but trifling to have a person to do it who understands it, and the loss may be great if articles of such value are packed up in an improper manner.

2938. HINTS ON THINGS FAMILIAR.

—What is carbonic acid gas?—A gas formed by the union of carbon and oxygen. It used to be called “fixed air.”

2939. Under what circumstances does carbon most readily unite with oxygen?—1. When its temperature is raised: thus, if carbon be red-hot, oxygen will most readily unite with it; and 2. When it forms part of the fluid blood.

2940. Why do oxygen and carbon so readily unite in the blood?—Because the atoms of carbon are so loosely attracted by the other materials of the blood, that they unite very readily with the oxygen of the air inhaled.

2941. Is carbonic acid wholesome?—No: it is fatal to animal life: and (whenever it is inhaled) acts like a narcotic poison—producing drowsiness, which sometimes ends in death.

2942. How can any one know if a place be infested with carbonic acid gas?—If a pit or well contain carbonic acid, a candle (let down into it) will be instantly extinguished. The rule, therefore, is this—Where a candle will burn, a man can live; but what will extinguish a candle, will also destroy life.

2943. Why does a miner lower a candle into a mine before he descends?—Because the candle will be extinguished, if the mine contains carbonic acid gas; but if the candle is not extinguished, the mine is safe, and the man may fearlessly descend.

2944. Why does a crowded room produce head-ache?—Because we breathe air vitiated by the crowd.

2945. Why is the air of a room vitiated by a crowd?—Because it is deprived of its due proportion of oxygen, and laden with carbonic acid.

2946. How is the air of a room affected thus by a crowd?—The elements of the air (inhaled by the breath) are separated in the lungs;—the oxygen is converted in the blood into carbonic acid; and the carbonic acid (together with the nitrogen) is then thrown off by the breath into the room.

2947. Is all the nitrogen rejected by the lungs?—Yes; all the nitrogen of the air is always expired.

2948. Why is a crowded room unwholesome?—Because the oxygen of the air is absorbed by the lungs: and carbonic acid gas (which is a noxious poison) is substituted for it.

2949. Mention the historical circumstances, so well known in connexion with the “Black Hole of Calcutta.”—In the reign of George II. the Raja (or Prince) of Bengal marched suddenly to Calcutta, to drive the English from the country: as the attack was unexpected, the English were obliged to submit, and 146 persons were taken prisoners.

2950. What became of these prisoners?—They were driven into a place about eighteen feet square, and fifteen or sixteen feet in height, with only two small grated windows. 123 of the prisoners died in one night; and (of the twenty-three who survived) the larger portion died of putrid fevers after they were liberated.

2951. Why were 123 persons suffocated in a few hours, from confinement in this close, hot prison-hole?—Because the oxygen of the air was soon consumed by so many lungs, and its place supplied by carbonic acid, exhaled by the hot breath.

2952. Why did the captives in the Black Hole die sleeping?—1. Because the absence of oxygen quickly affects the vital functions, depresses the nervous energies, and produces a lassitude which ends in death: and 2. The carbonic acid gas (being a narcotic poison) produces drowsiness and death in those who inhale it.

2953. Why are the jungles of Java and Hindostan so fatal to life?—Because vast quantities of carbonic acid are thrown off by decaying vegetables; and (as the wind cannot penetrate the thick brushwood to blow it away) it settles there, and destroys animal life.

2954. Why do persons in a crowded church feel drowsy?—1. Because the crowded congregation inhale a large

portion of the oxygen of the air which alone can sustain vitality and healthy action: and 2. The air of the church is impregnated with carbonic acid gas, which (being a strong narcotic) produces drowsiness in those who inhale it.

2955. Why do persons who are much in the open air, enjoy the best health?—Because the air they inhale is much more pure.

2956. Why is country air more pure than the air in cities?—1. Because there are fewer inhabitants to vitiate the air: 2. There are more trees to restore the equilibrium of the vitiated air: and 3. The free circulation of air keeps it pure and wholesome; (in the same way as running streams are pure and wholesome, while stagnant waters are the contrary.)

2957. Why does the scantiness of a country population render the country air more pure?—Because the fewer the inhabitants the less carbonic acid will be exhaled; and thus country people inhale pure oxygen, instead of air impregnated with the narcotic poison, called carbonic acid gas.

2958. Why do trees and flowers help to make country air wholesome?—1. Because trees and flowers absorb the carbonic acid generated by the lungs of animals, putrid substances, and other noxious exhalations: and 2. Trees and flowers restore to the air the oxygen, which has been inhaled by man and other animals.

2959. Why is the air of cities less wholesome than country air?—1. Because there are more inhabitants to vitiate the air: 2. The sewers, drains, bins, and filth of a city, very greatly vitiate the air: 3. The streets and alleys prevent a free circulation: and 4. Besides all this, there are fewer trees to absorb the excess of carbonic acid gas, and restore the equilibrium.

2960. Why are persons who live in close rooms and crowded cities generally sickly?—Because the air they breathe is not pure, but is (in the first place) defective in oxygen: and (in

the second) impregnated with carbonic acid gas.

2961. Where does the carbonic acid of close rooms and cities come from?—From the lungs of the inhabitants, the sewers, drains, and other like places, in which organic substances are undergoing decomposition.

2962. What becomes of the carbonic acid of crowded cities?—Some of it is absorbed by vegetables; and the rest is blown away by the wind, and diffused through the whole volume of the air.

2963. Does not this constant diffusion of carbonic acid affect the purity of the whole air?—No; because it is wafted by the wind from place to place, and absorbed in its passage by the vegetable world.

2964. What is choke damp?—Carbonic acid gas accumulated at the bottom of wells and pits, which renders them noxious, and often fatal to life.

2965. SYNOPSIS OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR (*See* 1323) is so brief, that its substance may, if desirable, be committed to memory in an hour or two. The uninitiated may acquire knowledge by its perusal; it may serve to refresh the memory of some; the accomplished grammarian may glance, and proceed.

2966. "GRAMMAR is the art of speaking or writing a language according to established Rules.

"It is divided into four parts: Orthography, Etymology, Syntax and Prosody.

2967. "ORTHOGRAPHY teaches the powers of the letters, and the art of combining them into syllables and words.

2968. "The *Letters* of the English language are twenty-six in number; of which a, e, i, o, and u (and y in the middle or end of a word) are vowels, and the remainder consonants.

2969. "ETYMOLOGY treats of the different kinds of words, their modifications and derivations.

"There are nine sorts of words, or parts of speech: the article, substantive or noun, adjective, pronoun, verb,

adverb, preposition, conjunction, and interjection.

"2970. There are in English but two Articles—*a*, and *the*.

"*A* is styled the *indefinite* article, and is used in a vague sense to point out one single thing otherwise indeterminate; as *a man*. *A* is changed into *an* before a vowel or silent *h*; as *an acorn*, *an hour*. *The* is styled the *definite* article, and is used to point out some particular objects, as *the man*, *the men*.

2971. "*A substantive* is the name of any thing that exists, or that we conceive. To substantives belong gender, number, and case. There are three genders, the masculine, feminine, and neuter. The *masculine* gender denotes animals of the male kind, as *a man*; the *feminine*, animals of the female kind, as *a woman*; and the *neuter* denotes objects which are neither male nor female, as *a house*. There are three methods of distinguishing the genders: by different words, as *king*, *queen*, by a difference of termination, as *abbot*, *abbess*; *executor*, *executrix*: or by a noun, pronoun, or adjective prefixed to the substantive; as *a manservant*, *a maid-servant*, &c. Substantives have two numbers, the singular and plural. The *plural* is generally formed by adding *s* to the *singular*; as *a tree*, *trees*; but those ending in *ch*, *sh*, *ss*, or *x*, form their plural by the addition of *es*.

2972. "Nouns ending with a single *f*, or *fe*, generally change those letters into *ve* in the plural; as *leaf*, *leaves*: those in *y* change into *ies*, as *lady*, *ladies*; unless there be another vowel in the syllable, in which case they form their plural by the addition of *s*; as *key*, *keys*. Many substantives form their plurals irregularly, as *die*, *dice*.

2973. "Some words have no plural; as *bread*, *wheat*; others no singular, as *riches*, *ashes*; and some are alike in both numbers, as *deer*, *sheep*.

"Substantives have three cases: the nominative, the possessive, and the objective. The *nominative* simply expresses the name of a thing, and is

placed before the verb, when it affirms, and after the verb, when it asks a question; as *Charles is*; *Is Charles*? The *possessive* denotes the possession of something by another; as *Charles' book*. The *objective* is placed after the verb, and expresses the object of an action; as *Charles hurt William*.

2974 "An *adjective* is a word prefixed to a substantive to express its quality; as *a wise man*. Adjectives have no variation but that of the degrees of comparison, which are three; the *positive*, which simply expresses the quality, as *large*; the *comparative*, which increases or lessens the quality of a thing, as *larger*; and the *superlative*, which increases or lessens the quality of a thing, in the highest or lowest degree, as *largest*. The comparative and superlative degrees are generally formed by adding *er* and *est* to the positive, when it is a word of one syllable, as *old*, *older*, *oldest*; and by prefixing the word *more* or *most*, when the positive is a word of two or more syllables; as *correct*, *more correct*, *most correct*. Some adjectives form their degrees of comparison irregularly; as *good*, *better*, *best*.

2975. "A *Pronoun* is a word used instead of a Noun to avoid its too frequent repetition. Pronouns may be divided into personal, relative, and demonstrative; and they admit of gender, number, and case.

2976. "There are five *personal* pronouns; *I*, *thou*, *he*, *she*, *it*; with their plurals, *we*, *you*, and *they*. The *relative* pronouns, which relate to some word or phrase going before them, are *who*, *which*, *that* and *what*. *Who*, *which*, and *what*, are also termed *interrogatives*, when they are used in asking questions. The *demonstrative* pronouns point out the subjects to which they relate: they are *this*, *that*, *these* and *those*.

2977. "A *Verb* expresses action, being, or suffering; as *I write*, *I am*, *I endure*. Verbs are active, passive, and neuter. An *active* verb expresses an action and implies an agent who acts

and an object acted upon; as, I *love* Mary. A *passive* verb expresses an action endured or suffered by an object from some agent; as, Jane is *taught* by the master; and is distinguished from an active verb by having the object before, and the agent after it. A *neuter* verb merely expresses a state of existence; as *to sit*. *Auxiliary* verbs are those, by the help of which other verbs are conjugated; as, I *do* love, &c.

2978. "To verbs belong number, person, moods, and tenses. There are five moods; the *indicative*, which simply declares a thing, or asks a question; as, *he loves, does he love?* the *imperative*, which commands, exhorts, or entreats; as, *bring me that book, be attentive*; the *infinitive*, which expresses a thing in an unlimited manner, or without respect to number or person; as, *to speak*; the *subjunctive*, which expresses a doubt, or contingency, and is preceded by a conjunction expressed or understood; as, *if I go*; and the *potential*, which implies possibility, power, will, or liberty; as, *it may rain*.

2979. "The *Participle* is a form of the verb, deriving its name from its participating in the qualities of the verb and adjective. There are three participles: the *present*, the *perfect*, and the *compound perfect*; as *loving, loved, having loved*.

2980. "An *adverb* is a word added to a verb, an adjective, or another adverb, to express some quality respecting it; as, he speaks *correctly*; a *very* excellent scholar; he speaks *very* correctly.

2981. "Prepositions serve to connect words with one another, and to show the relation between them; as, he went *from* London *to* Paris.

2982. "A *Conjunction* serves to connect words and sentences. Conjunctions are of two sorts; the *copulative* and the *disjunctive*. The *copulative* is used to connect a sentence by expressing an addition, supposition, or cause; as, he *and* his brother are going to London. The *disjunctive* expresses an op-

position of meaning; as, they came with her, *but* went away without her.

2983. "Interjections express some sudden emotion; as, *Alas!* what have I done?

2984. "Syntax is the arrangement of words into sentences. Sentences are of two kinds: *simple*, and *compound*; as, *I write*; *I write, while you play*.

2985. "A verb must agree with its nominative in number, and in person as, *I write, he reads*.

2986. "A relative pronoun must agree with its antecedent in gender, number, and person; as, *thou, who lovest wisdom*; *you, who speak truth*.

2987. "Two or more nouns, joined by a copulative conjunction, must have verbs, nouns, and pronouns agreeing with them in the plural number; as, *John and James are industrious*.

2988. "Nouns connected by a disjunctive conjunction have verbs, &c., agreeing with them in the singular number; as, *John or James is at home*.

2989. "Prepositions always govern the objective case; as, *I spoke to him*.

2990. "Prosody teaches the correct sound and quantity of syllables, and the laws of versification.

2991. "The kind of feet employed in English poetry are three; the *iambic*, *Trochaic*, and *Anapaestic*. The *iambic* consists of two syllables; the first short, the second long; as, 'Secluded from domestic strife.' The *Trochaic* has the first syllable long, the second short; as, 'When our hearts are mourning.' The *Anapaestic* consists of two short syllables and one long one; as, 'May I govern my passion with absolute sway.'

2992. PROPERTIES AND USES OF VEGETABLES.—(See 1273.)

2993. *Catnip* is a warm herb, of a diaphoretic or sweating nature.

2994. *Pennyroyal* is much the same, only more powerful. It retains a very powerful pungent oil.

2995. *Spear-mint* is pungent and hot, but of an astringent nature.

2996. *Calamint* is much the same, but not so strong.

2997. *Hoarhound* is very strengthening to the lungs, and is somewhat of a pectoral. It is excellent in a cough, or stoppage in the stomach.

2998. *Everlasting*, or *Indian Posey*, is a very balsamic herb—healing and cooling, and excellent in salves or ointments.

2999. *Johnswort* is much the same.

3000. *Pea Balm* is a cooling and sweating herb, and is good in fevers and inflammations.

3001. *Chamomile* is a great restorative to the lungs, and promotes perspiration. It is good in salves and ointments to take away swellings.

3002. *Mayweed* is of a pectoral nature, and is good for a pain in the side.

3003. *Garden Coltsfoot* is a great restorative to the lungs, and is good in syrups for coughs.

3004. *Melilot* is good in salves and ointments for swellings and inflammations. It is mollifying and cooling.

3005. *Sage* is the greatest restorative to human nature of any herb that grows. *Parsley* is very cooling and softening.

3006. *Bloodroot* is a very powerful emetic or purge; steeped in spirits, it will serve for an emetic; and boiled in fair water, it serves as a purge.

3007. *Mandrake* root is an excellent physic, dried and pounded.

3008. *Cumfrey* and *Spikenard* are so well known that they need no describing. *Wild Jenton* is a strong purge, boiled.

3009. *Elecampane* is good in coughs, yet it is an astringent.

3010. *Cranebill* is an astringent, and excellent in cankers.

3011. *Whiteroot* is of a physical nature, and is good to remove wind pent in the stomach, or part of the bowels.

3012. *Sassafras* root is good for the blood—likewise *Sarsaparilla*, *Horse Radish*, *Burdock roots*, *Elder roots*, *Hop roots*, and *Wild Coltsfoot*, are good as pectorals.

3013. *White* and *Yellow Pond Lily roots*, the same.

3014. *Winter's Bark*. This is the product of one of the largest trees on Terra del Fuego. It is good in dropsy and scurvy. (See 1714.)

ART OF CONVERSATION. (See 864.)

3015. The art of conversation, so essential to every one who wishes to mingle in society, can only be perfected by frequent intercourse with the polite; yet great assistance may be derived by an intelligent person from the observations below, and no important blunders can possibly be made if the rules here given be attended to.

3016. Under favorable circumstances, and among persons who know how to train a conversation, there are few if any amusements more grateful to the human mind. Every one knows something which he is willing to tell, and which any other that he is in company with wishes to know, or which if known to him, would be amusing or useful.

3017. To be a skilful conversationist, one's eyes and ears should be busy; nothing should escape his observation. His memory should be a good one, and he should have a good-natured willingness to please and to be pleased.

3018. It follows that all matter of offence in conversation should be avoided. The self-love of others is to be respected. Therefore, no one is tolerated who makes himself the subject of his own commendation, nor who disregards the feelings of those whom he addresses.

3019. There is as much demand for politeness and civility in conversation as in any other department of social intercourse. One who rudely interrupts another, does much the same thing as though he should, when walking with another, impertinently thrust himself before his companion, and stop his progress.

3020. It was one of the maxims of a French philosopher, that "in conversation, confidence has a greater share than wit." The maxim is erroneous, although it is true that a fashion

able fool may attain to the small talk of which much of the conversation of society is composed, and his glib confidence may so far impose upon the superficial as to make this pass for wit: but it will not be received as such by that portion of society whose esteem is desirable. Good sense, sound and varied information, are as necessary as confidence to enable a man to converse well.

3021. In addition, then, to the ordinary routine of education, make yourself acquainted with the passing circumstances of the day—its politics, its parties, its amusements, its foibles, its customs, its literature, and at the present time I must also say its science. Some of these subjects may be the parent of much gossip and scandal; still, a man moving in society as a gentleman, must be ignorant of nothing which relates thereto, or if he is, he must not appear to be.

3022. Avoid a loud tone, particularly if speaking to ladies. By observing men of the world, you will perceive that their voices, as it were, involuntarily assume a softness as they address the sex; this is one of the most obvious proofs of an intimacy with good society.

3023. Never attempt to occupy the attention of a company for a long time; unless your conversation is very brilliant it must become very tiresome.

3024. The object of conversation is to entertain and amuse. To be agreeable, you must learn to be a good listener. A man who monopolizes a conversation is a bore, no matter how great his knowledge.

3025. Never get into a dispute. State your opinions, but do not argue them. Do not contradict, and above all, never offend by correcting mistakes or inaccuracies of fact or expression.

3026. Never lose temper—never notice a slight—never seem conscious of an affront, unless it is of a gross character, and then punish it at once.

3027. You can never quarrel in the

presence of ladies, but a personal indignity may be avenged *anywhere*.

3028. Never talk of people by hints, slurs, inuendoes, and such mean devices. If you have anything to say out with it. Nothing charms more than candor, when united with good breeding.

3029. Do not call people by their names, in speaking to them. In speaking of your own children, never "Master" and "Miss" them—in speaking to other people of theirs, never neglect to do so.

3030. It is very vulgar to talk in a loud tone, and indulge in horse-laughs. Be very careful in speaking of subjects upon which you are not acquainted. Much is to be learned by confessing your ignorance—nothing can be by pretending to knowledge which you do not possess.

3031. Never tell long stories. Avoid all common slang phrases and pet words.

3032. Of all things, don't attempt to be too fine. Use good honest English—and common words for common things. If you speak of breeches, shirts, or petticoats, call them by their right names. The vulgarity is in avoiding them.

3033. Be not partial to theorizing, or your conversation will assume the style of speech-making, which is intolerable.

3034. *Badinage* is pleasant, but it may be dangerous; stupid people may imagine you are ridiculing them, and the stupid are the most assiduous enemies.

3035. Abjure punning; it has been aptly designated "the wit of fools," gentlemen never pun. Punning is a sort of pot-house wit, which is quite incompatible with good manners. Be not over-anxious to be considered a wit—recollect that in the society of wits, the *wit* of the company is likely to become the *butt* of the company.

3036. It is a common error, that of adapting your conversation to the occupation of the person with whom you

are conversing, and to some persons it is exceedingly offensive.

3037. Thus introducing the subject of theology to a clergyman—of law to a barrister, etc., etc., is in fact saying, "I have chosen the subject with which you are best acquainted—all are alike to me." This is an assumption of superiority which is highly indecorous, and will ultimately insure punishment. A man of the world might not be offended, but he would instantly attribute the inadvertence to ignorance; indeed, it generally arises from a desire to avoid the awkwardness of silence, and is a bungling way of throwing on another the onus of sustaining the conversation, and of confessing your own incompetence; but where one person will give you the benefit of this apology, a dozen will consider you impertinent.

3038. A tattler is a most contemptible character, uniting in person either excessive ignorance, folly, and vanity, or the extremes of meanness, mischief, and malignity.

3039. Women ordinarily slander more from vanity than vice—men, from jealousy than malignity.

3040. Without intending mischief, many persons do much by repeating conversation from one house to another. This gossiping is all but as injurious as scandal; for as you can never represent the exact circumstances under which a fact may have been related, your version may give a totally different meaning to that which was intended by the original speaker: as observation proves that, in relating an anecdote or conversation, we give our impression of the meaning of the speaker, not his words; thus, a misconception of our own may produce infinite mischief.

3041. A man should never permit himself to lose his temper in society, nor show that he has taken offence at any supposed slight—it places him in a disadvantageous position—betraying an absence of self-respect, or at the least of self-possession.

3042. If a "puppy" adopt a disagreeable tone of voice, or offensive manner toward you, *never resent it at the time*, and, above all, do not adopt the same style in your conversation with him; appear not to notice it, and generally it will be discontinued, as it will be seen that it has failed in its object, besides which—you *save your temper*.

3043. If, upon the entrance of a visitor, you continue a conversation begun before, you should always explain the subject to the new-comer.

3044. There cannot be a custom more vulgar or offensive than that of taking a person aside to whisper in a room with company, yet this rudeness is of frequent occurrence—and that with persons who ought to know better.

3045. Conversation should be studied as an art. Style in conversation is as important, and as capable of cultivation, as style in writing. The manner of saying things is what gives them their value.

3046. Avoid provincialisms in your language and pronunciation. Webster is the standard for pronouncing in the best society in the United States.

3047. Swearing, which formerly pervaded every rank of society, is now to be chiefly found in a very low and uninstructed class; it is, in fact, a vulgar and proscribed mode of speech. Nevertheless, it is still used occasionally by persons of no humble rank, especially by the young, though chiefly for the purpose of giving an emphasis to speech, or perhaps simply to give token of a redundancy of spirits, and a high state of excitement. To those who are guilty of it, for these reasons, it is only necessary to point out, that no well-informed person can be at the least loss, with the genuine words of the English language, to express all legitimate ideas and feelings; and that to use either profane or slang words is, at the least, the indication of a low taste and inferior understanding. A direct, pure, manly use of our native

language is an object which all may cultivate in a greater or less degree; and we have invariably observed, through life, that the most virtuous persons are the most exempt from the use of mean and ridiculous phraseology and monkey tricks of all kinds.

3048. Meeting an acquaintance among strangers—in the street, or a coffee-house—never address him by name. It is vulgar and annoying.

3049. Never tattle—nor repeat in one society any scandal or personal matter you hear in another. Give your own opinion of people if you please, but never repeat that of others.

3050. You are not required to defend your friends in company, unless the conversation is addressed to you; but you may correct a statement of fact, if you *know* it to be wrong.

3051. Do not call people by their names, in speaking to them. In speaking of your own children, never “Master” and “Miss” them—in speaking to other people of theirs, never neglect to do so. (See 1338.)

3052. DOMESTIC MANIPULATION.

3053. Under the head of Domestic Manipulation, we propose giving a series of articles on the numerous and essential manual operations that are constantly being required in every family, and which, whether they are well or ill done, must of necessity be performed.

3054. The term Domestic Manipulation, employed in the widest sense, would include all the manual operations required in a house, but we propose to limit it to such as partake in a slight degree of a chemical or other scientific character; thus the operations of Filtering, Decanting, Weighing, Measuring, Bottling, Corking, Unstopping, Pounding, Boiling, &c., &c., will be included; whilst Dusting, Washing, and Scrubbing, though no less, in strictness, manipulations, will be passed over in silence.

3055. In this, our first article, we propose treating of the manipulations

connected with BOTTLES AND DECANTERS, &c., under the following heads: Cleaning, Drying, Corking, Tying Down, Stopping, and Unstopping.

3056. *Cleaning*.—Perhaps no more effectual and easy mode of cleaning wine and beer bottles can be recommended than that commonly adopted, viz., the use of small shot and water, in the case of old port wine bottles, however, it often occurs that the mechanical action of the shot is unable to remove the hardened crust from the interior; a small quantity of pearlash or soda, or still better, the washing liquids described in another page, added to the water, will soften the crust sufficiently to permit its easy removal; there is, however, one objection to the use of shot for the purpose of cleaning bottles; unless due care be taken, by the violence of the shaking, it often happens that several become firmly wedged between the bottom and sides of the bottles, and are not removed by the subsequent rinsing with clean water, and if the bottles are used for acid wines or other liquids (almost all our home-made wines contain a considerable portion of free acid), the shots are slowly dissolved; and from the metallic arsenic which they contain, as well as from the lead itself, the liquid is rendered poisonous. This effect may be readily guarded against by removing any shots which may have become fixed, by a stiff wire slightly hooked at the end. (See 2500.)

3057. Decanters are formed of flint glass, which is much softer and more readily scratched than the common kinds, they require therefore a less rough treatment; in general, warm (not boiling) water, with the addition of a few pieces of coarse brown paper, and if requisite a little soda, will be found effectual; should greater force be required, a small portion of tow wrapped around the notched end of a moderately stiff wire, and used with a little strong soda, will be found sufficient. Sand or ashes should never be employed in cleaning decanters, as

they roughen and totally disfigure the brilliant surface of the glass.

3058. *Drying*.—It is scarcely necessary to speak of the advantages of being able to dry thoroughly both decanters and common bottles; if the former, after having been cleansed, are put away wet, they become musty; and many liquids are much injured by being put into wet bottles. Some of our readers have doubtless experienced the inefficiency of the ordinary means for drying decanters, &c., after draining for some days they still remain damp, and if placed near a fire the warmth merely drives the vapour to the colder part of the vessel; they may, however, be readily and quickly dried after draining, by making them slightly warm and blowing in fresh air with a pair of bellows, which rapidly carries out the damp vapour, and leaves the vessel perfectly dry. If bellows are not at hand, the damp air may be *drawn out* (not blown) with the mouth, assisted by a tube sufficiently long to reach nearly to the bottom of the decanter; in the laboratory a piece of glass tube is usually taken, being always at hand, but for domestic use a piece of paper may be rolled up so as to form an extemporaneous and effectual substitute.

3059. *Corking*.—Little can be said with regard to the corking of bottles, beyond stating the fact that cheap bad corks are always dear; the best corks are soft, velvety, and free from large pores; if squeezed they become more elastic and fit more closely. If good corks are used of sufficiently large size to be extracted without the corkscrew, they may be employed many times in succession, especially if they are soaked in boiling water after, which restores them to their original shape, and renews their elasticity.

3060. *Tying Down*.—The operation of tying down corks merits a long notice, as without it many effervescent wines and liquids could not be preserved. The most common mode of fast-

beer knot, which is thus made. First the loop is formed as in *Fig. 1*, then



Fig. 2.

that part of the string which passes across the loop is placed on the top of the cork, and the loop itself passed down around the neck of the bottle, and by pulling the ends of the cord is made tight beneath the rim; the ends of the string are finally brought up, and tied either in a double knot, or in a bow on the top of the cork. When ginger-beer is made at home it will be found most advantageous to use the best corks, and to tie them down with a bow, when both corks and strings may be made use of repeatedly.



Fig. 2.

3061. For effervescent wines, such as champagne, gooseberry, &c., which require to be kept a longer time, and are more valuable, a securer knot is desirable, which may be made thus: A loop



Fig. 3.

as in *Fig. 2* is first formed, and the lower end is then turned upwards and carried behind the loop, as shown in *Fig. 3*; it is then pulled through the



Fig. 4.

loop as in *Fig. 4* and in this state is

put over the neck of the bottle; the part *a* being on one side, and the two parts of the loop on the other; on pulling the two ends the whole becomes tight round the neck, and the ends, which should be quite opposite, are to be brought up over the cork, twice

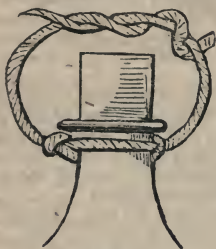


Fig. 5.

twisted, as in Fig. 5, and then tied in a single knot.

3062. *Stoppering*.—The stoppering of bottles is an operation usually performed by the makers; it may, however, be useful to know that badly-fitting stoppers may be readily fitted by re-grinding; this is done by dipping the stopper in a mixture of fine sand, or still better, emery and water, replacing it, and turning it backwards and forwards with a slight pressure; fresh sand must be applied from time to time. When the fitting is exact, so that the stopper turns freely without shaking, the whole may be finished off by using a little fine emery and oil.

3063. *Unstoppering*.—This operation is much more likely to be required than the one last described, for the stoppers of decanters, smelling bottles, &c., from various causes, frequently become fixed, and many are the fractures both of bottles and stoppers, caused by the misdirected efforts to remove them. In treating of the various means that may be employed, we will mention that in the order in which they should be tried, beginning with the simple and more easy, and passing on to those which are more effectual, and at the same time, unfortunately, more dangerous. The

first method, then, that should be tried, is to press the stopper upwards with the fore-finger and thumb of the left hand (the other fingers holding the neck of the bottle), and at the same time giving the stopper a succession of short, sharp, light taps, with the wooden handle of a chisel, knife, or small hammer; care must be taken not to strike the stopper with sufficient force to break it, and it should be borne in mind that it is not the force of the blow, but the vibration, or jar, which is effectual in loosening it; should this plan be found ineffectual after a short trial, it may probably be from the stopper being cemented by some substance, such as the dried sugar of a sweet wine. In such cases we should endeavour to dissolve the cement by a suitable solvent, which should be placed in the groove between the stopper and the bottle, thus, if the stopper is cemented with sugar, gum, or salt, water may be used; in many circumstances, oil is advantageous, or spirit, or even strong acid may be used; whatever liquid is employed it should be allowed to remain some days, being renewed if requisite, and the tapping, &c., should be again had recourse to. (See 254.)

3064. Should these methods fail, a piece of cloth may be dipped in very hot water and wrapped round the neck of the bottle, when the heat causes the expansion of the glass, and if the stopper be tapped or twisted *before* the heat has had time to enlarge it, its removal may be effected; this operation must necessarily be a quick one, for if the stopper is heated and enlarged, as well as the bottle, it is obvious that no benefit will result. In the laboratory it is often customary to heat the bottle, not by a strip of cloth dipped in hot water, but by turning it rapidly over the flame of a lamp; in this way there is more danger of cracking the bottle, and the plan is not to be recommended in general, although employed with considerable success by those who, like operative chemists, are constantly in the habit of applying heat to glass vessels.

sels: it will at once be seen that the plan is fraught with great danger if applied to bottles containing inflammable liquids, as spirits, &c.

3065. The most effectual mode of removing stoppers, especially those of small bottles, such as smelling-bottles, remains to be described. Take a piece of strong cord, about a yard or four feet in length, double it at the middle, and tie a knot (Fig. 6, *b*) so as to form a



Fig. 6.

loop (*a*) of about four inches in length at the doubled end, bring the knot close to one side of the stopper, and tie the ends tightly together on the opposite side, as at Fig. 7, (*e*.) so as to fasten the

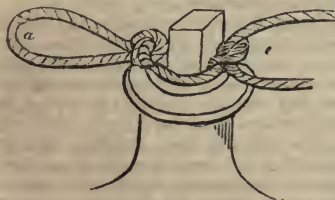


Fig. 7.

string securely round the neck of the stopper; now pass one of the ends through the loop (*a*), and then tie it firmly to the other end; the doubled cord is then to be placed over a bar or other support, then if the bottle is surrounded by a cloth to prevent accidents in case of fracture, and pulled downwards with a jerk, the force of which is gradually increased, it will be found that in a short time the stopper is liberated. Two precautions are requisite, one is, that the strain on both sides of the stopper is equal; the other, that care be taken that when the stopper is liberated, it is not dashed by the rebound against any hard substance, which would cause its fracture.

16*

3066. CUTTING, GRINDING, AND WRITING ON GLASS.—We have described the most advantageous modes of extracting fixed stoppers from decanters, &c. It is possible that some of our readers may have followed our advice sufficiently well to have succeeded, in *cracking the necks of their decanters*. In case any should have been so unfortunate, or rather we would say, if we were quite sure we were not addressing ladies—solumsy, let them not despair; dexterity in manipulation comes by practice; and as no evil is without a remedy, we will next consider what can be done with the broken decanter.

3067. Unless it is cracked down to the bottom, it may be cut off and converted into a handsome sugar basin; or if not high enough for that purpose, will serve for a pickle-dish, or a flower-stand, &c.; and in the same way, a tumbler broken in the upper part will furnish an elegant salt-celler, or serviceable soap-dish; and even common bottles, if sufficiently stout, may be made into useful jars, instead of being consigned to the dust-heap.

3068. The operation of cutting glass, consists in leading a crack in the required direction; this is readily done by a hot iron rod, a piece of pointed burning charcoal, or, what is still better, a burning pastile—which is somewhat similar in its composition to those used for fumigation; and which latter, although rather expensive, and inconvenient from their shape, may be applied for the purpose.

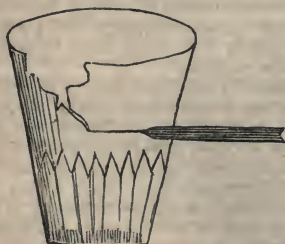
3069. When the operation of cutting up glass vessels into useful forms is much had recourse to, pastiles are prepared for the purpose, being superior to a heated iron rod, as they continue to burn and retain their heat, whilst the latter requires to be re-heated, if the crack has to be led any considerable distance.

3070. Pastiles are readily made by rubbing up half an ounce of powdered gum tragacanth with water, so as to form a muilage about as thick as ordinary starch; this should be allowed

to remain a few hours, and then mixed with quarter of an ounce of benzoin, previously dissolved in the smallest possible quantity of proof spirit; after mixing them together in a mortar, as much powdered charcoal should be added as will form a stiff paste, and the whole well worked together, rolled into sticks the size of a common black lead pencil, and dried.

3071. As thus prepared, they should be free from cracks, and solid throughout; and on being ignited at the end, they will burn steadily away to a point. If an iron rod is used, it should be nearly as stout as the little finger, and taper at the end for an inch and a half to a blunt point.

3072. Before commencing the line along which it is wished to divide the glass, it should be marked with a pen and ink, and allowed to dry, when the iron, heated to dull redness, or the lighted extremity of the pastile, should be brought to the end of a crack, being held in a slanting direction with regard to the glass, as shown in the cut, and slowly moved in an oblique direction towards the line; the crack will be found to follow the heated point, and may be thus led as required, even passing over parts varying very considerably in thickness, as in the case of the flutings on a cut decanter; but it cannot, with certainty, be made to pass



suddenly from a very thin to a very stout part, or the reverse: thus it may be led round the sides of a tumbler, but could hardly be made to pass down one side, across the bottom, and up the

other. The rapidity with which the operation is performed, depends upon the heat of the iron or pastile; if the former is very hot, or the latter made to burn more vividly, by blowing upon it, the operation is quickened, but it is not performed with so much certainty, as the crack may pass on further than is desirable: care should be taken not to lead the crack too near the edge of the vessel, or to another crack, as in that case it is apt to leave the proper course, and fly suddenly to the edge, to which an inexperienced operator should not attempt to go nearer than half an inch.

3073. It sometimes occurs that a piece is broken out of a glass, without leaving any crack to commence from; in this case, one must be made, by heating the edge (one formed by the fracture, if possible), with the iron or pastile, and instantly applying the moistened finger.

3074. When a crack is formed, which may be used as described above, care must be taken not to cause an extensive fracture, which may run across the intended line of division; this may be avoided by commencing the crack at some distance from the line, and by applying the heated point for a very short time, preferring to make two or three unsuccessful attempts rather than to hasten the operation, and risk the destruction of the glass.

3075. When a glass vessel has been thus divided, the edges are sufficiently sharp to cut the fingers in handling, and are usually wavy; it is therefore necessary to make them smooth and even.

3076. The most ready way of doing this is, by grinding them down on a flat sandstone, or ordinary paving-stone, with a little sharp sand or emery, and water, taking care to move the glass in a circular direction, and not merely backwards and forwards: the smoothness of the whole will depend entirely on that of the stone, and on the fineness of the sand or emery employed. If, from any irregularity, there is much

glass to grind away, it is preferable to commence with sand, and finish with emery on a smooth stone; if the edges are not thus ground down, they should have the sharp angles, which are really dangerous, removed by a fine file, which should be moistened with oil of turpentine or camphine, as this liquid has an extraordinary effect in increasing the action of the file upon the glass, and at the same time, protecting the steel instrument from wear.

3077. Advantageous as cracks are in glass vessels whenever we wish to separate them into two parts, they are by no means desirable under other circumstances; and it is as important to know how to stop their progress, as to lead them forward. This is readily done in stout glass, by drilling a hole about half an inch in advance of the crack, which gradually passes on into it, and then its farther progress is arrested.

3078. Holes may be drilled in glass with a common drill and bow, the place being first marked with a file or flint, and the drill point kept wet with oil of turpentine. (It is hardly necessary to state, that a crack existing in the neck of a decanter, and liable to be forced apart with the stopper, could not be arrested in its progress by such means). If necessary, a little emery powder may be used with the oil of turpentine; and after the operation, the hole must be filled up with some cement; if the vessel is to be used for holding liquids, a little fresh slaked lime, moistened with equal parts of white of egg and water, may be used for this purpose.

3079. The grinding of glass on a flat stone with sand or emery, and water, is often used in making a bottle stand steadily; and by its means a wine-glass with a broken foot may be turned to good account; for if as much of the stem as possible is knocked off, by striking it with the back of a knife, the remainder may be ground away so that the vessel will stand.

3080. One of the most important

Domestic Manipulations, although one of the most simple and easy, is the labelling of glass vessels. It is not too much to affirm, that scores of lives might have been saved if this had been attended to; in cases of accidental poisoning, we usually find that the victim has drunk from some bottle which has been put away without a label; and that thus corrosive liquid used for cleaning, or some poisonous lotion, has been inadvertently swallowed.

3081. One of the most ready modes of labelling glass, and other objects, consists of having at hand a sheet of paper which has had spread on one side some gum water, mixed with half its weight of coarse brown sugar, and allowed to dry; this may be cut into labels, written on, and readily attached to glass by moistening with the tongue; the white margin of a sheet of postage stamps answers the purpose very well. If, however, acid liquids are used, or the vessel is placed in a damp situation, as a cellar, other means must be had recourse to.

3082. With a little practice, it is easy to write in a legible, though not very conspicuous manner, on glass, with a gun-flint, or with the sharp-edged fragment of common flint. In the laboratory, what is called a *writing* diamond is used for this purpose; this should not be confounded with a glazier's diamond, which is used for dividing, and not scratching glass.

3083. We would here caution our readers against writing on glass with a diamond ring, &c., as the practice injures the jewel considerably; in the glazier's diamond, the natural edges of the crystal are used, which are not liable to injury as are the cut angles of a brilliant.

3084. When glass vessels are exposed to damp, the best mode of writing on them is to prepare an ink for the purpose, by mixing the common cheap varnish, called Brunswick black, with half its weight of oil of turpentine, or what is the same thing, in a purer state

camphine; this should be kept in a closely-corked bottle, and used with a broad-nibbed quill pen; it soon dries, and though pale, is very distinct, and almost imperishable. If it is required much darker, about a quarter of an hour after it has been done, a little lamp black should be rubbed over it, with cotton or wadding, when it immediately becomes as black as common ink, and resists damp, and rubbing or wiping with either wet or dry cloths, for a very long time; the same ink is equally advantageous for use with white earthenware; and although we have never had occasion to use such a mixture, there is no doubt that a little whiting mixed thin, with any common varnish, would furnish an equally useful ink for writing on black bottles.

3085. DECANTING, STRAINING, AND FILTERING OF LIQUIDS. (See 2668.)

THE decanting of liquids is, under ordinary circumstances, an operation sufficiently simple to require no explanation; but the ease and certainty with which it can be performed, depend entirely upon the form of the vessel from which the liquid is poured. The adhesion existing between liquids and solids gives rise to a tendency in the former to run down the outside of the vessel, and if the latter is nearly full, or very large in circumference, or the sides approach the perpendicular direction, this accident almost always occurs. The difficulty of returning a glass of wine to the decanter, or of pouring from one full tumbler into another, are well known examples of this inconvenience.

3086. Advantage may, however, be taken of the adhesion of liquids to solids, and by it the former may be led into the required direction. This cannot be better illustrated than by a description of the means by which a glass of wine may be returned, without spilling, to the decanter. If a teaspoon is dipped into the wine, so as to become wetted with it, and then held

perpendicularly with the bowl downwards, and the point over, but not touching, the entrance into the decanter, and the edge of the glass be made to touch the back of the spoon, it will be found, on inclining the former, that the wine, having a perpendicular solid body to adhere to and run down, will do so in preference to trickling along the oblique outer surface of the wineglass; and in this mode a liquid may be poured steadily out of any similar vessel, with so little disturbance as not to agitate any sediment that may exist in it.

In the laboratory of the chemist, a piece of glass rod is usually employed for this purpose: but a spoon, or pencil, or any similar substance having a surface capable of being wetted by the liquid, answers equally well.

3087. If, however, the vessel out of which it is wished to decant is large, very full, or the sides, on pouring, are nearly perpendicular, the plan is not successful; thus, it could not be employed in aiding the transfer of the liquid from one full tumbler to another. Even this may be accomplished without the aid of a funnel, or without spilling, by preventing the adhesion of the liquid to the edge or side of the vessel out of which it is poured, which may be readily done by greasing the rim, when it will be found quite practicable to pour out of a nearly full tumbler without spilling.

3088. In many instances, the employment of a syphon in decanting will be found very advantageous, particularly when the containing vessel is large, and cannot be readily moved, or when there is any sediment which it is desirable not to disturb.

The most simple form of this instrument consists of a tube, bent as in *Fig. 1*, with one leg shorter than the other; this may be made of glass, pewter, or, in fact, of any kind of stiff tubing that will retain its form—a piece of gutta percha pipe, carefully bent by moderate warmth, whilst a piece of stout cord is in the interior to prevent

the sides closing together, answers very well.

3090. Before use the syphon must be filled with liquor; this is best accomplished by turning it upside down, with the opening to the short leg raised on a level with that of the long one, when the liquid should be poured into the former. When both legs are filled, they should be closed with the fingers; the shorter leg introduced into the liquid it is wished to draw off; and the opening of the longer leg brought to a lower level than that of the shorter, and on removing the fingers the liquid



Fig. 1.

will flow as in Fig. 1, until it is below the level of the short leg.

3091. If the syphon is made of small tubing, or is lessened at the openings so as not to exceed one quarter of an inch in diameter, there will be no occasion to close the end of more than one leg with the finger, as the liquid will not flow when it is brought to the proper position unless both orifices are open; and thus the necessity of plunging the finger into the liquid is obviated, and the syphon can also be used with a narrow-necked bottle, into which the hand could not be passed.



Fig. 2.

3092. To do away with the necessity of filling the syphon before use, the instrument is usually made with a sucking tube, as in Fig. 2; in this case, all that is requisite is, to introduce the short leg, close the opening to the long one, and by the action of the mouth, draw up the liquid until both legs are full, when on removing the finger, the stream will flow.

3093. A very ingenious syphon of this kind is described by the German chemist Mohr; it is thus constructed:—Take a long Eau de Cologne bottle, and, with a file and turpentine, make a deep notch across, about an inch and a half from the bottom; then with a charcoal point or pastile, or hot iron, produce a crack, and cut off the bottom, grinding it smoothly (all these manipulations are described in our article 3078) then take a tube bent at an angle of forty-five degrees, and, by means of a good cork, perforated with a rat-tail rasp, fit it tightly in the bottom of the bottle, and add also another piece of tubing for a suction tube; the



Fig. 3.

whole will then have the appearance represented in Fig. 3, and will form an exceedingly useful, and very convenient syphon.

3094. In emptying large stone bot-

tles or carboys, the following plan may be had recourse to:—Perforate a sound cork with two openings by a rat-tail

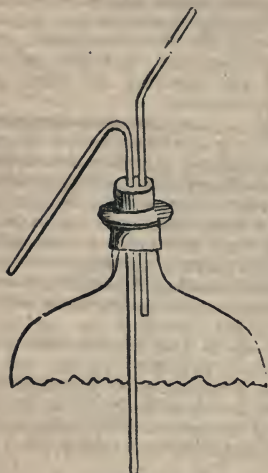


Fig. 4.

rasp, and fit, air-tight, two tubes bent as in Fig. 4. On blowing through the upper, the liquid will be forced to ascend and run over the bend of the other, which will then act as a syphon. This plan is exceedingly useful in emptying carboys of corrosive liquids, as oil of vitriol, &c.; and if all the joints are—as they should be—air tight, the flow may be arrested by closing the upper tube with the finger. In the figure the outer leg of the syphon is shortened to save space; in practice, it must be of sufficient length to be lower than the inner leg within the vessel.

3095. If a syphon is required frequently for decanting the same kind of liquid, it is found troublesome to be constantly filling it before each time of using; this trouble is obviated by the use of an instrument formed with legs of equal length, which are turned up

at the ends, as in Fig 5; this having been filled, may be hung up in the erect position, and the liquid will not escape, but on plunging one end into a liquid, it will be found immediately to flow from the other, provided that the latter is below the level of the surface of the liquid.



Fig 5.

3096. The operations of straining and filtering are frequently required in domestic manipulations, and the apparatus employed usually consist of sieves and a jelly-bag. As, in many other instances, it will be found advantageous to import several contrivances from the laboratory to the kitchen, one of the most useful (because the most simple) strainers consists of a square frame, formed of four pieces of wood nailed together at the corners, with a piece of calico, linen, or canvas, of suitable fineness, tacked to the four sides; this strainer is particularly useful in separating any solid substance—as the residue in making wines—or if grated potatoes are put on one made of coarse cloth, the starch can be readily washed through, leaving the useless portion on the strainer; the cloth should not be tacked very loosely, as it bags down when any substance is put on it, and the liquid runs away below from the centre. This strainer is a most useful one; it is readily made, of any degree of fineness, and of any size; and it also possesses the great advantage, that, if necessary, the tacks fastening the cloth can easily be withdrawn, when the substance remaining can be rolled up in the cloth, and tightly squeezed to express the last portions of liquid, which are frequently the most valuable.

3097. In cases where a finer filtration is required than can be obtained by means of a cloth, as in cleaning turbid wine or spirit, the use of filtering paper is recommended; this paper is

merely a stouter kind of blotting-paper, thick varieties of which answer very well for domestic purposes; it is most simply used by taking a square piece, folding it into half—by bringing the two opposite edges together—and then folding the oblong so obtained across its length; by this means a small square is obtained, one quarter the original size, which may be opened into a hollow cup, having three thickness of paper on one side, and one on the other; this is to be placed, with the point downwards, in a funnel, and the liquid poured in; and as soon as the pores of the paper are expanded by the moisture, it will be found to flow through perfectly clear; care must be taken in making the filter, not to finger it much where the two foldings cross each other, as a hole is readily made at that part, and the filter spoiled. The objection to this simple contrivance is, that from its flat sides applying themselves closely to those of the funnel, the flow of the liquid is impeded, and is, therefore, slow. This effect may be obviated by the use of the plaited filter, the construction of which we will endeavor to describe.

3098. A square piece of filtering, or stout blotting-paper, is to be doubled, and the oblong so obtained is to be again folded in half, when if the last fold is opened, it will have the appearance of *Fig. 6*. From the corners *b b*, folds are to be creased in the direction towards *a*, but not reaching it for half an inch; these are indicated by the dotted lines, which divide the doubled paper into four triangles, each

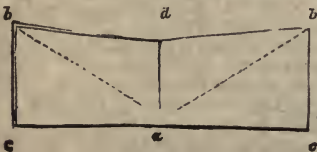


Fig. 6.

of which is to be again folded into eighths, and care must be taken that all the folds are made the same way that

is, projecting to the same side of the paper. When complete, the doubled and creased paper will appear as in *Fig. 7*. Now divide each eighth in halves, by a fold in the *opposite* direction to

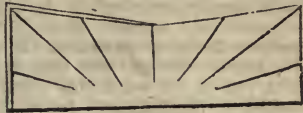


Fig. 7.

those previously made, when it will be found that the whole will readily fold up like a paper fan; the projecting loose ends which are formed by the corners *b*, should be cut off, and the double sides separated for the first time by blowing them apart, when the whole may be readily opened out as in *Fig. 8*.

3099. In making this filter, which takes a much less time than to follow the description, two precautions are requisite. The folds should be made at once with one firm pressure, and not with a series of rubbings; and all the creases should stop short of the middle, otherwise a hole will be made at that point long before the filter is completed. The advantages of this filter are, that it exposes a large surface for the liquid to pass through; and from its only being in contact with the funnel where the angles project, the current flows away readily.

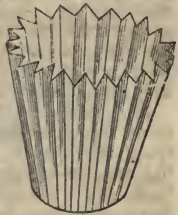


Fig. 8.

3100. The best means for filtration of water, and the construction of water filters, will be treated of when we speak of the "domestic manipulation" connected with that liquid.

3101. DIVIDING, POWDERING, GRINDING, &c.—The operations of chopping, powdering, grinding, &c., are so frequently required in cooking, and the other branches of domestic

economy, as to render any description of their utility wholly unnecessary; and we may therefore confine ourselves to describing the best means of accomplishing the object desired. Powdering is usually performed by the aid of the pestle and mortar. Most of the works on Cookery recommend the use of a marble mortar; this material is about one of the worst that could be selected for the purpose. In the first place it is expensive; secondly, it is rapidly corroded, even by the weak acids used for food; thirdly, it is readily stained by oily substances; fourthly, it is absorptive of strong flavours, imparting them readily to the next substance pounded; and lastly, it is brittle, and even if not broken, is not calculated to withstand much wear. By far the best material for the purpose is the wedgewood ware; mortars made of it are cheaper, cleaner in use, and stronger than those of marble, and are not corroded by acids or alkalies—their pre-eminence is so great, that they are invariably used by druggists.

3102. The act of powdering requires great tact and practice to perform it neatly and rapidly. After the object has been broken into small pieces by blows from the pestle, a grinding action is required; this should at first be given by striking the fragments, not in the centre of the mortar, but towards the side furthest from the operator; the pestle, by this means, grinds over them in its descent to the centre, and much more rapidly accomplishes their division than if mere blows are given. After the object has been divided to a certain extent, blows are entirely useless, and a grinding in circles becomes requisite; if the circle is confined to one part of the mortar, the same portions get rubbed over and over again, the others escaping; this is avoided by constantly and regularly altering the size of the circles.

3103. If they are commenced in the centre, they should gradually increase in size until the sides are reached, and then contract again, and so on. By

this means the whole of the powder is brought under the action of the pestle, and the operation is much quicker than if performed at random. One great fault usually committed in powdering, is the endeavor to operate on too large a quantity of material at one time. The operation is much more rapidly conducted if



Fig. 9.

small portions are taken; and if the material is tough, and contains much fibrous matter, the process may be very much shortened by removing those parts which are sufficiently powdered, by sifting from time to time through a sieve. This may be objectionable, however, from the fine powder escaping into the air; in this case, the following contrivances will be found useful:

3104. A cylindrical tea-canister of the requisite size is taken, with a loosely-fitting lid (or if tight, the lid may be enlarged by four slits being made partly up the sides); a bag of lawn is dropped into the canister, the top being turned over the edge; the powder to be sifted is put in the bag, the lid put on, and by tapping and shaking, the finest portions pass into the canister without any escaping into the air—a point of very considerable importance where the powder is irritating or expensive.

3105. Various contrivances are constantly had recourse to, in order to render certain substances more readily pulverable, the contrivance varying very much with the peculiarities of the substance. We will mention a few of these, as they may afford useful suggestions in cases of difficulty. All vegetable, and many mineral substances, are much more readily powdered after having been *thoroughly* dried; so far in this process carried, that many drugs

are dried so as to lose fifteen per cent. of their weight before powdering. In proof of the utility of the drying, let any person try to powder a piece of whiting as it comes from the oilman's; it will be found to cake together, and be not readily powdered; if dry, however, it powders with the greatest ease.

3106. After drying, substances should not be exposed to the air, but, unless they are of such a nature as to be softened by heat, are better operated on whilst still warm. Flints are more readily powdered by being heated to redness, and quenched in cold water; charcoal, for tooth-powder, whilst still warm from drying. Gum can only be powdered whilst perfectly dry. Camphor, which is with great difficulty powdered alone, yields readily if a drop or two of spirit is poured on it. Substances which clog together and cake under the pestle, are not uncommon; to these it is sometimes requisite to add sand, which may afterwards be separated—this prevents the clogging; but its use is often impracticable. Lime, if required in very fine powder, for dusting over plants to kill slugs, &c., is readily obtained by slaking it, when fresh burned, with *boiling* water; when, if too much water is not used, it falls into an exceedingly fine powder.

3107. Sal ammoniac, and some other saline bodies, are most readily powdered by dissolving them in as small a quantity of boiling water as possible, and stirring the solution rapidly as the water is boiled away, or as the solution cools. Before dismissing the pestle and mortar, we may allude to its use in mixing powders together, although a much more ready mode of doing this is with a sieve. Two or more powders stirred together, and passed two or three times through a sieve, are much more intimately mixed, than if rubbed for a long time in a mortar.

3108. Metals cannot be divided in a mortar; the most convenient mode of proceeding, if they are fusible under a white heat, is to melt them, and pour

them whilst liquid into a pail of water, which should be *tail*, to avoid any spluttering, and the hotter the metal, the more filmy the particles. It is scarcely requisite to state, that the metal should be poured in a circle, so as not to collect at one place.

3109. Chopping is usually performed in the kitchen, with a large common knife; but is more speedily done by some of the improved contrivances similar to the following: The chopping-board should be made of hard wood, with the grain at right angles to the surface of the board, by which it is rendered much more durable than if they are parallel to it. The chopping-knives should be fixed at right angles to the handles, and may be either of the following patterns. If a large quantity of material has to be acted on,



Fig 10.



Fig 11.

we would recommend a board as above, not less than three inches thick, and smooth on both sides, so that either may be used, of the requisite size—say eighteen inches or two feet in diameter. On this should stand a loose bottomless tub, to confine the materials, and the whole resting on the floor, should be used with a knife, sufficiently long in the handle to be employed by a person standing erect, and it should have a small cross-bar for the hands, as shown in Fig. 12.

3110. Small chopping-knives are sold consisting of three blades rivetted together, and a very convenient one is made by fastening, at convenient distances, a number of flat circular disks

sharpened at the edges, on to a central axis with a handle at each end.

3111. Many substances, such as stale bread, dried herbs, &c., may be very conveniently powdered by rubbing them

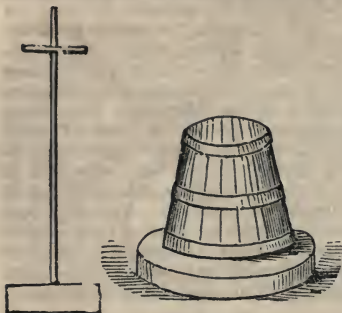


Fig. 12.

through a wire sieve, of the requisite degree of fineness. Herbs intended for use in this way, should be dried as rapidly as possible, without being scorched, in small heaps, before the fire; parsley and others done this way, may be powdered, retaining their bright green colour and flavour, both of which are preserved if they are corked tightly in bottles, and kept in a dry, dark cupboard. The use of waxed paper to preserve dried powders in, or for tying them down in jars, or generally as a very good substitute for bladder, will often be found convenient. It is readily made by laying a sheet of smooth stout paper on a warm iron plate, as the top of a kitchen oven; on this place the thin tissue or other paper to be waxed; put a piece of wax on it, and as it melts, rub it over, spreading it evenly. One end of a cork, covered with two thicknesses of linen, answers very well for a rubber. If a hot plate is not at hand, the sheet of paper may be held before the fire, and rubbed over, as it warms, with the cut edge of a cake of white wax; but this requires the co-operation of two persons.

3112. KNOTS, PACKAGES, PARCELS,

ETC.—The poet Crabbe, speaking of the writing of the rustics, signing his parish registers, says—

“ ’Tis strange that men
Who guide the plough should fail
to guide the pen!
For half a mile the furrows even lie;
For half an inch the letters stand
awry.”

A parallel remark might with equal justice be made on the gentler sex, who, after exercising a degree of tact, neatness, and tasteful invention, that the self-styled “lords of the creation” might in vain hope to rival, in the formation of a piece of needlework, knitting, netting, or crotchet, are, for the most part, totally unable, when it is finished, to tie it up so as to make a decent parcel: ladies’ packages are, in fact, the opprobrium of the sex—the annoyance of all carriers, cads, and coachmen who have anything to do with their conveyance, and the torment of their owners: the cords are certain to become loose, the knots are sure to slip, except when a slip-knot is requisite, and then it is a fixture! It is in the hope that we may be instrumental in improving this state of things, that we are induced to devote this article to Knots, Packages, Parcels, &c., and we shall at once lay before our fair readers a method of tying a parcel neatly and securely, and at the same time affording facilities of releasing the contents without destroying the string by cutting it away—a too-ordinary practice, especially where time is an object.

3113. The most simple purpose for which a knot is required, is the fastening together of two pieces of string or



Fig. 13.

cord: the knot selected for this purpose should possess two important properties;—it should be secure from slip-

plug, and of small size. Nothing is more common than to see two cords attached together in a manner similar to that shown in *Fig. 13*. It is scarcely possible to imagine a worse knot; it is large and clumsy, and as the cords do not mutually press each other, it is certain to slip if pulled with any force.

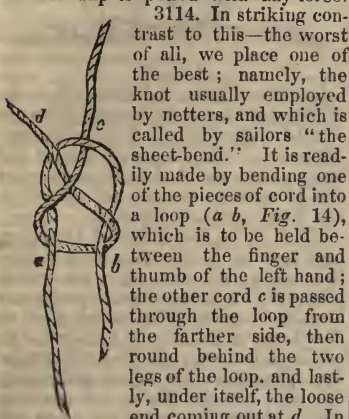


Fig. 14. In striking contrast to this—the worst of all, we place one of the best; namely, the knot usually employed by netters, and which is called by sailors “the sheet-bend.” It is readily made by bending one of the pieces of cord into a loop (*a b*, *Fig. 14*), which is to be held between the finger and thumb of the left hand; the other cord *c* is passed through the loop from the farther side, then round behind the two legs of the loop, and lastly, under itself, the loose end coming out at *d*. In the smallness of its size, and the firmness with which the various parts grip together, this knot surpasses every other: it can, moreover, be tied readily when one of the pieces, viz., *a b*, is exceedingly short; in common stout twine, less than an inch being sufficient to form the loop. The above method of forming it is the simplest to describe, although not the most rapid in practice; as it may be made in much less time by crossing the two ends of cord (*a b*, *Fig. 15*) on the tip of the forefinger of the left hand, and holding them firmly by the left thumb, which covers the crossing; then the part *c* is to be wound round the thumb in a loop, as shown in the figure, and passed between the two ends, behind *a* and before *b*; the knot is completed by turning the end *b* downwards in front of *d*, passing it through the loop, securing it under the left thumb, and tightening the whole by pulling *d*. As formed in this

mode, it is more rapidly made than almost any other knot; and, as before stated, it excels all in security and compactness, so firmly do the various turns grip each other, that after having been tightly pulled, it is very difficult

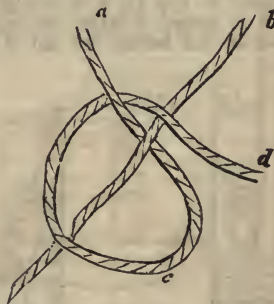


Fig. 15.

to untie; this is the only drawback to its usefulness, and in this respect it is inferior to the reef-knot, *Fig. 16*, which is made in precisely the same manner that a shoe-string is tied, only pulling out the ends instead of leaving them as bows.

3115. The only precaution necessary in making a reef-knot is, to observe that the two parts of each string are on the same side of the loop; if they are not, the ends (and the bows, if any are formed) are at right angles to the cords: the knot is less secure, and is termed by sailors a granny-knot. Other knots are occasionally used to connect two cords, but it is unnecessary to describe them, as every useful purpose may be answered by those abovementioned.

3116. The binding knot (*Figs. 17 and 18*) is exceedingly useful in connecting broken sticks, rods, &c., but



Fig. 16.

some difficulty is often experienced in fastening it at the finish; if, however, the string is placed over the part to be united, as shown in *Fig. 17*, and the long end *b*, used to bind around the rod, and finally passed through the loop *a*, as shown in *Fig. 18*, it is readily secured by pulling *d*, when the loop is drawn in, and fastens the end of the cord.

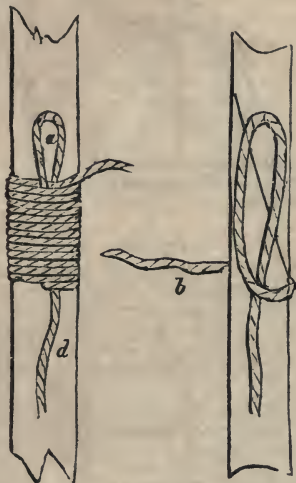


Fig. 18.

Fig. 17.

3117. For fastening a cord to any cylindrical object, one of the most useful knots is the clove hitch, which, although exceedingly simple and most easily made, is one of the most puzzling knots to the uninitiated. There are several modes of forming it, the most simple being perhaps as follows:—make two loops, precisely similar in every respect, as *a* and *b*, *Fig. 19*, then bring *b* in front of *a*, so as to make both loops correspond, and pass them over the object to be tied, tightening the ends; if this is properly done, the knot will not slip, although surrounding a tolerably smooth cylindrical object, as a pillar, pole, &c. This knot is employed by

surgeons in reducing dislocations of the last joint of the thumb, and by sailors in great part of the standing rigging. The loop which is formed when a cable is passed around a post or tree to secure



Fig. 19.

a vessel near shore, is fastened by what sailors term two half hitches, which is simply a clove hitch made by the end of the rope which is passed around the post or tree, and then made to describe the clove hitch around that part of itself which is tightly strained.

3118. From the tying of knots we may pass on to the tying over of bottles, preserves, jars, &c.; the object with which this operation is performed is either to prevent the access of air or the escape or entrance of moisture; the act itself is so very simple as to require no explanation; but a few words may be said on the choice of material, which should be varied, so as to suit the exigencies of each particular case. When a vessel of spirit is to be tied over, leather is frequently selected—a very erroneous practice, as the vapour of spirit passes readily through that substance, but cannot penetrate bladder, which should be invariably used for the purpose. So effectually is spirit confined by bladder, that when weak spirits are put into bladders or into vessels tied over with bladder, and allowed to remain sometime, they are strengthened, as the vapour of the water passes away, that of the spirit being retained.

3119. Bladder, or other animal membranes of the same nature, in a moist and flaccid state, are usually selected for tying over preserves and jams, for which they are well adapted; should it be impracticable to obtain them, the waxed paper described in 3111 is a very good substitute. Many persons place a thin piece of oiled paper in the jar resting on the jam, in addition to

tying it down; this assists in excluding air and preventing mouldiness, but we have found a piece of very thin paper moistened with white of egg much more efficacious. The thin sheet-lead used for lining the interior of tea-chests, or stout tin-foil, is very advantageously used in tying down vessels containing specimens of natural history preserved in spirits, as they effectually prevent the escape of the latter for a long series of years. The plan usually pursued is to tie the cork over first with a single bladder, then with the metal, and finally with a second piece of bladder, which is afterwards covered with black paint.

3120. The tying up of parcels in paper is an operation which is seldom neatly performed by persons whose occupations have not given them great facilities for constant practice. Whether the paper be wrapped around the objects, as is the case usually when it is much larger than sufficient to enclose them, or merely folded over itself, as is done by druggists, who cut the paper to the required size, it is important that the breadth of the paper should be no longer than sufficient to enable it to be folded over the ends of the object enclosed, without passing over the opposite side: it is impossible to make a neat or close parcel with paper which is too broad; excess in length may be readily disposed of by wrapping it round; but excess of breadth should be cut away. With regard to turning in the ends the mode adopted by grocers is the best. The most common cause of failure in parcels is their being badly corded; we will, therefore (however unnecessary the description of so simple a performance may appear to those already acquainted with it), describe the most readily-acquired mode of cording.

3121. Let a single knot be made in the end of the cord, which is then passed round the box or parcel. This knotted end is now tied by a single hitch round the middle of the cord (*Fig 20*) and the whole pulled tight. The cord itself is then carried at right angles round the end of the parcel, and where

it crosses the transverse cord on the bottom of the box (*Fig. 21*), it should, if the parcel is heavy and requires to be firmly secured, be passed *over* the cross cord, then back underneath it, and pulled tightly, then, over itself; lastly, under the cross cord, and on around the other end of the box. When it reaches

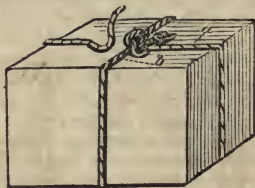


Fig. 20.

the top it must be secured by passing it under that part of the cord which runs lengthways (*a*, *Fig. 20*) pulling it very tight, and fastening it by two half hitches round itself. The great cause

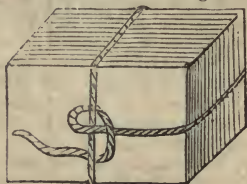


Fig. 21.

of parcels becoming loose is the fact of the cord being often fastened to one of the transverse parts (as *b*, *Fig. 20*) instead of the piece running lengthways, and in this case it invariably becomes loose. The description may perhaps be rendered clearer by the aid of the figures, which exhibit the top and bottom of a box corded as described. The cords, however, are shown in a loose state to allow their arrangement to be perceived more easily.

3122. LAYING OUT FIRST-CLASS TABLES.—BREAKFAST, LUNCHEONS, AND FOLDING NAPKINS.

3123. The art of laying out a table consists in arranging the various dishes, plate, glass, &c., methodically, and ad

hering to the rules we are about to make known.

3124. Much trouble, irregularity, and confusion will be avoided in a house when there is company, if servants are instructed to prepare the table, side-board, or dinner-wagon, in a similar manner and order daily.

3125. All tables are usually laid out according to the following rules throughout the United States; yet there are local peculiarities which will necessarily present themselves, and should be adopted or rejected, as may appear proper to the good housewife:

3126. **BREAKFASTS.**—The table should be covered with a clean white cloth; the cups and saucers arranged at one end, if for tea; and at both ends, if for tea and coffee; or the coffee-cups and saucers may be arranged at the right hand side of one end of the table, and the tea-cups and saucers at the left; the tea-pot and coffee-pot occupying the space between in front, and the urn that at the back. Some persons substitute cocoa or chocolate for coffee, in which case they are to be placed the same. The slop-basin and milk-jug should be placed to the left; and the cream, and hot milk-jugs, with the sugar basin, to the right.

3127. The remainder of the table should be occupied in the centre by the various dishes to be partaken of; while at the sides must be ranged a large plate for meat, eggs, &c., and a small one for toast, rolls, &c., with a small knife and fork for each person; the carving knife and fork being placed point to handle; the butter and bread knives to the right of their respective dishes, which occupy the centre part, and spoons in front of the hot dishes with gravy. Salt cellars should occupy the four corners, and, if required, the cruets should be placed in the centre of the table. (See 3158.)

3128. Dry toast should never be prepared longer than five minutes before serving, as it becomes tough, and the buttered, soppy and greasy, if too long prepared. Hot rolls should be

brought to table covered with a napkin.

3129. Every dish should be garnished appropriately, either with sippets ornamental butter, water-cresses, parsley, or some one of the garnishes we shall point out in another page. (See 2542.)

3130. The dishes usually set upon the tables are selected from hot, cold, and cured meats; hot, cold, cured, and potted fish; game; poultry, cold or devilled; fruit, ripe, preserved, or candied; dressed and undressed vegetables; meat-pies and patties, cold; eggs; honey-comb; entrées; and savoury morsels—as grilled kidneys, ham-toast, devils, &c.

3131. When laid for a marriage breakfast, a bride's cake should occupy the centre instead of the *épergne* or plateau. (See 2923, and 2930.)

3132. **LUNCHEONS, OR NOONINGS.**—The luncheon is laid in two ways: one way is to bring in a tray with let down sides, on which it is previously arranged upon a tray cloth, and letting down the sides and spreading the cloth upon the dining-table to distribute the things as required. The other is to lay the cloth as for dinner, with the pickle-stand and cruets opposite each other; and, if in season, a small vase of flowers in the centre; if not, a water-jug and tumblers, which may be placed on a side-table at other times. The sides of the table are occupied by the requisites for each guest, viz., two plates, a large and small fork and knives, and dessert-spoon. A folded napkin, and the bread under, is placed upon the plate of each guest.

3133. Carafes, with the tumblers belonging to and placed over them, are laid at the four corners, with the salt cellars in front of them, between two table-spoons laid bowl to handle.

3134. The dishes generally served for luncheons are the remains of cold meat neatly trimmed and garnished; cold game, hashed or plain; hashes of all descriptions; curries; minced meats cold pies, savoury, fruit, or plain

plainly-cooked cutlets, steaks, and chops; omelettes; bacon; eggs; devils' and grilled bones; potatoes; sweet-meats; butter; cheese; salad and pickles. In fact, almost anything does for lunch, whether of fish, flesh, fowl, pastry, vegetables, or fruit.

3135. Ale and porter are generally served, but occasionally sherry, port, or home-made wines are introduced, with biscuits and ripe fruit.

3136. A good housewife should always have something in the house ready to convert into a neat little luncheon, in case a few friends drop in, to what some are pleased to call a "tiffin;" and it is astonishing how a really handsome-looking affair may be made out of the remains of the dinner served the day before, some handsome glass, a sprinkle of good plate, a few flowers, some good ale, or a little wine, and above all, a hearty welcome.

3137. NAPKINS. — Dinner napkins should be about twenty-eight inches broad, and thirty inches long. They may be folded in a variety of ways, which imparts a style to a table, without adding much to the expense, and may be readily accomplished with a little practice and attention to the following directions and diagrams. (See 2588.)

3138. THE MITRE (*Fig. 1*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then turn down the right hand corner, and turn up the left-hand one, as in *Fig. 2*, *a* and *b*. Turn back the point *a* towards the right, so that it shall lie behind *c*; and *b* to the left, so as to be behind *d*. Double the napkin back at the line *e*, then turn up *f* from before and *g* from behind, when they will appear as in *Fig. 3*. Bend the corner *h* towards the right, and tuck it behind *i*, and turn back the corner *k* towards the left, at the dotted line, and tuck it into a corresponding part at the back. The bread is placed under the mitre, or in the centre at the top.

3139. THE EXQUISITE (*Fig. 4*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then fold down two-fifths of the

length from each side, as in *Fig. 5*, at *a*; roll up the part *b* towards the back, repeat on the other side, then turn up the corner towards the corner *a*, and it will appear as *d*. The centre part *e* is now to be turned up at the bottom, and down at the top, and the two rolls brought under the centre piece, as in *Fig. 4*. The bread is placed under the centre band, *k*, *Fig. 4*.

3140. THE COLLEGIAN (*Fig. 6*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then turn down the two sides towards you, so that they shall appear as in *Fig. 7*; then roll up the part *a* underneath until it looks like *b*, *Fig. 8*. Now take the corner *b* and turn it up towards *c*, so that the edge of the rolled part shall be even with the central line; repeat the same on the other side, and turn the whole over, when it will appear as in *Fig. 6*. The bread is placed underneath the part *k*.

3141. THE CINDERELLA (*Fig. 9*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then turn down the two sides as in *Fig. 7*; turn the napkin over, and roll up the lower part as in *Fig. 10*, *a*, *b*. Now turn the corner *b* upwards towards *c*, so that it shall appear as in *d*; repeat on the other side, and then bring the two parts *e* together so that they shall bend at the dotted line; and the appearance will now be as in *Fig. 9*. The bread is placed under the apron part *k*, *Fig. 9*.

3142. THE FLIRT.—(*Fig. 11*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then fold across the breadth, commencing at one extremity, and continuing to fold from and to yourself in folds about two inches broad, until the whole is done; then place in a tumbler, and it will appear as in the illustration.

3143. THE YOUNG AMERICA. (*Fig. 12*).—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then fold one of the upper parts upon itself from you; turn over the cloth with the part having four folds from you, and fold down the two sides so as to appear as in *Fig. 7*; then roll up the part *a* underneath, until it

fig 1



fig 2

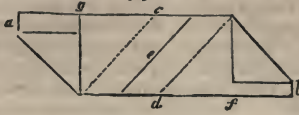


fig 3

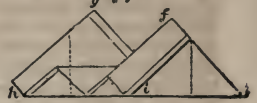


fig 4



fig 5

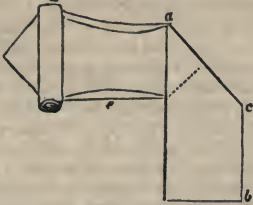


fig 6



fig 7



fig 8



fig 9



fig 10

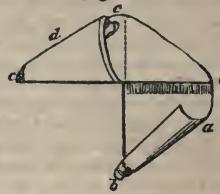


fig 11



fig 12



fig 13

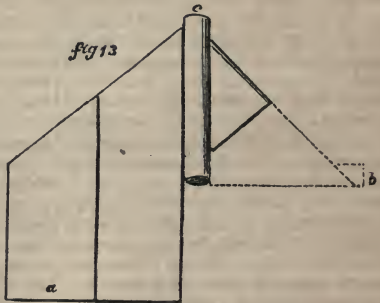


fig 14

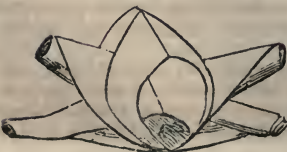


fig 15

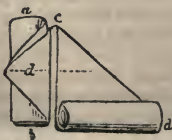
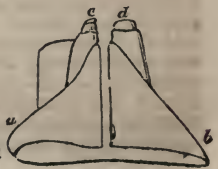


fig 16



appears as in the dotted lines in Fig. 15, at *b*. Now turn up the corner *b* towards *c*, so that the edge of the rolled part shall be even with the central line: repeat the same upon the opposite side, and turn the whole over, when it will appear as in Fig. 14; the bread being placed underneath the part *k*, as represented in the illustration.

3144.—7. THE "FAVOURITE," OR OUR OWN.—(Fig. 14.)—Fold the napkin into three parts longways, then turn down the two sides as in Fig. 7, and roll up the part *b* on both sides, until as represented on the right hand side in Fig. 14; then turn it backwards (as *a* *b*) on both sides: now fold down the point *c* towards you, turn over the napkin, and fold the two other parts from you so that they shall appear as in Fig. 15. Turn the napkin over, thus folded, and raising the centre part with the two thumbs, draw the two ends (*a* and *b*) together, and pull out the parts (*c* and *d*) until they appear as in Fig. 13. The bread is to be placed as represented in *k*, Fig. 13.

3145. DINNERS.—The appearance a dinner-table presents does not depend so much upon a profuseness of viands, as upon the neatness, cleanliness, and well-studied arrangement of the whole. Taste, if well directed, may produce a handsome dinner; whereas three times the amount of money may be expended upon another, and yet not make even a respectable appearance.

3146. We cannot too strongly urge the necessity of having things done in the same manner every day as when there is company. The servants become accustomed to waiting properly, things are always at hand, and they do not appear awkward when visitors drop in; then everything is regular, and goes on smoothly.

3147. TO LAY THE CLOTH.—The table should be well polished, and then covered with a green baize cloth, over which a fine white damask one should be spread. If the white cloth is to be

kept on after dinner, it is customary to spread a small cloth at either end of the table where the large dishes are placed, to protect the long cloth from accidental spots arising from the gravy, &c.; these slips are removed after dinner, and the cloth cleaned with crumb-brushes. In some houses an entire upper cloth is placed upon the table instead of slips, and this being removed after dinner, does not require the tedious process of brushing the table-cloth.

3148. When the cloth has been spread, place carafes, with the tumblers belonging to and placed over them, between every four persons, a salt-celler between every third person, and a large and small knife, fork, and spoon, to each guest, with two wine-glasses, a champagne glass, and a tumbler, to the right of each, and the bread placed in or under folded napkins between the knives, forks, and spoons; and at grand entertainments or public dinners, the name and rank of each guest neatly written on a card in front of napkin, so as to prevent confusion and jealousy. The centre ornament, usually a *candelabrum*, *plateau*, an *epergne*, or a vase of artificial flowers, must now be set on, and the mats for the various dishes arranged; then the wine-coolers or ornamental vases placed between the centre piece and the top and bottom dishes, with the wines in the original bottles, loosely corked: the spoons for assisting the various dishes, asparagus tongs, fish knife and fork or slice, and carving knives and forks, are placed in front of the respective dishes to which they belong; and knife-rests opposite to those who have to carve; with a bill of fare, and a pile of soup-plates before those that have to assist the soup.

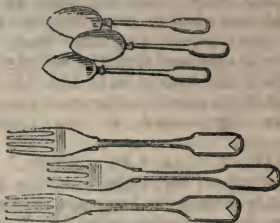
3149. In arranging or laying out a table, several things require particular attention, and especially the following:—

Plates should be well cleaned, and have a bright polish; few things look worse than to see a greasy-looking

epergne and streaky spoons. (See 514.) Glass should be well rubbed with a washleather, dipped in a solution of fine whiting and stoneblue, and then dried: afterwards it should be polished with an old silk handkerchief. *Plates and dishes* should be hot, otherwise the guests will be disgusted by seeing flakes of fat floating about in the gravy. *Bread* should be cut in pieces about an inch thick, and each round of a loaf into six parts, or if for a dinner party, dinner rolls should be ordered. The bread is placed under the napkins, or on the left of each guest; if dinner napkins are not used, some of the bread being placed in a bread-tray covered with a crotchet cloth upon the sideboard. *Lights*, either at or after the dinner, should be subdued, and above the guests, if possible, so as to be shed upon the table, without intercepting the view. *Sauces*, either bottle, sweet, or boat—*vegetables*, and sliced cucumber, or glazed onions for fall goose, should be placed upon the sideboard; a *plate basket* for removing the soiled plates is usually placed under the sideboard, or some other convenient part of the room; and *two knife-trays*, covered with napkins, are placed upon a butler's tray; these are used for removing soiled carvers and forks, and the soiled silver. It is useful to have a large sized bradawl, a corkscrew, and funnel, with strainer; the former to break the wire of the champagne bottles, and the latter to strain port wine, if required to be opened during dinner.

3150. *To lay out the sideboard or tray.*—Little requires to be done, except to arrange the silver, knives, cruets, and various dishes to be placed there. The silver should be arranged on one end of the sideboard, as in Figs. 1 and 2, the gravy spoons being placed bowl to handle, and the cheese-scoop, marrow-spoon, and salad-spoons or scissors, where most convenient. The knives are placed as in Fig. 3, for the convenience of removal, because by this means a single knife has been abstracted without disturbing the others; carving

knives and forks should be placed above the others, point to handle.



Figs. 1 & 2.

3151. The wine-glasses, tumblers, and finger-glasses, for dessert, are placed where most convenient, but usually in the centre, at the back, with ice-plates near to them, and the wine-



Figs. 3 & 4.



glasses placed in the finger-glasses, as in Fig. 4; but when only one glass is used, that is placed in the centre, mouth downwards. At very large or fashionable dinners, the finger-glasses are sometimes placed on the dinner table with the plain and coloured wine-glasses in them, and the same refilled, are placed again at dessert. The cruets, sauces, &c. are placed at one end, and the vegetables &c. in the centre front of the sideboard.

3152. *To place the dishes on the table.*—Each servant should be provided, at

large dinners, with a bill of fare, and instructed at small ones, where the dishes are to be placed. No two dishes resembling each other should be near the same part of the table. *Soups* or broth should always be placed at the head of the table; if there are two, top and bottom; if four, top, bottom, and two sides, opposite each other, or alternately with fish. *Fish* should be placed at the head of the table; if there are two sorts, have fried at the bottom, and boiled at the top; if four, arrange the same as the soup. We may observe, that a white and brown, or a mild and high-seasoned soup, should occupy either side of the centre piece, and that it looks handsomer to have fried and boiled fish opposite each other, but they should never be placed upon the same dish. Fish is generally served upon a napkin, the corners of which are either turned in or thrown over the fish, or upon a piece of simple netting, which is turned in all round; but we recommend our readers to use the elegant *serviette*, as being more stylish.

3153. *The first course* generally consists of soups and fish, which are removed by the roasts, stews, &c., of the second course.

3154. *The second course*, when there are three, consists of roasts and stews for the top and bottom; turkey or fowls, ham garnished, tongue, or fricandeau, for the side; with small made-dishes for corners, served in covered-dishes, as curries, ragoûts, fricassees, stews, palates, &c.

3155. When there are two roasts, one should be white, and the other brown. Removes are generally placed upon large dishes, for, as they supply the place of the fish and soups, they constitute the principal part of the dinner. What are termed *flancs* are not so large as the removes, nor so small as the *entrées*, or made-dishes, and are generally served in a differently formed dish. They are seldom used except when there are eighteen or twenty persons.

3156. *Entrées*, or made dishes, require great care in placing them upon the table, otherwise the gravy slops over and soils the dish; they are, therefore, usually served with a wall of mashed potatoes, rice or other vegetables, to keep them in their proper place. They should also be served as hot as possible.

3157. When there is but one principal dish, it should be placed at the head of the table. If three dishes, the principal to the head, and the others opposite each other, near the bottom; if four, the largest to the head, the next size to the foot, and the other two at the sides; if five, place the same as for four, with the smallest in the centre; if six, place the same as for four, with two small dishes on each side; if seven, put three dishes down the centre of the table, and two on each side; if eight, four dishes down the middle, and two on each side, at equal distances; if nine, place them in three equal lines, but with the proper dishes at the top and bottom of the table; if ten, put four down the centre, one at each corner, and one on each side, opposite the vacancy between the two central dishes; or four down the middle, and three on each side opposite the vacancies of the centre dishes; if twelve, place them in three rows of four each, or six down the middle, and three at equal distances on each side. If more than twelve, they must be arranged on the same principles, but varying according to number.

3158. Oval or circular dining-tables require to have the dishes arranged in a shape corresponding to the table.

3159. *The third course* consists of game, confectionery, delicate vegetables dressed in the French style, puddings, creams, jellies, &c.

3160. *When there are only two courses*, the first generally consists of soups and fish, removed by boiled poultry, ham, tongue, stews, roasts, ragoûts, curries, or made-dishes generally, with vegetables. The second consists of roasted poultry or game at the top and bottom

with dressed vegetables, maccaroni, jellies, creams, preserved fruit, pastry and general confectionery, salads, &c. It is generally contrived to give as great a variety as possible in these dinners: thus—a jelly, a cream, a compôte, an ornamental cake, a dish of preserved fruit, fritters, a blanchmange, a pudding, &c.

3161. After the third course has been removed, cheese, ornamented butter, salad, radishes, celery in a glass bowl or on a dish, sliced cucumber (and at small parties, marrow-bones). are usually served.

3162. A marrow-spoon, cheese-scoop, and butter-knife, being required upon the table, are to be placed near to the dishes; a knife and fork near the celery, and a pair of salad-scissors or a fork and spoon in the bowl with the salad.

3163. The cheese may be served in a glass bowl, and handed round from right to left; or if Stilton, surrounded with the elegant serviette, and placed upon the cheese-cloth. The bread may be served as usual, or the cheese-snaps, piled up on a crochet-cloth, in a plated bread-basket placed in the centre.

3164. *Waiting at Table.*—Much confusion is avoided by having an attendant upon each side of the table; or, if the party is large, more than one, according to the number. The usual number required for parties is given below: and if the income admit of it, the scale may be increased, according to the second column, which will materially add to the comfort of the guests.

<i>Guests</i>	<i>Servants</i>
6 . . .	1 2
12 . . .	2 3
15 . . .	3 4
20 . . .	4 6
30 . . .	6 8
40 . . .	9 12
50 . . .	12 20, &c.

3165. Every attendant should be neatly attired, have a white neckcloth and white gloves on, should know where all the articles required are,

where the dishes are to be placed, and, in fact, be acquainted with the whole routine of the party; and therefore it is better to provide each one with a bill of fare.

3166. When every guest is seated, a servant appointed for that purpose should stand by the side of each dish, with the right hand upon the cover; and as soon as grace is said, the cover is to be removed, and placed in some convenient part of the room. The plates for soup should then be taken singly from the pile opposite the person assisting it, and carried to those guests that desire that particular soup, observing that ladies are to be assisted before gentlemen, and that these should commence from the head of the table continuing to assist each until both sides are helped.

3167. Soon after the soup has been served, the servants may pass down each side of the table, and ask each guest what they will take, assisting them to the dish desired as soon as it can be procured. When champagne is given, it is handed round upon a waiter or salver at small parties, commencing at the right hand side of the table from the top and bottom simultaneously, without any distinction as regards ladies or gentlemen. In large parties—and we prefer the arrangement ourselves even in small ones—the bottle being enveloped as far as the neck with a clean dinner-napkin, the wine is assisted in the same order as before; but instead of being handed round on a salver, the servants pour the wine into the glass, at the right-hand side of each guest. By these means there is less danger of the glasses being broken by any awkward collision. The champagne is generally iced in summer, and cool in winter, and is assisted as soon as the soup is finished, or just after the guests have been helped to the second course of removes.

3168. Liqueurs are handed round when sweets are on the table. Sauces are handed round in the sauce-boat, and

when served, placed on the side-board or dinner-waggon; if only a family party, they are returned to the table. Sweet sauces are handed round in glass dishes, and bottle-sauces in a stand or basket made for that purpose.

3169. *In removing the dinner things*, one servant goes round the table with a tray, and the other removes and places the things upon it. The cloth is then brushed with a crumb-brush; or the two sides are turned in, and then the cloth dexterously jerked off the table, the lights replaced, and the dessert set on.

3170. When knives, forks, and spoons, are removed from dishes or plates, they should be placed in proper trays covered with napkins; one being used for the silver, the other for the steel articles.

3171. When plates or dishes are removed from the table, great care is to be observed with respect to holding them horizontally, otherwise the gravy, syrup or liquid, may injure the dresses of the guests.

3172. In some circles, the fashion prevails of placing finger-glasses on table immediately preceding dessert; but in others, especially of the highest fashion, cut-glass bowls, partially filled with rose or orange-flower water, iced in summer and lukewarm in winter, are handed down each side of the table, upon salvers: into these each guest dips the corner of the dinner napkin, and just touches the lips and the tips of the fingers, to afford a refreshing feeling.

3173. **THE DESSERT.**—The dessert may consist of merely two dishes of fruit for the top and bottom; dried fruits, biscuits, filberts, &c., for the sides and corners; and a cake for the centre.

3174. When the party is large, and ices are served, the ice-plates are placed round the table, and ice-pails at both ends of the table, and dishes with wafer-biscuits at the sides. Some persons have the ices served in glass

dishes, which, together with the wafer-biscuits, are handed round before the usual dessert.

3175. When there is preserved ginger, it follows the ices, as it serves to stimulate the palate, so that the delicious coolness of the wines may be better appreciated.

3176. The side and corner dishes usually put on for dessert, consist of:—Compôtes in glass dishes; frosted fruit served on lace-paper, in small glass dishes; preserved and dried fruits, in glass dishes; biscuits, plain and fancy; fresh fruit, served in dishes surrounded with leaves or moss; olives, wafer-biscuits, brandy-scrolls, &c.

3177. The centre dishes may consist either of a Savoy or an ornamental cake, on an elevated stand—a group of waxen fruit, surrounded with moss—a melon—a pine apple—grapes—or a vase of flowers.

3178. **BEHAVIOR AT DINNER.**—There is no situation in which one's breeding is more observed, than at the dinner-table; our work would therefore be incomplete without the proper directions as to its etiquette.

3179. If there are ladies, gentlemen offer their arms, and conduct them to the dining-room, according to their age, or the degree of respect to be shown them.

3180. The lady of the house sits at the head of the table, and the gentleman opposite, at the foot. The place of honor for gentlemen is on each side of the mistress of the house—for ladies, on each side of the master. The company should be so arranged that each lady will have some gentleman at her side to assist her. Of course it is every gentleman's duty, first of all to see that ladies near him are attended to.

3181. When napkins are provided, they are at once carefully unfolded, and laid on the knees. Observe if grace is to be said, and keep a proper decorum. If soup is served, take a piece of bread in the left hand, and the spoon in the right, and sip noiselessly from the side of the spoon. Do not

take two plates of the same kind of soup, and never tip up the plate.

3182. When regular courses are served, the next dish is fish. If silver or wide-pronged forks are used, eat with the fork in the right hand—the knife is unnecessary.

3183. Next come the roast and boiled meats. If possible, the knife should never be put in the mouth at all, let the edge be turned outward. Anything taken into the mouth not fit to be swallowed, should be quietly removed with the fingers of the left hand, to that side of the plate. The teeth should be picked as little as possible, and never with the fork or fingers. Carefully abstain from every act of observation that may cause disgust, such as spitting, blowing the nose, gulping, rinsing the mouth, &c. Should a gentleman send you wine at a public table, or ask the honour of a glass with you, observe when he raises his glass, and do the same, bowing, whether you drink or not.

3184. When the ladies leave the table, which they do together at the signal of the mistress of the house, the gentlemen rise and conduct them to the door of the apartment, and then return to the table. This is in formal parties.

3185. If at dinner you are requested to help any one to sauce, do not pour it over the meat or vegetables, but on one side. If you should have to carve and help a joint, do not load a person's plate—it is vulgar: also in serving soup, one ladleful to each plate is sufficient.

3186. Eat peas with a dessert spoon, and curry also. Tarts and puddings are to be eaten with a spoon.

3187. As a general rule, in helping any one at table, never use a knife when you can use a spoon.

3188. Making a noise in chewing, or breathing hard in eating, are both unseemly habits, and ought to be eschewed.

3189. Never pare an apple or a pear for a lady unless she desires you, and then be careful to use your fork to hold

it; you may sometimes offer to divide a very large pear with or for a person.

3190. At some tables, large colored glasses, partially filled with water, with a bit of lemon, are brought when the cloth is removed. You dip a corner of the napkin in the water, and wipe your mouth, then rinse your fingers and wipe them on your napkin.

3191. The best general rule for a person unacquainted with the usages of society, is to be cautious, pay attention and do as he sees others do, who ought to know what is proper. Most of our blunders are the result of haste and want of observation.

3192. **FOUR GOOD POINTS.**—These were earnestly recommended by a wise and good man, and enforced by his own example. They are essentially necessary for the management of temporal concerns. These are :

1. Punctuality.
2. Accuracy.
3. Steadiness.
4. Dispatch.

Without the first, time is wasted.

Without the second, mistakes, fatal to our own interest and that of others, may be committed.

Without the third, nothing can be well done.

Without the fourth, opportunities of good are lost which it is impossible to recall.

3193. **FOUR IMPORTANT RULES.**

1. A suitable place for everything, and everything in its place.
2. A proper time for everything, and everything done in its time.
3. A distinct name for everything, and everything called by its name.
4. A certain use for everything, and everything put to its use.

3194. **TABLE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

3195. Men are often measured by weight of intellect or character, which is very diversified, but not more than the weights and measures of men in different regions, by which they measure merchandise and produce to one an

other. For instance, a BARREL MEASURE.

3196. What is it? This it is, when selling the following articles:

3197. Cider and other liquids, 30 gallons. Rice, 600 lbs. Flour, 196 lbs. Powder, 25 lbs. Corn, as bought and sold in Kentucky, Tennessee, &c., 5 bushels of shelled corn. As bought and sold a New-Orleans, a flour barrel full of ears Potatoes, as sold in New-York, a barrel contains $2\frac{1}{2}$ bushels. Pork, a barrel is 200 lbs., distinguished in quality by "clear," "mess," "prime." A barrel of beef is the same weight.

3198. A barrel of salt, in one place, is 280 lbs., and in another "five bushels," though in measuring the bushel, cubic inches are not resorted to, but pounds, arbitrarily calling a bushel of salt 56 lbs. in one place, and 50 lbs. in another.

3199. A BUSHEL MEASURE.—The legal bushel of America is the old Winchester measure of 2,150.42 cubic inches. The imperial bushel of England is 2,218.142 cubic inches; so that 32 English bushels are about equal to 33 of ours.

3200. Although we are all the time talking about the price of grain, &c., by the bushel, we sell by weight, as follows:

3201. Wheat, beans, potatoes, and clover seed, 60 lbs. Corn, rye, flaxseed, and onions, 56 lbs. Corn on the cob, 70 lbs. Buckwheat, 52 lbs. Barley, 48 lbs. Hemp seed, 44 lbs. Timothy seed, 45 lbs. Castor beans, 46 lbs. Oats, 35 lbs. Bran, 20 lbs. Blue grass seed, 14 lbs. Salt: the real weight of coarse salt is 85 lbs. Dried apples, 24 lbs. Dried peaches, 33 lbs. according to some rules, but others are 22 lbs. for a bushel, while in Indiana, dried apples and peaches are sold by the heaping bushel. So are potatoes, turnips, onions, apples, &c., and in some sections oats are heaped. A bushel of corn in the ear is three heaped half bushels, or four even full.

3202. In Tennessee, a hundred ears

of corn is sometimes counted as a bushel. At Chester, England, a bushel is 32 gallons; at Carlisle, 24 gallons; at Penrith, 16 gallons; at Abbingdon, 9 gallons.

3203. A hoop $18\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter, 8 inches deep, holds a Winchester bushel. A box 12 inches square, 7 and $\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, will hold half a bushel. A heaping bushel is 2.815 cubic inches.

3204. A GALLON MEASURE.—An English imperial gallon is 10 lbs. of distilled water at 62° Fahrenheit, when the barometer stands at 30. This is 277.274 cubic inches. The old wine measure in use here is 231 inches; and "beer measure" 282 inches.

3205. The question, if asked: "What is a gallon measure?" can only be answered by measuring the man who is buying or selling.

3206. LAND MEASURE.—An English imperial acre is 4,840 square yards, or 160 square rods. A square 13 rods upon each side is commonly counted an acre; it is nine rods over measure. A square 22 yards upon each side is one-tenth of an acre.

3207. The following gives the comparative size in square yards of acres in different countries:

English acre, 4,840 square yards; Scotch, 6,150; Irish, 7,840; Hamburg, 11,545; Amsterdam, 9,722; Dantzic, 6,650; France (hectare), 11,960; Prussia (morgen), 3,053.

This difference should be borne in mind in reading of the products per acre in different countries. Our land measure is that of England.

3208. GOVERNMENT LAND MEASURE.—A township, 36 sections, each a mile square.

A section, 640 acres.

A quarter section, half a mile square, 160 acres.

An eighth section, half a mile long, north and south, and a quarter of a mile wide, 80 acres.

A sixteenth section, a quarter of a mile square, 40 acres.

The sections are all numbered one to

thirty-six, commencing at the northeast corner, thus :

6	5	4	3	2	$\frac{NW}{SW}$ $\frac{NE}{SE}$
7	8	9	10	11	12
18	17	16	15	14	13
19	20	21	22	23	24
30	29	28	27	26	25
31	32	33	34	35	36

The sections are all divided in quarters, which are named by the cardinal points, as in section one. The quarters are divided in the same way. The description of a 40 acre lot would read: The south half of the west half of the southwest quarter of section 1 in township 24, north of range 7 west, or as the case might be; and sometimes will fall short, and sometimes overrun the number of acres it is supposed to contain.

3209. A MILE MEASURE.—A standard English mile, which is the measure that we use, is 5,280 feet in length, 1,760 yards, or 320 rods. A strip one rod wide and one mile long, is two acres. By this it is easy to calculate the quantity of land taken up by roads, and also how much is wasted by fences.

3210. The following table shows the length of miles in different countries, compared with the English mile:

Scottish (ancient).....	1 m.	224 yds.
Irish (ancient).....	1	480
German (short).....	3	1,570
German (long).....	5	1,326
Hanoverian.....	6	999
Tuscan.....	1	48
Russian.....	4	1,197
Danish.....	4	1,204
Dantzic.....	4	1,435
Hungarian.....	5	313
Swiss.....	5	353
Swedish.....	6	1,140
Arabian.....	1	380

Roman (modern), 132 yards less than the English mile.

3211. A LEAGUE MEASURE.

English league.....	3 m.
French league.....	3
French posting league..	2 743 yds
Spanish judicial league..	2 1,115
Spanish common league..	5 376
Portugal league.....	3 1,480
Flanders league.....	3 1,584

3212. OTHER MEASURES.

Russian werst.....	1,167 yds.
Turkish bein.....	1 m. 66
Persian parasang.....	3 806

"A Sabbath day's journey," 1,155 yards; which is 18 yards less than two thirds of a mile.

"A day's journey," 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

"A reed," 10 feet 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

"A palm," 3 inches.

"A fathom," 6 feet.

A Greek foot is 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

A Hebrew foot is 1,212 of an English foot.

A cubit is two feet.

A great cubit is 11 feet.

An Egyptian cubit is 21.888 inches.

A span is 10.944 inches.

3213. BOARD MEASURE.—Boards are sold by superficial measure, at so much per foot of one inch or less in thickness, adding one fourth to the price for each quarter-inch thickness over an inch.

3214. GRAIN MEASURE IN BULK.—Multiply the width and length of the pile together, and that product by the height, and divide by 2,150, and you have the contents in bushels.

If you wish the contents of a pile of ears of corn, or roots in heaped bushels, ascertain the cubic inches and divide by 2,818.

3215. A TUN WEIGHT.—In this city, a tun is 2,000 lbs. In most places, a tun of hay, &c., is 2,240 lbs., and in some places that foolish fashion still prevails of weighing all bulky articles sold by the tun, by the "long weight," or tare of 12 lbs. per cwt.

3216. A tun of round timber is 40 feet; of square timber, 54 cubic feet.

3217. "A quarter" of corn or other grain sold by the bushel, is eight

Imperial bushels, or a quarter of a tun.

3218. A TUN of liquid measure is 252 gallons.

3219. BUTTER is sold avoirdupois weight, which compares with Troy weight as 144 to 175; the Troy pound being that much the lightest. But 175 Troy ounces equal 192 of avoirdupois.

3220. A firkin of butter is 56 lbs: a tub of butter is 84 lbs.

3221. The KILOGRAMME of France is 1,000 grammes; and equal to two lbs. 2 oz. 4 grs. avoirdupois.

3222. A BALE of COTTON, in Egypt, is 90 lbs; in America, a commercial bale is 400 lbs.; though put up to vary from 280 to 720 in different localities.

A bale or bag of Sea Island cotton is 300 lbs.

3223. WOOL. In England, wool is sold by the sack or boll, of 22 stone, which, at 14 lbs. the stone, is 308 lbs.

3224. A pack of wool is 17 stone, 2 lbs., which is rated as a pack load for a horse. It is 240 lbs. A tod of wool is 2 stone of 14 lbs. A wey of wool is 6½ tods. Two weys, a sack. A clove of wool is half a stone.

3225. The STONE WEIGHT, so often spoken of in English measures, is 14 lbs. when weighing wool, feathers, hay, &c., but a stone of beef, fish, butter, cheese, &c., is only 8 lbs.

3226. HAY. In England, a truss, when new, is 60 lbs., or 56 lbs. of old hay. A truss of straw, 40 lbs. A load of hay is 36 trusses.

In this country, a load is just what it may happen to weigh; and a tun of hay is either 2,000 lbs. or 2,240, according to the custom of the locality. A bale of hay is generally considered about 300 lbs., but there is no regularity in the weight. A cube of a solid mow, 10 feet square, will weigh a tun.

3227. A LAST is an English measure of various articles.

A last of soap, ashes, herrings, and some similar things, is 2 barrels.

A last of corn is 10 quarters.

A last of gunpowder, 24 barrels.

17*

A last of flax or feathers, 1,700 lbs.

A last of wool, 12 sacks.

3228. A SCOTCH PINT contains 105 cubic inches, and is equal to 4 English pints. 214 Scotch pint is a farlot of wheat.

3229. COAL. A chaldron is 58½ cubic feet, or by measure, 36 heaped bushels. A heaped bushel of anthracite coal weighs 80 lbs., making 2,880 lbs. to a chaldron.

3230. WOOD. A cord of wood is 128 solid feet, in this country and England. In France it is 576 feet. We cord wood 4 feet long, in piles 4 feet by 8.

In New-Orleans, wood is retailed by the pound, and to a limited extent here. It is also sold by the barrel. A load of wood in New-York is 42½ cubic feet, or one-third of a cord.

Wood is sold in England by the stack, skid, quintal, billet, and bundle.

3231. A STACK is 108 solid feet, and usually piled 12 feet long, 3 feet high, and 3 feet wide.

A QUINTAL of wood is 100 lbs.

3232. A SKID is a round bundle of sticks, 4 feet long. A one-notch skid girts 16 inches. A two-notch skid 23 inches. A three-notch skid 28 inches. A four-notch skid 33 inches. A five-notch skid 38 inches.

A BILLET of wood is a bundle of sticks 3 feet long, and girts 7, 10 or 14 inches, and these bundles sell by the score or hundred. A score is 20, and comes from the count by tally, or marks.

FAGGOTS of WOOD are bundles of brush 3 feet long, 2 feet round. A load of faggots is 50 bundles.

All wood should be sold by the pound.

3233. PARLOR AMUSEMENT.

3234. RIDDLES.—It may be asked, What is a riddle?—Ah! what is it? That's just the rub! Well, then, it is a queer affair, without shape, size, humanity, compassion, breath, or sex. It is caressed, abused, courted, slighted, jostled, hustled, and, notwithstanding all

that is said against it, universally looked upon as a welcome guest when it is not in a dull mood.

3235. The oldest riddle on record is that put forth by Samson (Judges xiv.)—"Out of the eater came forth meat, and out of the strong came forth sweetness." His solution is well known, as it is explained in the same chapter.

3236. No doubt there are many riddles which should have been handed down to posterity, that deserved this distinction, but that ascribed to Ctesobulus, one of the seven wise men of Greece, deserves to be recorded; it is said to have been composed B. C. about 705 years. "There is a father with twice six sons: these sons have thirty daughters a-piece, parti-colored, having one cheek white and the other black, who never see each other's face, nor live above twenty-four hours." His solution was "The Year."

How we have puzzled and puzzled again over some of the good old riddles of yore, and when their solutions have been whispered, half in mirth and half in fear at our wrath, we have laughed at our very stupidity, and wondered how any person could fail to discover them.

What a batch now crowd upon us—'tis fearful to contemplate! But we shall lash off a few as they pass in review, commencing with—

3237. M. VOLTAIRE'S RIDDLE.—What is the longest, and yet the shortest thing in the world; the swiftest and the most slow; the most divisible and the most extended; the least valued, and the most regretted; without which nothing can be done; which devours everything, however small, and yet gives life and spirit to all things however great? Answer—Time.

3238. RIDDLE.

Beneath the skies a creature once did dwell,—

So sacred writers unto us do tell,—

He lived, he breathed, in this vain world, 'tis true,

Though he ne'er sinn'd or any evil knew

He never shall in Heaven's high kingdom dwell,
Or e'er be doomed to feel the pangs of Hell;

Yet in him an immortal soul there was
That must be damn'd—or, live among the just.

Answer—The Fish that swallowed Jonah.

3239. A PROBLEM FOR ARITHMETICIANS.—A. and B., two countrymen, came to the New York market with 30 geese each. A. sells his 30 geese at the rate of TWO for \$1, and B. sells his 30 geese at the rate of THREE for \$1, at which rate the purchaser seems to get FIVE geese for \$2. The net proceeds of the sales, however, amounted to \$25. Subsequently A. and B. have another lot of thirty geese each for the market, but as A. is sick, he gets B. to sell his lot, who comes to the market, and believing that he was selling his geese on the same terms as before, offers them at the rate of FIVE for \$2. When he returns home, he finds, in making up his account with A., that he has only netted \$24 for the sixty geese, and is out \$1, but cannot account for the deficiency. In the first instance, the sixty geese brought \$25; in the second, only \$24, and yet he has apparently sold them on the same terms—FIVE for \$2, as they sold them in the first place THREE for \$1, and TWO for \$1—FIVE for \$2. Can any of our smart men at figures account for the deficiency of \$1 on the second sale?

Answer.—The solution of the problem of the geese is very simple. It is true that the buyer of the geese from A., at two for \$2, and from B. at three for \$1, obtains five for \$2. But when B. has sold all of his geese, having received \$10 for his 30, A. has only sold 20 for the same money, and has 10 left at the rate of two for \$1. Thus, when A. has sold only 20, the rate of five for \$2 ceases; being two for \$1, or four for \$2, for the remaining ten belonging to A. Therefore this accounts for the difference of \$1 between the two sales.

3240. ARITHMETICAL PUZZLE.—

Arrange the figures 1 to 9 in such order that, by adding them together, they amount to 100.

It is done thus :

15
36
47
—
38
2
—
100

3241. PRACTICAL PUZZLE.—It is required to name the quotient of five or three lines of figures—each line consisting of five or more figures—only seeing the first line, before the other lines are even put down. Any person may write down the first line of figures for you. How do you find the quotient?

Answer.—When the first line of figures is set down, subtract 2 from the last right-hand figure, and place it before the first figure of the line, and that is the quotient for five lines. For example, suppose the figures given are 86,214, the quotient will be 286,212. You may allow any person to put down the two first and the fourth lines, but you must always set down the third and fifth lines, and in doing so always make up 9 with the line above, as in the following example :

Therefore in the annexed
86,214 diagram you will see that
42,680 you have made 9 in the
57,319 third and fifth lines with
62,854 the lines above them. If
37,145 the person desired to put
— down the figure, should
Qt. 286,212 set a 1 or 0 for the last
figure, you must say we
will have another figure, and another,
and so on until he sets down something
above 1 or 2.

In solving the puzzle
67,856 with three lines, you sub-
47,218 tract 1 from the last figure,
52,781 and place it before the first
— figure, and make up the
Qt. 167,855 third line yourself to 9.

For example: 67,856 is
given, and the quotient will be 167,855,
as shown in the above diagram.

3242. TO TELL ANY NUMBER

THOUGHT OF.—Ask a person to think of a number; then tell him to subtract 1 from that number; now tell him to multiply the remainder by 2; then request him again to subtract 1, and add to the remainder the number he first thought of, and to inform you of the total. When he has done this, you must mentally add three to that total, and then divide it by 3, and the quotient will be the number first thought of. This is an excellent arithmetical pastime, examples of which we give below :

10	15	18	23
1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—
9	14	17	22
2	2	2	2
—	—	—	—
18	28	34	44
1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—
17	27	33	43
10	15	18	23
—	—	—	—
27	42	51	66
3	3	3	3
—	—	—	—
3)30	3)45	3)54	3)69
—	—	—	—
10	15	18	23

3243. THE EXPUNGED FIGURE.—

In the first place desire a person to write down secretly, in a line, any number of figures he may choose, and add them together as units; having done this, tell him to subtract that sum from the line of figures originally set down; then desire him to strike out any figure he pleases, and add the remaining figures in the line together as units (as in the first instance), and inform you of the result, when you will tell him the figure he has struck out.

Suppose, for example, the
76542—24 figures put down are 76542;
24 . these, added together, as
— units, make a total of 24;
76518 deduct 24 from the first
line, and 76518 will remain;
if the 5, the centre figure, be struck

out, the total will be 22. If 8, the first figure be struck out, 19 will be the total.

In order to ascertain which figure has been struck out, you make a mental sum one multiple of 9 higher than the total given. If 22 be given as the total, then 3 times 9 are 27, and 22 from 27 shows that 5 was struck out. If 19 be given, that sum deducted from 27 shows 8.

Should the total be equal multiples of 9, as 18, 27, 36, then 9 has been expunged.

With very little practice any person may perform this with rapidity; it is therefore needless to give any further examples.

3244. THE REMAINDER.—A very pleasing way to arrive at an arithmetical sum, without the use of either slate or pencil, is to ask a person to think of a figure, then to double it, then add a certain figure to it, now halve the whole sum, and finally to subtract from that the figure first thought of. You are then to tell the thinker what is the remainder.

The key to this lock of figures is, that *half* of whatever sum you require to be added during the working of the sum is the remainder. In the example given, five is the half of ten, the number requested to be added. Any amount may be added, but the operation is simplified by giving only even numbers, as they will divide without fractions.

Example.

Think of.....	7
Double it.....	= 14
Add to it.....	10
	—
Halve it.....	½)24
	—
Which will leave.....	12
Subtract the number thought of.....	7
	—
The remainder will be..	5

3245. THE THREE JEALOUS HUSBANDS.—This is a very ingenious puzzle and should be performed with

small counters of two different colors Three jealous husbands, with their wives, having to cross a small stream, find a boat without an owner, which is only sufficiently large to carry two persons at a time. Wanted to know,—how the six persons can transport them selves over the river in pairs, so that no woman shall be left in company with any of the men unless her husband is present.

Answer.—At first two wives cross the river, then one returns and takes over the remaining wife, after which she recrosses, and stays with her husband, and the two husbands cross over. Then a husband and wife come back, and the two husbands cross. Then the wife returns and takes over one of the others, and lastly the husband of the remaining one comes back for his wife. (See 2435.)

3246. TECHNICAL TERMS RELATIVE TO BOOKS, ENGRAVINGS, ETC.

3247. Books are distinguished according to the number of pages in a sheet of the paper on which they are printed; as, *two* leaves, 4 pages, *folio*; *four* leaves, 8 pages, *quarto*, or *4to.*; *eight* leaves, 16 pages, *octavo*, or *8vo.*; *twelve* leaves, 24 pages *twelves*, *duodecimo*, or *12mo.*; *sixteen* leaves, 32 pages, *sixteens*, or *16 mo.*; *eighteen* leaves, 36 pages, *octo-decimo*, *eighteens*, or *18mo.* The size of a book is determined by the size or designation of a sheet of the paper on which it is printed; as *foolscap* *4to.*, or *8vo.*; *post 8vo.*; *demy 8vo.*; *royal 8vo.*, &c.

3248. The letters A, B, C, D, &c. and the letters and figures, A 2, A 3, A 4, &c., at the bottoms of the first, third, fifth, seventh, &c.; pages of printed sheets, are marks for directing the printer, bookseller, and bookbinder in collecting, collating, folding and placing the sheets in proper order. These marks are usually termed *signatures*.

3249. When the page of a book is divided into two or more parts by a line or lines, or blank spaces, running from

the top to the bottom, each division is called a *column*. This work is printed in *columns*.

3250. *Vignette* is a French term, designating the ornamental engraving, without a border, which is sometimes placed in the title-page of a book, at the head or termination of a chapter, &c.

3251. *Xylography* is the art of engraving upon wood; *etching*, *mezzotinto*, and *aquatinta*, are varieties of the art of engraving upon copper. Until within these few years, copper and wood were the substances employed by engravers for book-illustrations. For certain purposes, wood (box-wood) continues in the highest repute; but copper has been in a great measure superseded by steel, where a large number of impressions is required.

3252. *Electrography* is a newly-discovered electrical process, by which one copper plate may be expeditiously produced, in *fac simile* from another.

3253. *Glyphography* is a somewhat similar process, by which through the action of the *voltaiic battery*, plates may be obtained from drawings, affording impressions *ad libitum*.

3254. *Lithography* is the art of taking impressions from drawings or writings made on prepared and highly-polished calcareous stone. *Zincography* is an adaptation of the same principle to plates of Zinc. All these processes are now extensively employed in the illustrations of books for various purposes. (See 1850 and 3360.)

3255. RECEIPTS.—A receipt is not conclusive evidence of payment, but it throws the burden of proof upon him who attempts to impeach it.

3256. Receipts may be either in full of all demands, for a special account, in part payment of an account, or for a special purpose.

3257. The arrangement of the wording of a receipt is not important if the object and time be distinctly stated in it.

3258 A general receipt "in full of all demands" is a discharge of all debts except special debts under seal

3259. The legality of signatures, in pencil, has ever been questioned.

3260. Account books, notes, or receipts written in pencil, would not be respected in any law court.

3261. In those States in which exemption laws are enforced, the drawer of a promissory note may expressly waive all right of benefit from those laws. Conditions which the subscriber may add to a "note of promise," if accepted by the receiver, holds good in every State, unless they directly contravene local laws.

3262. FIFTY THOUSAND CURES of drowsiness, dejection, dolour, dulness, depression, ennui, ill-humor, indigestion, (mental,) from political or other dry reading, loss of temper, low spirits, melancholy, moroseness, mental anxiety, (as for instance on a railway journey,) sulks, stupefaction, (by a debate in Congress,) sleepiness, spleen, general unupishness, and many other complaints, have already been affected by the use of that celebrated article prepared by the old lady herself—Mrs. PARTINGTON'S CARPET BAG OF FUN—with 150 laughable designs, and 1,000 of the funniest stories, &c., ever published. It is sold by everybody and bought by the rest. The infant may take it as well as the adult, as it is warranted free from all impurity, and contains nothing hurtful to the weakest mental stomach. Price 50 cents. Cloth gilt, elegant, 75 cents. GARRETT, DICK & FITZGERALD. Also, for sale by all Booksellers.

3263. CURIOUS FACTS.—If a tallow candle be placed in a gun and be shot at a door, it will go through without sustaining any injury; and if a musket-ball be fired into water, it will rebound and be flattened as if fired against any hard substance.

3264. A musket-ball may be fired through a pane of glass, and if the glass be suspended by a thread it will make no difference and the thread not ever vibrate.

3265. **HOW TO GET A HORSE OUT OF A FIRE**—The great difficulty of getting horses from a stable where surrounding buildings are in a state of conflagration, is well known. The plan of covering their eyes with a blanket will not always succeed.

3266. A gentleman whose horses have been in great peril from such a cause, having in vain tried to save them, hit upon the experiment of having them harnessed as though they were going to their usual work, when, to his astonishment, they were led from the stable without difficulty.

3267. **TO PREVENT WOUNDS FROM MORTIFYING.**—Sprinkle sugar on them. The Turks wash fresh wounds with wine, and sprinkle sugar on them. Obstinate ulcers may be cured with sugar dissolved in a strong decoction of walnut leaves.

3268. **TO MAKE CASTOR OIL PALATABLE.**—Boil castor oil with an equal quantity of milk, sweetened with a little sugar. Stir it well and let it cool. Another good way is to beat the castor oil with the white of an egg until both are thoroughly mixed. In either case the taste of oil cannot be distinguished.

3269. To ascertain the height of an object a peculiar method of measurement is in use among the Isthmus Indians. In measuring the height of a tree, for instance, a man proceeds from its base to a point where, on turning the back towards it, and putting the head between the legs, he can just see the top; at the spot where he is able to do this he makes a mark on the ground, and then paces the distance to the base of the tree: this distance is equal to the height.

3270. **Stain mixture.**—Oxalic acid is infallible in removing iron-rust, and ink stains. Used in the proportion of one ounce to a quart of soft water. The article must be spread with this mixture, over the steam of hot water, wetting occasionally. It will also remove indelible ink and other stains. It is very poisonous, and must be kept in a bottle corked. Wash the article

afterward, or the liquor will injure it. (See 1309.)

3271. **Ink and Iron Mould** may be taken out by wetting the spots in milk, then covering them with common salt. It should be done before the garment has been washed. Another way to take out ink, is to dip it in melted tallow. For fine, delicate articles, this is the best way. (See 175.)

3272. **Mildew** may be removed, by dipping the article in sour buttermilk, laying in the sun, and after it is white, rinsing in fair water. Soap and starch, with half as much salt as there is starch. The juice of lemon is very good. (See 506.)

3273. **To Remove Stains from Broad-cloth.**—Take an ounce of pipe-clay, that has been ground fine, and mix it with twelve drops of alcohol, and the same quantity of spirits of turpentine. Moisten a little of this mixture with alcohol, and rub it on the spots. Let it remain till dry, then rub it off with a woollen cloth, and the spots will disappear. (See 1286 and 27.)

3274. **To Remove Stains from Colored Silks.**—Salts of ammonia, mixed with lime, will take out the stains of wine from silk. Spirits of turpentine, alcohol, and clear ammonia, are all good to remove stains on colored silks.

3275. **Spirits of Hartshorn**, diluted with an equal quantity of water, will often remove stains made by acids, tea, wine or fruits. It may be necessary to repeat several times. (See 42.)

3276. **To Extract Paint from Goods.**—Saturate the spot with pure spirits of turpentine, and let it remain several hours, then rub it between the hands. It will crumble away, without injuring either the color or texture of the article.

3277. **For Fruit and Wine Stains**, mix two teaspoonfuls of water and one of spirit of salt, and let the stained part lie in this for two minutes; then rinse in cold water; or wet the stain with hartshorn. (See 1290 and 450.)

3278. **Dr. Boerhaave's Rules.**—Keep the feet warm; the head cool; and

the body open. If these are generally attended to, the physician's aid would seldom be required.

3279. *Excellent, cheap Whitewash.*—Slack the lime as usual, except that the water used should be hot, and nearly saturated with salt; then stir in four handfuls of fine sand, to make it thick like cream. Coloring matter can be added to both, making a light stone colour, a cream colour, or a light buff. —(See 190.)

3280. *Cheap Paint for a Barn.*—An excellent and cheap paint for rough wood-work is made of six pounds of melted pitch, one pint of linseed oil, and one pound of brick-dust or yellow ochre.

3281. *To promote the growth of whiskers, moustaches, etc.*—The best method to force the growth of whiskers and moustaches is to shave the parts frequently. Use as a stimulant the ashes of burned tobacco, and bay-water.

3282. *Night Sweats.*—Drink freely of cold sage tea; said to be a certain remedy; or, take elixir of vitriol in a little sweetened water. Dose, from twenty to thirty drops.

3283. *Palpitation of the Heart.*—Take from ten to fifteen drops, three times a day, of the tincture of stramonium; or, take the tincture of gum guaiacum. Dose, a teaspoonful twice a day, in a little milk.

3284. *Fever and Ague.*—Take of cloves and cream of tartar, each half an ounce, and one ounce Peruvian bark, mix in a little tea, molasses or honey, and take it on the well days, in such quantities as the stomach will bear.

3285. *Ague Medicine.*—Rhubarb, columba, and essence peppermint, each 1 oz.; 1 pint of water; 45 grains quinine. Table-spoonful once an hour until it operates as physic. Then, same amount three times a day. To keep, add one gill of whisky.

3286. *Felon, or Whitlow.*—Soak the finger in a strong, warm lye of ashes, for half an hour at a time, frequently. Or, make use of poultices in connection with lye. (See 2301.)

3287. *Cure for Cattle Swelled with Green Food.*—When any of your cattle happen to get swelled with an over feed of clover, frosty turnips, or such like, instead of the usual method of stabbing in the side, apply a dose of train-oil, which, after repeated trials, has been found to prove successful. The quantity of oil must vary according to the age or size of the animal. For a grown-up beast, of ordinary size, the quantity recommended is about an English pint.

3288. HOW TO DRESS WITH TASTE.

3289. The importance of dress can scarcely be overrated, but by comparison. It is with the world the outward sign of both character and condition; and since it costs no more to dress well than ill, and is not very troublesome, every one should endeavor to do the best that his circumstances will allow.

3290. A clean, unrumpled shirt coarse or fine, cotton or linen as you can afford, is of the first importance. If the choice is between a fine shirt or a fine coat, have the shirt by all means. A well-bred man may be ever so reduced in his wardrobe—his clothes may be coarse and thread-bare, but he seldom wears a coarse, and never a dirty shirt.

3291. Boots are now men's common wear on all occasions, varying in elegance for different purposes. They should always be clean, and invariably well blackened and polished.

3292. Make a point of buying a good hat. One proper fur hat worth four or five dollars, when a year old, looks more respectable than a silk one bought yesterday.

3293. Be as particular as you like about the cut of your pantaloons. Run into no extravagances of bell-bottoms, or puckered waists. Buy strong cloth, that will not be tearing at every turn; and if you consult economy and taste at the same time, let them be either black or very dark gray, when they will answer upon all occasions.

3294. The vest allows of some fancy

but beware of being too fanciful. A black satin is proper for any person or any occasion. Nothing is more elegant than pure white. Some quiet colours may be worn for variety, but beware of everything staring or glaring, in materials or trimmings.

3295. If you have but one coat, it will be a black dress coat, as there are occasions where no other will answer. Frock coats are worn in the morning, riding, or walking, but never at evening visits, or at weddings, balls, parties, or the opera. Overcoats are worn for comfort; they need not be fine, and should not be fanciful. Stocks are pretty much out of use. Most gentlemen wear a simple, plain black silk cravat, neatly tied in a bow-knot before. Balls and parties require white or light kid gloves. Black or very dark ones, of kid, silk or linen, are worn upon all other occasions, except in driving, when buff leather gloves are preferable.

3296. The best-dressed men wear the least jewelry. Of all things, avoid showy chains, large rings, and flashy gewgaw pins and brooches. All these things should be left to negroes, Indians, and South Sea Islanders.

3297. The most proper pocket-handkerchiefs are of white linen. If figured or bordered, it should be very delicately.

3298. Gloves are worn in the street, at church, and places of amusement. It is not enough to carry them—they are to be worn.

3299. Ladies are allowed to consult fancy, variety, and ornament, more than men, yet nearly the same rules apply. It is the mark of a lady to be always well shod. If your feet are small, don't spoil them by pinching—if large, squeezing them makes them worse. Be as moderate as you can about bustles. While it is the fashion you must wear them, but don't lay them on too thick. Above all, as you regard wealth, comfort, and beauty, do not lace too tightly. A waist too small for the natural proportion of the figure is the

worst possible deformity, and produces many others. No woman who laces tight can have good shoulders, a straight spine, good lungs, sweet breath, or is fit to be a wife and mother.

3300. The most elegant dresses are black or white. Common modesty will prevent indecent exposure of the shoulders and bosom. A vulgar girl wears bright and glaring colours, fantastically made, a large flaring, red, yellow, or sky-blue hat, covered with a rainbow of ribbons, and all the rings and trinkets she can load upon her. Of course, a modest, well-bred young lady, chooses the reverse of all this. In any assemblage, the most plainly-dressed woman is sure to be the most ladylike and attractive. Neatness is better than richness, and plainness better than display. Single ladies dress less in fashionable society than married ones: and all more plainly and substantially for walking or travelling, than on other occasions.

3301. In our opinion, nothing beyond a simple natural flower ever adds to the beauty of a lady's head-dress.

3302. It is a general rule, applicable to both sexes, that persons are the best dressed when you cannot remember how they were dressed. Avoid everything out of the way, uncommon, or grotesque. (See 1822.)

3303. LADIES GUIDE TO CROTCHET. —By Mrs. Ann. S. Stephens.—Copiously illustrated with original and very choice designs in Crotchet, &c., printed in colours, separate from the letter-press, on tinted paper. Also, with numerous wood-cuts printed with the letter press, explanatory of terms, &c. Oblong, pp. 117, beautifully bound in extra cloth, gilt. Price 75 cents.

This is by far the best work on the subject of Crotchet yet published. There are plenty of other books containing Crotchet patterns, but the difficulty is, they do not have the necessary instructions how to work them, and are, therefore, useless. This work, however, supplies this much-felt and glaring deficiency, and has the terms in Crotchet so clearly explained, that any Crotchet

pattern, however difficult, may be worked with ease.

This book is handsomely got up, and bound in a blue gilt binding, suitable for the Centre Table. If you want to send a present to a lady, it is just the thing.

Copies of the above mailed to any address in the United States free of postage.

Send cash orders to DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers, 18 Ann Street, New York.

3304. RULES FOR A SICK ROOM.

3305. Keep the patient, and all about him, perfectly clean, and secure, as far as possible, pure air. The chamber should be ventilated at least once a day, or twice if it can be borne. The bed clothes should be carried out into the open air, if it is dry, if not, into the next room; and if the patient is unable to sit up meanwhile, let them be supplied by others.

3306. Keep the room quiet, and in perfect order.

3307. Let the sick be addressed in a gentle voice, and the conversation, if any is admitted, be pleasant and cheering. The nurse and friends should express sympathy with the sufferer, but at the same time seek to inspire courage, and patience to endure.

3308. All vials and powders should be labelled, to prevent fatal mistakes.

3309. The beds should be made at least once a day, and if the patient can bear it, twice. Carry the beds out into the open air, or if damp, into another room.

3310. Keep the skin clean by daily ablutions; change the garments frequently, and rinse the mouth often.

3311. A nurse should be of a pleasant, agreeable, persuasive, and even temper, with great patience to bear with the whims and unreasonable fretfulness that often appear in the sick.

3312. Never dispute with a very sick person, nor reprove him for any seeming inconsistency. Remember that he is hardly a responsible being.

3313. **POULTICES.** (*See* 2199.)

3314. *Bread Poultice.*—Take stale bread in crumbs, pour boiling water over it, and boil till soft, stirring it well; then take it from the fire, and gradually stir in a little hog's lard or sweet oil, so as to render the poultice pliable when applied.

3315. *Corn-Meal Poultice.*—Indian meal, five tablespoonfuls; rye flour, one tablespoonful. To be gradually let through the fingers into boiling water, briskly stirring at the same time. Then add a little oil, as for the bread-poultice.

3316. *Apple Poultice.*—Apples pared, cored, and well boiled, then well washed into a pulp, form a very good poultice.

3317. *Starch Poultice.*—Starch, any quantity; thicken with boiling water. When a little cool, stir in a little lard or oil.

3318. *Slippery Elm Poultice.*—Take slippery elm in powder, and mix with water until somewhat thick, then boil it a few minutes. It is to be applied warm.

3319. *Yeast Poultice.*—Wheat flour, one pound; yeast, half a pint. Mix them together over a gentle heat until the mixture begins to rise, then apply warm.

3320. *Mustard Poultice.*—Flour of mustard, one part; flaxseed meal, one part. Make into a paste with water. A little oil or lard should be added to prevent its sticking.

3321. *Poultice made of Hops.*—Boil a handful of hops for a few minutes in a pint of water, in a covered vessel, squeeze out the juice and strain. This liquor is now to be put again on the fire and thickened with Indian meal, and a little lard added as it becomes cool.

3322. *Spice - Poultice.*—Cinnamon, allspice, cloves, and ginger, of each equal quantities; honey or molasses to mix.

3323. *Alum Poultice.*—Put the white of a couple of eggs into a plate, and then with a piece of alum between the thumb and finger stir it into a curd

To be applied wrapped in a fine piece of linen, having but one fold next the skin.

3324. *An excellent Poultrice for old Sores.*—Scrape yellow carrots, wilt them on a pan or fire shovel, very soft. It takes out the inflammation and swelling, and is an excellent poultrice for a sceris breast.

3325. *Salve for Sore Breasts.*—Take one pound tobacco, one pound spike-nard, half a pound of cumfrey, and boil them in three quarts of chamber-ley till almost dry; squeeze out the juice, add to it pitch and bees-wax, and simmer it over a moderate heat to the consistence of salve. Apply it to the part affected. (See 2175.)

3326. **HOW TO GET RICH.**—What will my readers give to know how to get rich? Now, I will not vouch that the following rules will enable every person who may read them to acquire wealth, but this I will answer for, that if ever a man does grow rich by honest means, and retains his wealth for any length of time, he must practice upon the principles laid down in the following essay. The remarks are not original with me, but I strongly commend them to the attention of every *young* man, at least as affording the true secret of success in attaining wealth. A single perusal of such an essay, at an inexpressible moment, has sometimes a very wonderful effect upon the disposition and character.

3327. Fortune, they say, is a fickle dame—full of her freaks and caprices; who blindly distributes her favors without the slightest discrimination. So inconstant, so wavering is she represented, that her most faithful votaries can place no reliance on her promises. Disappointment, they tell us, is the lot of those who make offerings at her shrine. Now, all this is a vile slander upon the dear blind lady.

3328. Although wealth often appears the result of mere accident, or a fortunate concurrence of favorable circumstances, without any exertion of skill

or foresight, yet every man of sound health and unimpaired mind may become wealthy, if he takes the proper steps.

3329. Foremost in the list of requisites, are honesty and strict integrity in every transaction of life. Let a man have the reputation of being fair and upright in his dealings, and he will possess the confidence of all who know him. Without these qualities, every other merit will prove unavailing. Ask concerning a man, "Is he active and capable?" Yes. "Industrious, temperate, and regular in his habits?" O, yes. "Is he honest? is he trustworthy?" Why, as to that, I am sorry to say that he is not to be trusted; he wants watching; he is a little tricky, and will take an undue advantage, if he can. "Then I will have nothing to do with him;" will be the invariable reply. Why, then, is honesty the best policy? Because, without it, you will get a bad name, and everybody will shun you.

3330. A character for knavery will prove an insurmountable obstacle to success in almost every undertaking. It will be found that the straight line is, in business, as in geometry, the shortest. In a word, it is almost impossible for a dishonest man to acquire wealth by a regular process of business, because he is shunned as a depredator upon society.

3331. Needy men are apt to deviate from the rule of integrity, under the plea that *necessity* knows no law: they might as well add that it knows no shame. The course is suicidal, and by destroying all confidence, ever keeps them immured in poverty, although they may possess every other quality for success in the world.

3332. Punctuality, which is said to be the soul of business, is another important element in the art of money-getting. The man known to be scrupulously exact in the fulfillment of his engagements, gains the confidence of all, and may command all the means he can use to advantage; whereas, a man care

less and regardless of his promises in money matters will have every purse closed against him. Therefore be prompt in your payments.

3343. Next, let us consider the advantages of a cautious circumspection in our intercourse with the world. Slowness of belief, and a proper distrust are essential to success. The credulous and confiding are ever the dupes of knaves and impostors. Ask those who have lost their property, how it happened, and you will find in most cases it has been owing to misplaced confidence. One has lost by endorsing; another by crediting; another by false representations; all of which a little more foresight and a little more distrust would have prevented. In the affairs of this world, men are not saved by faith, but by the want of it.

3344. Judge of men by what they do, not by what they say. Believe in looks, rather than in words. Observe all their movements. Ascertain their motives and their ends. Notice what they say or do in their unguarded moments, when under the influence of excitement. The passions have been compared to tortures, which force men to reveal their secrets. Before trusting a man, before putting it in his power to cause you a loss, possess yourself of every available information relative to him. Learn his history, his habits, inclinations and propensities; his reputation for honesty, industry, frugality, and punctuality; his prospects, resources, supports, advantages and disadvantages; his intentions and motives of action; who are his friends and enemies, and what are his good or bad qualities. You may learn a man's good qualities and advantages from his friends—his bad qualities and disadvantages from his enemies. Make due allowance for exaggeration in both. Finally, examine carefully before engaging in anything, and act with energy afterwards. Have the hundred eyes of Argus beforehand, and the hundred hands of Briarius afterwards.

3345. Order and system in the management of business must not be neglected. Nothing contributes more to dispatch. Have a place for everything and everything in its place; a time for everything, and everything in its time. Do first what presses most, and having determined what is to be done, and how it is to be done, lose no time in doing it. Without this method, all is hurry and confusion, little or nothing is accomplished, and business is attended to with neither pleasure nor profit.

3346. A polite, affable deportment is recommended. Agreeable manners contribute powerfully to a man's success. Take two men, possessing equal advantages in every other respect, but let one be gentlemanly, kind, obliging, and conciliating in his manners; the other harsh, rude, and disobliging, and the one will become rich, while the other will starve.

3347. We are now to consider a very important principle in the business of money-getting, namely—*Industry*—persevering, indefatigable attention to business. Persevering diligence is the Philosopher's stone, which turns everything to gold. Constant, regular, habitual, and systematic application to business must, in time, if properly directed, produce great results. It must lead to wealth, with the same certainty that poverty follows in the train of idleness and inattention. It has been truly remarked, that he who follows his amusements instead of his business, will, in a short time, have no business to follow.

3348. The art of money-saving is an important part of the art of money-getting. Without frugality no one can become rich; with it, few would be poor. Those who consume as fast as they produce, are on the road to ruin. As most of the poverty we meet with grows out of idleness and extravagance, so most large fortunes have been the result of habitual industry and frugality. The practice of economy is as necessary in the expenditure of time as of money. They say that if "we take

care of the pence, the pounds will take care of themselves." So, if we take care of the minutes, the days will take care of themselves.

3349. The acquisition of wealth demands as much self-denial, and as many sacrifices of present gratification, as the practice of virtue itself. Vice and poverty proceed, in some degree, from the same sources, namely—the disposition to sacrifice the future to the present; the inability to forego a small present pleasure for great future advantages. Men fail of fortune in this world, as they fail of happiness in the world to come, simply because they are unwilling to deny themselves momentary enjoyments for the sake of permanent future happiness.

3350. Every large city is filled with persons, who, in order to support the appearance of wealth, constantly live beyond their income, and make up the deficiency by contracting debts which are never paid. Others there are, the mere drones of society, who pass their days in idleness, and subsist by pirating on the hives of the industrious. Many who run a short-lived career of splendid beggary, could they but be persuaded to adopt a system of rigid economy for a few years, might pass the remainder of their days in affluence. But no! They must keep up *appearances*, they must live like other folks.

3351. Their debts accumulate; their credit fails; they are harassed by duns, and besieged by constables and sheriffs. In this extremity, as a last resort, they submit to a shameful dependence, or engage in criminal practices, which entail hopeless wretchedness and infamy on themselves and families.

3352. Stick to the business in which you are regularly employed. Let speculators make their thousands in a year or a day; mind your own regular trade, never turning from it to the right hand or to the left. If you are a merchant, a professional man, or a mechanic, never buy lots or stocks unless you have surplus money which you wish to invest. Your own business

you understand as well as other men; but other people's business you do not understand. Let your business be some one which is useful to the community. All such occupations possess the elements of profit in themselves. (See 1827.)

3353. THE AMERICAN HOME COOK BOOK.—The best guide to American Cookery ever put in print—containing several hundred recipes—the whole based on many years' experience of an American housewife. Illustrated with engravings. Price 25 cents, and the book sent free of postage. All the recipes in this book are from actual experiments in cooking. There are no copyings from 'heoretical cooking recipes. They are intended for American families, and may be depended upon as good and practicable. The authoress is a lady who understands how cooking ought to be done, and has here given her experience. It is a book of 128 pages, and is cheap at 25 cents. We expect to sell a very large number—and we send the book free of postage. Send cash orders to GARRETT, DICK & FITZGERALD, No. 18 Ann st., New York.

3354. INDIAN BANNOCK.—One pint of corn meal, one quart of milk; boil the milk, and scald the meal thoroughly. Beat up three eggs. Thin your dough to a batter with cold milk; add a piece of butter half as large as an egg; put in your eggs with a little salt; pour in shallow paps, and bake brown. This is a delicious breakfast cake.

3355. TO RESTORE SOUR MILK.—Milk or cream may be sweetened after it has become slightly sour, by a small portion of carbonate of magnesia. Salæratas, also, will correct the acid, but it slightly injures the flavor, unless very delicately managed. (See 816.)

3356. COUGH SYRUP.—Put 1 qt. hoarhound to 1 qt. water, and boil it down to a pint: add 2 or 3 sticks of liquorice and a table-spoonful of essence lemon. Take a table-spoonful of the syrup three times a day, or 2

often as the cough may be troublesome. The above receipt has been sold for \$100. Several firms are making much money by its manufacture. (See 2177.)

3357. DISTANCES FROM NEW-YORK TO SOME OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Names of Places.	Miles.	Hours.
Boston.....	236	10
Philadelphia.....	87	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Baltimore.....	184	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Washington.....	224	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Albany.....	144	6
Saratoga Springs.....	183	8
Whitehall.....	223	10
Burlington, Vt.....	301	16
Montreal, Can.....	403	23
Buffalo, via Albany.....	469	24
Buffalo, via Elmira and Seneca Lake.....	471	22
Dunkirk, via N. Y. and Erie R. R.....	474	18
Cleveland, Ohio, via Albany.....	663	39
Cincinnati, via N. Y. and Erie R. R. and Sandusky City.....	897	50
Cincinnati, via N. Y. and Erie R. R. and Cleveland.....	877	46
New York to Buffalo, via the N. Y. and Erie R. R.		
{ Detroit.....	759	40
{ Chicago.....	1,048	59
{ Milwaukee.....	1,100	62 $\frac{1}{2}$
{ St. Paul, Min. Ter....	1,623	132
{ St. Louis, via Chicago.....	1,475	118
N. Orleans, via St. Louis.....	2,676	252
Pittsburg, via Philad'a...	470	50
Wheeling, via Baltimore.	492	46
Cincinnati, via Pittsb'g...	847	106
St. Louis, via Pittsburg...	1,644	240
N. Orleans, via Pittsburg...	2,495	300
Charleston, S. C., via Washington.....	781	63
Savannah, Georgia.....	907	70
Montgomery, Alabama...	1,299	108
Mobile.....	1,496	148
New Orleans.....	1,662	168
Memphis, Tenn.....	1,507	192

3358. CURE FOR A BRUISE.—The tincture of Arnica is one of the most effectual remedies for a bruise. Bathe with a sponge. It should not, however, be used if the skin is broken. (See 2295.)

3359. LOCAL OR RELATIVE TIME.

—Local time is that which is shown by our common clocks. It indicates the time at any given place, the meridian of that place being the standard from which it is reckoned; therefore, the time or the clocks at any two places will differ by the difference of their meridians. Thus, when it is noon at New York, or when the Sun is on its meridian, the Sun at that instant at Washington is east of the meridian of that place, because the meridian of New York is east of Washington; therefore, the clocks at Washington will be earlier or *slower* than those in New York, by the time the Sun takes to go from the meridian of New York to the meridian of Washington—viz., 12 minutes 2 seconds. Hence, when it is 12 o'clock M. at New Orleans and St. Louis, it is 1 o'clock, P.M. at Philadelphia, which is a difference of one hour for every fifteen degrees of longitude. By this regulation, the Sun is made to come to the meridian of every place about 12 o'clock. It is incomprehensible to many how it can be true that the Sun rises and sets at the same time at all places on the same latitude around the world. The difference of local time will account for this. It is not to be understood that when the sun rises at Boston at 6 o'clock, that it is *then*, at that instant of *absolute* time, rising at every place on the same latitude; but that at all places on that latitude, when the Sun rises, it will be 6 o'clock by the time-pieces of those places. The Sun will go from the horizon of Philadelphia, west to the horizon of St. Louis, in an hour.

3360. TYPOGRAPHICAL MARKS EXEMPLIFIED. — We give below, for the behoof of authors and correctors for the Press, a specimen of the manner in which the errors in a proofsheets should be marked on the margin. An attentive study of the symbols and their interpretation will promote a good understanding between the author and the printer:—

Peter Schoeffer is said to be the person who in- } *Caps.*

S vented *cast metal types*, having learned the art
of *cutting* the letters *from* the Guttembergs, *o*
he is also sup~~posed~~ to have been the first *Q*
** who* engraved on copper plates. The following *-|*
[^] testimony is preseved in the family, by Jo. Fred. *r*
[^]

—| Faustus *—* of *—* Ascheffenburg:

¶ [^] Peter Schoeffer of Gernsheim, perceiving his *s. caps.*

✓ master Fausta[^] design, and being himself

tr. (desirous *ardently*) to improve the art, found
out (by the good providence of God) the
+ method of cutting (*incidental*) the characters *stet.*

| in a *matrix*, that the letters might easily be
| singly *cast* instead of *being cut*. He pri- *ei*
vately *cut matrices* for the whole alphabet: *^*

Faust was so pleased with the contrivance

{ that he promised Peter to give him his only *w. f.*

{ daughter Christina in marriage, a promise *ital.*

{ which he soon after performed.) *no ¶*

as (But there were many difficulties at first [^]

rom. with these letters, as there had been before *—|*

ital. with wooden ones, the metal being by mixing [^] *out s. s*

tr. the ³ a substance ² with ¹ metal which hardened it.'

and when he showed his master the letters cast from these matrices.

EXPLANATIONS.

- dele*—take out the superfluous word “of.”
- Q* turn the reversed letter “p.”
- ✱ insert a space between “who” and “engraved.”
- less space between the words.
- ¶ make a new paragraph.
- tr.* transpose the words “desirous” and “ardently.”
- stet.* let *incidendi* (accidentally erased) remain.
- w. f.* “wrong fount” type to be changed.
- out, s. c.* “out, see copy.” The words omitted being too numerous to be written on the margin.
- The other marks are self-explanatory. (See 3246 and 1850.)

3361.

TABLE FOR BANKING AND EQUATION,

Showing the number of Days from any date in one Month to the same Date in any other Month. Example: How many days from the 2d of February to the 2d of August? Look for February at the left hand, and August at the top—in the angle is 181. In leap year, add one day if February be included.

From To	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
January	365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334
February	334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303
March	306	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275
April	275	306	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183
July	184	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	153
August	153	184	212	243	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	122
September	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

3362. TABLE SHOWING DIFFERENCE OF TIME AT 12 O'CLOCK (NOON) AT NEW YORK.

New York,	12 00 N.	Boston,	12.12 P.M.
Buffalo,	11.40 A.M.	Quebec,	12.12 “
Cincinnati,	11.18 “	Portland,	12.15 “
Chicago,	11.7 “	London,	4.55 “
St. Louis,	10.55 “	Paris,	5.5 “
San Francisco,	8.45 “	Rome,	5.45 “
New Orleans,	10.56 “	Constantinople,	6.41 “
Washington,	11.48 “	Vienna,	6.00 “
Charleston,	11.36 “	St. Petersburg,	6.57 “
Havana,	11.25 “	Pekin, night,	12.40 A.M.

8363.

INTEREST TABLE,

AT SIX PER CENT., IN DOLLARS AND CENTS, FROM ONE DOLLAR TO TEN THOUSAND.

	1 day.	7 days.	15 days.	1 mo.	3 mos.	6 mos.	12 mos.
\$	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
1	00	00	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	03	06
2	00	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	01	03	06	12
3	00	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	04 $\frac{1}{2}$	09	18
4	00	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	01	02	06	12	24
5	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{1}{4}$	02 $\frac{1}{2}$	07 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	30
6	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	03	09	18	36
7	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{3}{4}$	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	42
8	00	01	02	04	12	24	48
9	00	01	02 $\frac{1}{4}$	04 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	27	54
10	00	01 $\frac{1}{4}$	02 $\frac{1}{2}$	05	15	30	60
20	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	02 $\frac{1}{2}$	05	10	30	60	1 20
30	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	07 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	45	90	1 80
40	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	04 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	20	60	1 20	2 40
50	01	06	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	75	1 50	3 00
100	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	25	50	1 50	3 00	6 00
200	03	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	1 00	3 00	6 00	12 00
300	05	35	75	1 50	4 50	9 00	18 00
400	07	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 00	2 00	6 00	12 00	24 00
500	08	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 25	2 50	7 50	15 00	30 00
1000	17	1 16 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50	5 00	15 00	30 00	60 00
2000	33	2 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 00	10 00	30 00	60 00	120 00
3000	50	3 50	7 50	15 00	45 00	90 00	180 00
4000	67	4 66 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 00	20 00	60 00	120 00	240 00
5000	83	5 83 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 50	25 00	75 00	150 00	300 00
10000	1 67	11 66 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 00	50 00	150 00	300 00	600 00

8364.

AT SEVEN PER CENT., IN DOLLARS AND CENTS, FROM ONE DOLLAR TO TEN THOUSAND.

	1 day.	7 days.	15 days.	1 mo.	3 mos.	6 mos.	12 mos.
\$	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
1	00	00	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	01 $\frac{3}{4}$	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	07
2	00	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	07	14
3	00	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{3}{4}$	05 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	21
4	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01	02 $\frac{1}{8}$	07	14	28
5	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	03	08 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	35
6	00	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	01 $\frac{3}{4}$	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	42
7	00	01	02	04	12 $\frac{1}{4}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	49
8	00	01	02 $\frac{1}{4}$	04 $\frac{3}{4}$	14	28	56
9	00	01 $\frac{1}{4}$	02 $\frac{1}{2}$	05 $\frac{1}{4}$	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	63
10	00 $\frac{1}{4}$	01 $\frac{1}{4}$	03	05 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	35	70
20	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	02 $\frac{3}{4}$	06	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	70	1 40
30	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	04	09	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 05	2 10
40	00 $\frac{3}{4}$	05 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	70	1 40	2 80
50	01	06 $\frac{3}{4}$	15	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75	3 50
100	02	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	29	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75	3 50	7 00
200	04	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	58	1 16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 50	7 00	14 00
300	06	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75	5 25	10 50	21 00
400	08	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 17	2 33 $\frac{1}{3}$	7 00	14 00	28 00
500	10	68	1 46	2 91 $\frac{2}{3}$	8 75	17 50	35 00
1000	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 36	2 92	5 83 $\frac{1}{3}$	17 50	35 00	70 00
2000	39	2 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 83	11 66 $\frac{2}{3}$	35 00	70 00	140 00
3000	58	4 08 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 75	17 50	52 50	105 00	210 00
4000	78	5 44 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 67	23 33 $\frac{1}{3}$	70 00	140 00	280 00
5000	97	6 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 58	29 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	87 50	175 00	350 00
10000	1 94	13 61	29 17	58 33	175 00	350 00	700 00

3365. LEGAL INTEREST AND USURY LAWS

States	Legal Rates per Ct.	Penalty for usury
Alabama.....	8....	forfeit interest and usury.
Arkansas.....	6....	* forfeit usury.
Connecticut.....	6....	forfeit whole debt.
Delaware.....	6....	forfeit whole debt.
Florida.....	8....	forfeit interest and usury.
Georgia.....	8....	forfeit three times usury.
Illinois.....	6....	† forfeit three times usury and interest due
Indiana.....	6....	forfeit double the usury.
Iowa.....	7....	† forfeit three times the usury,
Kentucky.....	6....	forfeit usury and costs.
Louisiana.....	5....	§ contract exacting usury void.
Maryland.....	6....	contract exacting usury void.
Maine.....	6....	forfeit entire debt.
Massachusetts.....	6....	forfeit three times the usury.
Michigan.....	7....	forfeit usury and ‡ the debt.
Mississippi.....	8....	¶ forfeit usury and costs.
Missouri.....	6....	** forfeit usury and interest.
New York.....	7....	forfeit entire debt.
New Hampshire.....	6....	forfeit three times usury.
New Jersey.....	6....	forfeit entire debt.
North Carolina.....	6....	forfeit double usury.
Ohio.....	6....	contracts void.
Pennsylvania.....	6....	forfeit entire debt.
Rhode Island.....	6....	forfeit usury and interest.
South Carolina.....	7....	forfeit usury, interest and costs.
Tennessee.....	6....	contracts void.
Texas.....	10....	contracts void.
Vermont.....	6....	recovery in action with costs.
Virginia.....	6....	forfeit double the usury.
Wisconsin.....	7....	††
Dist. Columbia.....	6....	contracts void.

* By special contract as high as 10 per cent.	8 per cent. allowed on tobacco contracts.
† " " " " 12 "	¶ By contract as high as 10 per cent.
‡ " " " " 12 "	** " " " 10 "
§ Banks allowed.....6 "	†† Any rate agreed upon by the parties.

3366. THE WEATHER ORACLE.
(See 2070.)

3367. FOR FINE AND DRY WEATHER OF LONG CONTINUANCE.—If the wind be north, north-west, or east, then veer to the north-east, remain there two or three days without rain, and then veer to the south without rain; and if thence it change quickly, though perhaps with a little rain, to the north-east, and remain there—such fine weather will last occasionally for two months.

3368. If there be dry weather with a weak south wind for five, six, or seven days, it having previously blown strongly from the same quarter

3369. If spiders, in spinning their webs, make the terminating filaments long, we may, in proportion to their length, conclude that the weather will be serene, and continue so for ten or twelve days.

3370. If there are no falling stars to be seen on a bright summer's evening you may look for fine weather.

3371. If there be a change from continued stormy or wet to clear and dry weather, at the time of new or full moon, or a short time before or after, and so remain until the second day of the new or full moon, it is likely to remain fine til the following quarter; and

If it change not then, or only for a very short time, it usually lasts until the following new or full moon; and if it does not change then, or only for a very short time, it is likely to continue fine and dry for four or five weeks.

3372 If there be a change of weather at the time of the quarters, &c. (under the same circumstances as in No. 5), it will probably last for some time.

3373. Spiders generally alter their webs once in 24 hours: if they do this between six and seven in the evening, there will be a fine night; if they alter their web in the morning, a fine day: if they work during rain, expect fine weather; and the more active and busy the spider is, the finer will be the weather.

3374. If near the full moon there be a general mist before sunrise; or

3375 If there be a sheep-sky, or white clouds driving to the north-west, it will be fine for some days.

3376: FOR FINE WEATHER OF SHORTER DURATION.

3377. If at sunrise many clouds are seen in the west, and then disappear.

3378. If, before sunrise, the fields be covered with a mist.

3379. If the clouds at sunrise fly to the west.

3380. If at sunrise the sun be surrounded by an iris, or circle of white clouds.

3381. If there be red clouds in the west at sunset, it will be fine; if they have a tint of purple, it will be very fine; or if red, bordered with black in the south-east.

3382. If there be a ring or halo round the sun in bad weather.

3383. If the full moon rise clear.

3384. If there be clouds in the east in the evening.

3385. If the wind change from south-east, south, or south-west, through the west to the north, without storm or rain.

3386. If there be a change of damp air into cloudy patches, which get thinner

3387. If clouds at the same height drive up with the wind, and gradually become thinner, and descend.

3388. If a layer of thin clouds drive up from the north-west under other higher clouds driving more south.

3389. If many gnats are seen in spring, expect a warm autumn.

3390. If gnats fly in compact bodies in the beams of the setting sun, there will be fine weather.

3391. If spiders work in the morning early at their webs, there will be a fine day.

3392. If spider's webs (gossamer) fly in the autumn with a south wind expect an east wind and fine weather.

3393. If bats flutter and beetles fly about, there will be a fine morrow.

3394. If there be lightning without thunder, after a clear day, there will be a continuance of fair weather.

3395. If the mists vanish rapidly, and do not settle upon the hills.

3396. If a north wind remain steady for two or three days.

3397. If it rain before sunrise, there will be a fine afternoon.

3398. If a white mist, or dew, form in the evening near a river, and spread over the adjoining land, there will be fine weather.

3399. If in the morning a mist rise from over low lands, it will be fine that day.

3400. If owls scream during foul weather, it will change to fair.

3401. If storks and cranes fly high and steadily.

3402. If there be a rainbow during continued wet weather, the rain is passing from us.

3403. If a rainbow disappear suddenly, it will be fair.

3404. If a leech be kept in a glass jar, about three-parts filled with water, and placed in a northern aspect, its motions will denote changes in the weather. Thus, if the leech lie curled up at the bottom of the jar, the weather will be fine or frosty; if it be agitated and rise to the surface of the water

there will be rain, wind, or snow: if it be much agitated, and creep entirely out of the water, expect thunder. During heavy storms, leeches often die in great numbers.

3405. FOR CONTINUED RAINY AND SHOWERY WEATHER.

3406. If there be within four, five, or six days, two or three changes of the wind from the north through the west to the south, without much rain and wind, and thence again through the west to the north with rain and wind, expect continued showery weather.

3407. If the north-west or north wind, during three, four, or more days, blow, with rain and wind, or snow, in the winter, and then pass through the west to the south, expect continued rain and showers.

3408. If the garden spiders break and destroy their webs, and creep away.

3409. If the air be unusually clear during rain, or a very heavy sky, provided the moon be not above the horizon.

3410. If continued fine weather change to wet by full or new moon, and remain till the second day, this bad weather will probably last until the next quarter, and not change then, or only slightly, till the next new or full moon; when, if it change not, this bad weather will very probably continue four or five weeks.

3411. If there be change of continued fine weather, &c., by the quarters, &c. (under the same circumstances as in 3410), the bad weather may be expected to last some time.

3412. FOR FOUL AND WET WEATHER.

3413. If the sun rise pale, or pale red, or even dark blue, there will be *rain during the day*.

3414. If the clouds at sunrise be red, there will be *rain the following day*.

3415. If at sunrise many dark clouds are seen in the west, and remain, there will be *rain on that day*.

3416. If the sun rise covered with a ark-spotted cloud; *rain the same day*.

3417. If in the winter there be a red

sky at sunrise; *steady rain same day*. in summer, *showers and wind*.

3418. If the sun set in dark heavy clouds; *rain next day*;

3419. But if it rain directly; *wind the following day*.

3420. If the sun set pale, or purple; *rain or wind the following day*.

3421. If the sun set, and there be a very red sky in the east; *wind*: in the south-east, *rain*.

3422. If long strips of clouds drive at a slow rate high in the air, and gradually become larger, the sky having been previously clear, there will be wet.

3423. If there be many falling stars on a clear evening, in the summer, there will be *thunder*.

3424. If there be a change of the wind from the north-west or west, to the south-west or south, or else from the north-east or east, to the south-east or south; *wet*.

3425. If the sun burn more than usual, or there be a halo round the sun during fine weather; *wet*.

3426. If it rain and the sun shine; *showers*.

3427. If the full moon rise pale; *wet*.

3428. If the full moon rise red; *wind*.

3429. If the stars appear larger, and closer, and flicker; *rain or wind*.

3430. If small white clouds, with rough edges, be seen to gather together; *there will be wind*.

3431. Before thunder, it often begins to blow.

3432. If there be a fleecy sky, un less driving north-west; *wet*.

3433. After an Aurora Borealis.

3434. If clouds, at different heights, float in different directions.

3435. If an assemblage of large or small clouds spread out, or become thicker and darker.

3436. If clouds suddenly appear in the south.

3437. If the lower clouds drive more from the south than those above.

3438. If there be rain about two hours after sunrise, it will be followed by *showers*.

3439. If there be a damp fog or mist, accompanied with wind; *wet*.

3440. If there be a halo round the moon, in fine weather; and the larger the circle, the nearer the *rain*.

3441. If the stars above 45 degrees, especially the North Star, flicker strongly and appear closer than usual, there will be *rain*.

3442. If the morning be clear and sunny, in summer or autumn, there will be *rain*.

3443. If the fields in the morning be covered with a heavy wet fog, it will *generally rain within two or three days*.

3444. "A rainbow in the morning is the shepherd's warning."

3445. If the leaves of the trees move without any perceptible wind, *rain* may be expected.

3446. If there be a west and south-west wind in July and December; *much rain*.

3447. If there be a north wind in April; *rain*.

3448. If there be an abundance of hoar-frost; *rain*.

3449. If there be in May a south-west wind; *genial showers*.

3450. If mists rise and settle on the hill-tops; *rain*.

3451. If the sky, after fine weather, become wavy, with small clouds; *rain*.

3452. If, in winter, the clouds appear fleecy, with a very blue sky, expect *snow or cold rain*.

3453. If the clouds pass in opposite directions, both currents moving *rapidly*, expect more *rain* than in Rule 22.

3454. If the wind blow between north and east, or east, with clouds, for some days, and if clouds be then seen driving from the south high up, rain will follow plentifully, sometimes forty-eight hours afterwards. If, after or during the rain, the wind goes to the south or south-west; better weather.

3455. If there be a continuance of rain from the south, it will be scarcely ever succeeded by settled weather before the wind changes, either to the west or some point of the north.

3456. If rain fall during an east wind, it may be expected to last twenty-four hours.

3457. If old and rheumatic people complain of their corns and joints; and limbs once broken ache at the place of their union.

3458. If the smoke from chimneys blow down; or if soot take fire more readily than usual, or fall down the chimney into the grate; *expect rain*.

3459. If ditches and drains smell stronger than usual, *expect rain*; as also if tobacco smoke seems denser and more powerful.

3460. If the marygold continue shut after seven in the evening; *rain*.

3461. If the convolvulus and chick-weed close, there will be rain.

3462. If sheep, rams, and goats spring about in the meadows, and fight more than usual.

3463. If asses shake their ears, bray, and rub against walls or trees.

3464. If cattle leave off feeding, and chase each other in their pastures.

3465. If cats lick their bodies, and wash their faces.

3466. If foxes and dogs howl and bark more than usual; if dogs grow sleepy and dull; also if they eat grass.

3467. If swine be restless, and grunt loudly: if they squeak and jerk up their heads, there will be much wind; whence the proverb—"Pigs can see the wind."

3468. If moles cast up hills; *rain*: if through openings in the frozen turf, or through a thin covering of snow, a change to open weather may be expected.

3469. If horses stretch out their necks, and sniff the air, and assemble in the corner of a field, with their heads to leeward; *rain*.

3470. If rats and mice be restless and squeak much

3471. If peacocks and guinea-fowls scream, and turkeys gobble; and if quails make more noise than usual.

3472. If sea-birds fly towards land, and land-birds to sea.

3473. If the cock crow more than usual, and earlier.

3474. If swallows fly lower than usual.

3475. If the crow makes a great deal of noise, and fly round and round.

3476. If water-fowl scream more than usual, and plunge into the water.

3477. If birds in general pick their feathers, wash themselves, and fly to their nests.

3478. If cranes place their bills under their wings.

3480. If bees remain in their hives, or fly but a short distance from them.

3481. If fish bite more readily, and gambol near the surface of the streams or ponds.

3482. If gnats, flies, &c., bite sharper than usual.

3483. If worms creep out of the ground in great numbers.

3484. If frogs and toads croak more than usual.

3485. If the cricket sing louder than usual.

3486. If woodlice run about in great number.

3487. If the owl screech*.

3488. If the sea-anemone shut; and according to the extent it open, so will the weather be fine, or less so.

3489. FOR STORM.

3490. If the clouds be of different heights, the sky above being grayish or dirty blue, with hardly any wind stirring; the wind, however, changing from W. to S., or sometimes to S. E., without perceptibly increasing in force.

3491. If there be a clouded sky, and dark clouds driving fast, (either with the wind or more from the south,)

under the higher clouds, violent gusts of wind.

3492. If there be long points, tails, or feathers hanging from thunder or rain clouds, five, six, or more degrees above the horizon, with little wind, in summer, thunder may be expected; but the storm will be generally of short duration.

3493. If there be a light blue sky, with thin, light, flying clouds, whilst the wind goes to the south without much increase in force; or a dirty-blue sky, where no clouds are to be seen; storm.

3494. If the sun be seen double, or more times reflected in the clouds, expect a heavy storm.

3495. If the sun set with a very red sky in the east, expect stormy wind.

3496. If two or three rings be seen round the moon, which are spotted and spread out, expect a storm of long continuance.

3497. If porpoises and whales sport about ships.

3498. If sea-gulls and other birds fly inland.

3499. Storms are most frequent in December, January, and February. In September, there are generally one or two storms. If it blow in the day, it generally hushes towards evening; but if it continue blowing then, it may be expected to continue. The vernal equinoctial gales are stronger than the autumnal.

3500. FOR INCREASE OF STORM.

3501. If the sky become darker, without much rain, and divide into two layers of clouds, expect sudden gusts of wind.

3502. If the sun or moon be passing through the south or north, the storm having already commenced.

3503. FOR DECREASE OF STORM

3504. The rising or setting of sun or moon, but especially of the moon.

3505. FOR THUNDER AND HEAVY RAIN.

3506. If long horizontal strips appear with two or three edges, spreading out at top into feathers, and passing over

* As the owl is most noisy at the change of weather, and as it often happens that patient's with lingering diseases die at the change of weather, so the owl, by a mistaken association of ideas, has been said to foretell death.

the middle of other clouds, generally there will be thunder.

3507. If the clouds be uniformly black, or dark gray.

3508. In May and July it thunders most; in May, expect thunder with a south-west wind.

3509. If there be north-east or easterly wind in the spring, after a strong increase of heat, and small clouds appear in different parts of the sky; or if the wind change from east to south at the appearance of clouds preceded by heat.

3510. If a morning fog form into clouds, at different heights, which increase in size and drive in layers.

3511. If clouds float at different heights and rates, but generally in opposite directions.

3512. If there be many "falling stars" on a fine summer's eve.

3513. If there be sheet lightning, with a clear sky, on spring, summer, and autumn evenings.

3514. If the wind be hushed with sudden heat.

3515. If trefoil contract its leaves.

3516. If there be thunder in the evening, there will be much rain and showery weather.

3517. FOR THE APPROACH OF THUNDER.

3518. If an east wind blow against a dark heavy sky from the westward, the wind decreasing in force as the clouds approach.

3519. If the clouds rise and twist in different directions.

3520. If the birds be silent.

3521. If cattle run round and collect together in the meadows.

3522. FOR CONTINUED THUNDER SHOWERS.

3523. If there be showery weather, with sunshine, and increase of heat in the spring, a thunder-storm may be expected every day, or at least every other day.

3524. ABATEMENT OF THUNDER STORMS.

3525. If the air be very dry, with clear, yet cooler weather; or a one or

two following days, the atmosphere be heavy, with a little damp falling.

3526. With a north wind it seldom thunders; but with a south and south-west wind, often.

3526*. FOR COLDER WEATHER.

3527. If the wind change to the north and north-east.

3528. If the wind change *in summer only*, to the north-west.

3529. If the wind shift to the east *in summer only*.

3530. If the wind shift from south to south-east *in winter*.

3531. FOR INCREASE OF WARMTH OR HEAT.

3532. If the wind shift round to the south and south-west.

3533. If the wind change from east, north-east, or north, to north-west and west, *in the winter*.

3534. If the wind change to the east, *in summer only*; especially if from north-east.

3535. If the wind change to south-east, *especially in summer*.

3536. FOR FROST.

3537. If birds of passage arrive early from colder climates.

3538. If the cold increase *whilst it snows*, as soon as it begins to freeze.

3539. If the wind blow north-east *in winter*.

3540. If the ice crack much, expect the frost to continue.

3541. If the mole dig his hole two feet and a half deep, *expect a very severe winter*. If two feet deep, not so severe; one foot deep, a mild winter.

3542. If water-fowl or sparrows make more noise than usual; also if robins approach nearer houses than usual; *frost*.

3543. If there be a dark gray sky, with a south wind.

3544. If there be continued fogs.

3545. If the fire burn unusually fierce and bright, in winter, there will be frost and clear weather; if the fire burn dull, expect damp and rain.

3546. It seldom freezes with a west wind; not much with a north; most

with a north-east, south-east, and sometimes south wind.

3547. *FOR THAW.*

3548. If snow fall in flakes, which increase in size.

3549. If the heat increase in the afternoon, or suddenly before twelve o'clock.

3550. If clouds drive up high from the south, south-west, or west.

3551. If it freeze, and the barometer fall 20 or 30 hundredths.

* 3552. LAW MAXIMS.

3553. *A promise of a debtor to give "satisfactory security" for the payment of a portion of his debt, is a sufficient consideration for a release of the residue by his creditor.*

3554. *Administrators are liable to account for interest on funds in their hands, although no profit shall have been made upon them, unless the exigencies of the estate rendered it prudent that they should hold the funds thus uninvested.*

3555. *Any person who voluntarily becomes an agent for another, and in that capacity obtains information to which as a stranger he could have had no access, is bound, in subsequent dealing with his principal, as purchaser of the property that formed the subject of his agency, to communicate such information.*

3556. *When a house is rendered untenable in consequence of improvements made on the adjoining lot, the owner of such cannot recover damages, because it is presumed that he had knowledge of the approaching danger in time to protect himself from it.*

3557. *When a merchant ship is abandoned by order of the master, for the purpose of saving life, and a part of the crew subsequently meet the vessel so abandoned, and bring her safe into port, they will be entitled to salvage.*

3558. *A person who has been led to sell goods by means of false pretences,*

cannot recover them from one who has purchased them in good faith from the fraudulent vendor.

3559. *An agreement by the holder of a note to give the principal debtor time for payment, without depriving himself of the right to sue, does not discharge the surety.*

3560. *A seller of goods who accepts, at the time of sale, the note of a third party, not endorsed by the buyer, in payment, cannot, in case the note is not paid, hold the buyer responsible for the value of the goods.*

3561. *A day book copied from a "blotter" in which charges are first made, will not be received in evidence as a book of original entries.*

3562. *Common carriers are not liable for extraordinary results of negligence that could not have been foreseen by ordinary skill and foresight.*

3563. *A bidder at a Sheriff's sale may retract his bid at any time before the property is knocked down to him, whatever may be the conditions of the sale.*

3564. *Acknowledgment of debt to a stranger does not preclude the operation of the statute.*

3565. *The fruits and grass on the farm or garden of an intestate descend to the heir.*

3566. *Agents are solely liable to their principals.*

3567. *A deposit of money in bank by a husband in the name of his wife survives to her.*

3568. *Money paid on Sunday contracts may be recovered.*

3569. *A debtor may give preference to one creditor over another, unless fraud or special legislation can be proved.*

3570. *A court cannot give judgment for a larger sum than that specified in the verdict.*

3571. *Imbecility on the part of either the husband or the wife invalidates the marriage.*

3572. *An action for malicious prosecution will lie, though nothing further was done than suing out warrants*

* From Wells' "Every Man his own Lawyer." New York. Price \$1

3573. *An agreement not to continue the practice of a profession or business in any specified town, if the party so agreeing has received a consideration for the same, is valid.*

3574. *When A. consigns goods to B. to sell on commission, and B. delivers them to C. in payment of his own antecedent debts, A. can recover their value.*

3575. *A finder of property is compelled to make diligent inquiry for the owner thereof, and to restore the same. If, on finding such property, he attempts to conceal such fact, he may be prosecuted for larceny.*

3576. *A private person may obtain an injunction to prevent a public mischief by which he is affected in common with others.*

3577. *Any person interested may obtain an injunction to restrain the State or a municipal corporation from maintaining a nuisance on its lands.*

3578. *A discharge under the insolvent laws of one State will not discharge the insolvent from a contract made with a citizen of another State.*

3579. *To prosecute a party with any other motive than to bring him to justice, is a malicious prosecution, and actionable as such.*

3580. *Ministers of the gospel, residing in any incorporated town, are not exempt from jury, military, or fire service.*

3581. *When a person contracts to build a house, and is prevented by sickness from finishing it, he can recover for the part performed, if such part is beneficial to the other party.*

3582. *In a suit for enticing away a man's wife, actual proof of the marriage is not necessary. Cohabitation, reputation, and the admission of marriage by the parties, are sufficient.*

3583. *Permanent erections and fixtures, made by a mortgagor after the execution of the mortgage upon the land conveyed by it, become a part of the mortgaged premises.*

3584. *When a marriage is denied, and plaintiff has given sufficient evidence to establish it, the defendant*

cannot examine the wife to disprove the marriage.

3585. *The amount of an express debt cannot be enlarged by application.*

3586. *Contracts for advertisements in Sunday newspapers cannot be enforced.*

3587. *A seller of goods, chattels, or other property, commits no fraud, in law, when he neglects to tell the purchaser of any flaws, defects, or unsoundness in the same.*

3588. *The opinions of witnesses, as to the value of a dog that has been killed, are not admissible in evidence. The value of the animal is to be decided by the jury.*

3589. *If any person puts a fence on or ploughs the land of another, he is liable for trespass, whether the owner has sustained injury or not.*

3590. *If a person, who is unable from illness to sign his will, has his hand guided in making his mark, the signature is valid.*

3591. *When land trespassed upon is occupied by a tenant, he alone can bring the action.*

3592. *To say of a person, "If he does not come and make terms with me, I will make a bankrupt of him, and ruin him," or any such threatening language, is actionable, without proof of special damage.*

3593. *In an action for slander, the party making the complaint must prove the words alleged; other words of like meaning will not suffice.*

3594. *In a suit of damages for seduction, proof of pregnancy, and the birth of a child, is not essential. It is sufficient if the illness of the girl, whereby she was unable to labor, was produced by shame for the seduction; and this is such a loss of service as will sustain the action.*

3595. *Addressing to a wife a letter, containing matter defamatory to the character of her husband, is a publication, and renders the writer amenable to damages.*

3596. *A parent cannot sustain an action for any wrong done to a child, unless he has incurred some direct po-*

cuniary injury therefrom, in consequence of some loss of service, or expenses necessarily consequent thereupon.

3597. *A master is responsible* for an injury resulting from the negligence of his servant, whilst driving his cart or carriage, provided the servant is, at the time, engaged in his master's business, even though the accident happens in a place to which his master's business does not call him; but if the journey of the servant be solely for a purpose of his own, and undertaken without the knowledge or consent of his master, the latter is not responsible.

3598. *An emigrant depot* is not a nuisance in law.

3599. *A railroad track* through the streets is not a nuisance in law.

3600. *In an action for libel*, against a newspaper, extracts from such newspaper may be given to show its circulation, and the extent to which the libel has been published. The jury, in estimating the damages, are to look at the character of the libel, and whether the defendant is rich or poor. The plaintiff is entitled, in all cases, to his actual damages, and should be compensated for the mental sufferings endured, the public disgrace inflicted, and all other actual discomfort produced.

3601. *Delivery of a husband's goods* by a wife to her adulterer, he having knowledge that she has taken them without her husband's authority, is sufficient to sustain an indictment for larceny against the adulterer.

3602. *The fact that the insurer* was not informed of the existence of impending litigation, affecting the premises insured, at the time the insurance was effected, does not vitiate the policy.

3603. *The liability of an innkeeper* is not confined to personal baggage, but extends to all the property of the guest that he consents to receive.

3604. *When a minor executes a contract*, and pays money, or delivers property on the same, he can not afterwards disaffirm such contract and recover the

money, or property, unless he restores to the other party the consideration received from him for such money or property.

3605. *When a person has, by legal inquisition*, been found an habitual drunkard, he cannot, even in his sober intervals, make contracts to bind himself or his property, until the inquisition is removed.

3606. *Any person* dealing with the representative of a deceased person, is presumed, in law, to be fully apprized of the extent of such representative's authority to act in behalf of such estate.

3607. *In an action* against a railroad company, by a passenger, to recover damages for injuries sustained on the road, it is not compulsory upon the plaintiff to prove actual negligence in the defendants; but it is obligatory on the part of the latter to prove that the injury was not owing to any fault or negligence of theirs.

3608. *A guest is a competent witness*, in an action between himself and an innkeeper, to prove the character and value of lost personal baggage. Money in a trunk, not exceeding the amount reasonably required by the traveller to defray the expenses of the journey which he has undertaken, is a part of his baggage; and in case of its loss, while at any inn, the plaintiff may prove its amount by his own testimony.

3609. *The deed of a minor* is not absolutely void. The court is authorized to judge, from the instrument, whether it is void or not, according to its terms being favorable, or unfavorable, to the interests of the minor.

3610. *A married woman* can neither sue nor be sued on any contract made by her during her marriage. The action must be commenced either by or against her husband. It is only when an action is brought on a contract made by her before her marriage, that she is to be joined as a co-plaintiff, or defendant, with her husband.

3611. *Any contract made with a person* judicially declared a lunatic is void.

3612. *Money paid voluntarily* in any transaction, with a knowledge of the facts, cannot be recovered.

3613. *In all cases of special contract* for services, the plaintiff can recover only the amount stipulated in the contract.

3614. *A wife is a competent witness* with her husband, to prove the contents of a lost trunk.

3615. *A wife cannot be convicted* of receiving stolen goods when she received them of her husband.

3616. *Insurance against fire*, by lighting or otherwise, does not cover loss by lighting when there is no combustion.

3617. *Failure to prove plea of justification*, in a case of slander, aggravates the offence.

3618. *It is the agreement* of the parties to sell by sample that constitutes a sale by sample, not the mere exhibition of a specimen of the goods.

3619. *An agent is liable* to his principals for loss caused by his misstatements, though unintentional.

3620. *Makers of promissory notes* given in advance for premiums on policies of insurance, thereafter to be taken, are liable thereon.

3621. *An agreement to pay* for procuring an appointment to office, is void.

3622. *An attorney* may plead the statute of limitations, when sued by a client for money which he has collected and failed to pay over.

3623. *Testimony given by a deceased witness* on first trial is not required to be repeated verbatim on the second.

3624. *A person entitling himself to a reward* offered for lost property has a lien upon the property for the reward; but only when a definite reward is offered.

3625. *Confession by a prisoner* must be voluntarily made, to constitute evidence against him.

3626. *The defendant in a suit* must be served with process: but service of such process upon his wife, even in his absence from the State, is not

in the absence of statutory provisions, sufficient.

3627. *The measure of damages in trespass* for cutting timber, is its value as a chattel on the land where it was felled, and not the market price of the lumber manufactured.

3628. *To support an indictment for malicious mischief* in killing an animal, malice towards its owner must be shown, not merely passion excited against the animal itself.

3629. *No action can be maintained against a Sheriff* for omitting to account for money obtained upon an execution within a reasonable time. He has till the return day to render such account.

3630. *An interest in the profits* of an enterprise, as profits, renders the party holding it a partner in the enterprise, and makes him presumptively liable to share any loss.

3631. Males can marry at fourteen, and females at twelve years of age.

3632. All cattle found at large upon any public road, can be driven by any person to the public pound.

3633. Any dog chasing, barking or otherwise threatening a passer-by in any street, lane, road, or other public thoroughfare, may be lawfully killed for the same.

3634. A written promise for the payment of such amount as may come into the hands of the promisor, is held to be an instrument in writing for the payment of money.

3635. The declaration of an agent is not admissible to establish the fact of agency. But when other proper evidence is given, tending to establish the fact of agency, it is not error to admit the declarations of the agent, accompanying acts, though tending to show the capacity in which he acted. When evidence is competent in one respect and incompetent in another, it is the duty of the court to admit it, and control its effects by suitable instructions to the jury.

3636. The court has a general power to remove or suspend an attorney for such immoral conduct as

rendered him unworthy of confidence in his official capacity.

3637. Bankruptcy is pleadable in bar to all actions and in all courts, and this bar may be avoided whenever it is interposed, by showing fraud in the procurement of the discharge, or a violation of any of the provisions of the bankrupt act.

3638. An instrument in the form of a deed, but limited to take effect at the termination of the grantor's natural life, is held to be a deed, not a will.

3639. A sale will not be set aside as fraudulent, simply because the buyer was at the time unable to make the payment agreed upon, and knew his inability, and did not intend to pay.

3640. No man is under an obligation to make known his circumstances when he is buying goods.

3641. Contracting parties are bound to disclose material facts known to each, but of which either supposes the other to be ignorant, only when they stand in some special relation of trust and confidence in relation to the subject-matter of the contract. But neither will be protected if he does anything, however slight, to mislead or deceive the other.

3642. A contract negotiated by mail is formed when notice of acceptance of the offer is duly deposited in the post-office, properly addressed. This rule applies, although the party making the offer expressly requires that if it is accepted, speedy notice of acceptance shall be given him.

3643. The date of an instrument is so far a material part of it, that an alteration of the date by the holder after execution, makes the instrument void.

3644. A corporation may maintain an action for libel, for words published of them, and relating to its trade or business, by which it has incurred special damages.

3645. It is unprofessional for a lawyer who has abandoned his case without trying it, a term or two before trial, to claim a fee conditional upon

the success of his client, although his client was successful.

3646. Although a party obtaining damages for injuries received through the default of another, was himself guilty of negligence, yet that will not defeat his recovery, unless his negligence contributed to cause the injury.

3647. A person may contract to labor for another during life, in consideration of receiving his support; but his creditors have the right to inquire into the intention with which such arrangement is made, and it will be set aside if entered into to deprive them of his future earnings.

3648. A grantor may by express terms exclude the bed of a river, or a highway, mentioned as a boundary: but if without language of exclusion a line is described as 'along,' or 'upon,' or as 'running to' the highway or river, or as 'by,' or 'running to the bank of' the river: these expressions carry the grantee to the centre of the highway or river.

3649. The court will take pains to construe the words used in a deed in such a way as to effect the intention of the parties, however unskillfully the instrument may be drawn. But a court of law cannot exchange an intelligible word plainly employed in a deed for another, however evident it may be that the word used was used by mistake for another.

3650. One who has lost his memory and understanding is entitled to legal protection, whether such loss is occasioned by his own misconduct or by an act of Providence.

3651. When a wife leaves her husband voluntarily, it must be shown, in order to make him liable for necessities furnished to her, that she could not stay with safety. Personal violence, either threatened or inflicted, will be sufficient cause for such separation.

3652. Necessaries of dress furnished to a discarded wife must correspond with the pecuniary circumstances of the husband, and be such articles as

the wife, if prudent, would expect, and the husband should furnish, if the parties lived harmoniously together.

3653. A fugitive from justice, of one of the United States to another, may be arrested and detained in order to his surrender by authority of the latter, without a previous demand for his surrender by the executive of the State whence he fled.

3654. A watch will not pass under bequest of 'wearing apparel,' nor of 'household furniture and articles for family use.'

3655. Money paid for the purpose of settling or compounding a prosecution, for a supposed felony, cannot be recovered back by a party paying it.

3656. An inkeeper is liable for the death of an animal in his possession, but may free himself from liability by showing that the death was not occasioned by negligence on his part.

3657. Notice to the agent of a company is notice to the company.

*3657. An employer is not liable to one of his employees for an injury sustained by the latter in consequence of the neglect of others of his employees engaged in the same general business.

3658. Where a purchaser at a sheriff's sale has bid the full price of property under the erroneous belief that the sale would divest the property of all liens, it is the duty of the court to give relief by setting aside the sale.

3659. When notice of protest is properly sent by mail, it may be sent by the mail of the day of the dishonor, if not, it must be mailed for the mail of the next day; except that if there is none, or it closes at an unseasonably early hour, then notice must be mailed in season for the next possible mail.

3660. A powder-house located in a populous part of a city, and containing large quantities of gunpowder, is a nuisance.

3661. When the seller of goods accepts at the time of the sale, the note of a third person, unindorsed by the purchaser, in payment, the pre-

sumption is that the payment was intended to be absolute; and though the note should be dishonored, the purchaser will not be liable for the value of the goods.

3662. A man charged with crime before a committing magistrate, but discharged on his own recognizance, is not privileged from arrest on civil process while returning from the magistrate's office.

3663. When one has been induced to sell goods by means of false pretences, he cannot recover them from one who has *bona fide* purchased and obtained possession of them from the fraudulent vendor.

3664. If the circumstances attendant upon a sale and delivery of personal property are such as usually and naturally accompany such a transaction, it cannot be declared a legal fraud upon creditors.

3665. A stamp impressed upon an instrument by way of seal, is good as a seal, if it creates a durable impression in the texture of the paper.

3666. A witness who has been promised a reward for giving his testimony in case the party calling him gained the suit, is incompetent by reason of interest.

3667. If a party bound to make a payment use due diligence to make a tender, but through the payee's absence from home is unable to find him or any agent authorized to take payment for him, no forfeiture will be incurred through his failure to make a tender.

WASHING FLUIDS.

(See 2179 and 654.)

3668. Washing Fluids, in many places, have almost universally now come into use, resulting in a great saving of labor and time, and proving far less destructive to wearing apparel than the old mode of washing.

3669. First, select from the clothes to be washed, all the coarse and dirtiest pieces from the fine; then put them in separate tubs of soft water to soak over night (the night previous to wash

ing). Then prepare, in a separate vessel, the liquid for a large washing, namely, half a pound of good brown soap, cut in small pieces, half a pound of soda, and three ounces of fresh, unslacked lime, mixed in one gallon of boiling soft water. Stir well up, so as to mix the ingredients, and let it stand until morning. Then strain off the liquid, being careful to leave all sediment behind. Having ready ten gallons or so, of boiling soft water in your boiler, pour in the prepared liquid (keeping out all settleings that may yet be remaining, then throw in your clothes and boil them twenty minutes, or half an hour. Previous to which, put an earthen plate at the bottom of the boiler, to prevent the clothes from burning. After boiling the appointed time, take them out; scald them, blue them, and rinse them in clean, soft water, warm or cold, and your clothes will be as clean and white as snow.

By this method, the finest linens, laces, cambrics, etc., can be readily and easily cleansed, with **VERY LITTLE TROUBLE**. No rubbing the skin off your hands, and tearing the clothes to pieces; and the washing for a family of twenty persons completed before breakfast; have the clothes out to dry, the house in good order, all comfortable again for the day, and the family saved from washing-day annoyances. Who *would not wish* to have such comforts?

Should there be only a small washing, and less than ten gallons of water required to boil them in, less of the liquid of *lime, soap, and soda*, can be used in proportion. When there is any difficulty in procuring fresh lime, a quantity of the liquor may be made at once from the lime, which will keep for years, corked in bottles, and ready for use.

The above receipt is called Professor *Twelvtree's*, and is the one mostly used in England. We have made trial of this, and found it to be very good. It has one advantage over others given. In the use of the lime, which possesses strong bleaching properties

and will make the clothes beautifully white.

3670. *Another Method of Washing, occupying exactly One Hour.*—Have a preparation made from two tablespoonfuls of alcohol, two ditto spirits of turpentine, half a pound of brown soap, cut fine and mixed in one quart of hot water. Pour the same into a large tub of boiling water, and allow the clothes to soak for twenty minutes; then take them out and put them in a tub of clean cold water for twenty minutes. Afterward boil them in a like quantity of the above preparation for the other twenty minutes, and rinse in cold water.

N. B. In using either of the above methods of washing, all fine clothes should be gone through with first; as colored, very dirty, or greasy clothes ought not to be boiled with those of finer fabric, and containing less dirt, as the water in which they are boiled, must, of course, partake more or less of its contents. The same water that has been used for the finer clothes will likewise do for coarse and colored. Should the wristbands of the shirts be very dirty, a little soap may be previously rubbed on.

The above is a very excellent receipt, and may be confided in as particularly effective in *labor saving*.

3671. *Another Receipt.*—Take one pint of alcohol, one pint spirits turpentine, two quarts of strong soda water. Manage the clothes as above directed, in No. 2.

3672. Spirits turpentine, camphene, or Porter's burning fluid, separately, answer a good purpose. Two or three tablespoonfuls to a washing, will greatly facilitate the business.

3673. *Another Very Good Receipt.*—One pound hard soap (for four dozen clothes), seven teaspoonfuls spirits turpentine, five ditto hartshorn, five ditto of vinegar.

Directions.—Dissolve the soap in hot water; mix the ingredients. Then divide the mixture in two parts; put half in the water with the clothes over

night next morning wring them out. Put them to boil in five or six gallons of water, and add the rest of the mixture; boil thirty minutes, and rinse out thoroughly in cold water; blue them, and hang out to dry.

This receipt has been found to answer a very valuable purpose, and is worthy of trial.

3674. STARCHING, FOLDING, IRONING, ETC.

3675. *To Prepare Starch.*—Take two tablespoonfuls of starch dissolved in as much water; add a gill of cold water; then add one pint of boiling water, and boil it half an hour, adding a small piece of spermaceti, sugar, or salt; strain, etc. Thin it with water.

3676. *Flour Starch.*—Mix flour gradually with cold water, so that it may be free from lumps. Stir in cold water till it will pour easily; then stir it into a pot of boiling water, and let it boil five or six minutes, stirring it frequently. A little spermaceti will make it smoother. This starch will answer very well for cotton and linen. *Poland starch* is made in the same manner.

3677. *Glue Starch.*—Boil a piece of glue four inches square, in three quarts of water. Keep it in a bottle well corked. Use for calicoes.

3678. *—Gum Starch.*—Dissolve four ounces of gum arabic, in a quart of hot water, and set it away in a bottle corked. This is used for silks and fine muslins. It can be mixed with water at discretion. (See 91.)

3679. *Starching Clothes.*—Muslins look well when starched, and clapped dry, while the starch is hot, then folded in a damp cloth, till they become quite damp, before ironing them. If muslins are sprinkled, they are apt to be spotted. Some ladies clap muslins, then dry them, and afterwards sprinkle them.

3680. *Sprinkling Clothes.*—They should be sprinkled with clear water, and laid in separate piles; one of flannels, one of colored, one of common, and one of fine articles.

3681. *Folding Clothes.*—Fold the fine articles and roll them in a towel, and then fold the rest, turning them all right side outward. Lay the colored articles separate from the rest. They should not remain damp long as the colors might be injured. Sheets and table linen, should be shaken and folded.

3682. *Ironing.*—In ironing a shirt first do the back, then the sleeves, then the collar and bosom, and then the front. Iron calicoes generally on the right side, as they thus keep clean for a longer time. In ironing a frock, first do the waist, then the sleeves, then the skirt. Keep the skirt rolled while ironing the other parts, and set a chair to hold the sleeves while ironing the skirt, unless a skirt-board be used. Silk should be ironed on the wrong side, when quite damp, with an iron which is not very hot, light colors are apt to change and fade. In ironing velvet, turn up the face of the iron, and after dampening the wrong side of the velvet, draw it over the face of the iron, holding it straight; always iron lace and needlework on the wrong side, and carry them away as soon as they are dry.

3683. *Starching.*—*Clear-starching etc., To Make Starch for Linen, Cotton etc.*—To one ounce of the best starch add just enough soft cold water to make it (by rubbing and stirring) into a thick paste, carefully breaking all the lumps and particles. When rubbed perfectly smooth, add nearly or quite a pint of boiling water (with bluing to suit the taste), and boil for at least half an hour, taking care to have it well stirred all the time, to prevent its burning. When not stirring, keep it covered, to prevent the accumulation of dust, etc. Also keep it covered when removed from the fire, to prevent a scum from rising upon it. To give the linen a fine, smooth, glossy appearance, and prevent the iron from sticking, add a little spermaceti (a piece as large as a nutmeg) to the starch, when boiling, and half a teaspoonful of the

finest table-salt. If you have no spermaceti (to be had cheap at any druggists), take a piece of the purest, whitest hog's lard, or tallow (mutton is the best), about as large as a nutmeg, or twice this quantity of the best refined loaf sugar, and boil with the starch. In ironing linen collars, shirt bosoms, etc., their appearance will be much improved, by rubbing them, before ironing, with a clean white towel, dampened in soft water. The bosom of a shirt should be the last part ironed, as this will prevent its being soiled. All starch should be strained before using.

3684. *To Clear-starch Lace, etc.*—Starch for laces should be thicker and used hotter than for linens. After your laces have been well washed and dried, dip them into the thick hot starch in such a way as to have every part properly starched. Then wring all the starch out of them, and spread them out smooth on a piece of linen, and roll them up together, and let them remain for about half an hour, when they will be dry enough to iron. Laces should never be clapped between the hands, as it injures them. Cambrics do not require so thick starch as net or lace. Some people prefer cold or raw starch for book-muslin, as some of this kind of muslin has a thick clammy appearance, if starched in boiled starch. Fine laces are sometimes wound round a glass bottle to dry, which prevents them from shrinking.

3685. *Ironing Laces.*—Ordinary laces and worked muslin can be ironed by the usual process with a smoothing or sad-iron; finer laces cannot. When the lace has been starched and dried, ready for ironing, spread it out as smooth as possible on an iron-cloth, and pass over it, back and forth, as quickly as you can, a smooth, round glass bottle containing hot water, giving the bottle such pressure as may be required to smooth the lace. Sometimes you may pass the laces over the bottle, taking care to keep them smooth. Either way is much better than to iron laces

with an iron. In filling the bottle with hot water, care must be taken not to pour it in too fast, as the bottle will break. (See 2501.)

3686. *To raise the Pile of Velvet when pressed down.*—Warm a smoothing-iron moderately, and cover it with a wet cloth, and lay, or hold it under the velvet, on the wrong side. The steam from this will penetrate the velvet, and you can raise the pile with a common brush, and make it appear as good as new. (See No. 555.)

3687. **PLANTING BOX FOR EDGINGS.**—The operation of planting Box has ever been considered one in which much practice is needed; that it is a labour of time and inconvenience, even to the experienced labourer, as usually performed, we will not deny; the simple process here recommended saves the one and eases the other to an extent which only needs to be known to be generally practiced.

3688. The usual mode, after forming the trench and inner edge, is to place the strips or tufts of box one by one along the length to be planted, securing the same from time to time by pressing the excavated soil against the roots, the tips being regulated to a line stretched for the purpose. This involves an amount of kneeling and stooping both painful and injurious.

3689. Having provided your box, and prepared it in the usual way ready for planting, it is simply necessary to have a few strips of deal, four, five, or six feet long, say half an inch thick by an inch wide, or common pantile laths cut into lengths will answer the end; some shreds of matting or thin string are also required.

3690. With these inexpensive and simple materials you can prepare any number of yards in the potting-shed, house, or other building, by laying one strip of wood on the bench or table, on which arrange the prepared box, thin or thick, as desired; then place a second strip of deal on the box, and secure the two strips together by tying at each end; thus is the box secured.

as it were, between a clamp, and cannot fail to be even.

3691. Place these lengths along the bed or border, and secure them by pressing the soil to the roots with your spade or rake, which done, cut the ties; thus are the laths released from the box, and lengths in *feet* planted with as much despatch as *inches* by the ordinary method, and with an amount of regularity and evenness not attainable by the usual plan, at the same time avoiding the painful, back-aching process of kneeling for hours while planting but a few yards.

3692. DIRECTIONS FOR PRUNING VINES.—In pruning always cut upwards, and in a sloping direction.

3693. Always leave an inch of blank wood beyond a terminal bud, and let the cut be on the opposite side of the bud.

3694. Prune so as to leave as few wounds as possible, and let the surface of every cut be perfectly smooth.

3695. In cutting out an old branch, prune it even with the parent limb, that the wound may heal quickly.

3696. Prune so as to obtain the quantity of fruit desired on the smallest number of shoots possible.

3697. Never prune in frosty weather, nor when a frost is expected.

3698. Never prune in the months of March, April, or May; pruning in either of these months causes bleeding, and occasions thereby a wasteful and injurious expenditure of sap.

3699. Let the general autumnal pruning take place as soon after the 1st of October as the gathering of the fruit will permit. Lastly. Use a pruning-knife of the best description, and let it be, if possible, as sharp as a razor.

3700. AGE OF A HORSE.—Every horse has six teeth above and below; before three years old he sheds his middle teeth; at three he sheds one more on each side of the central teeth; at four he sheds the two corner and last of the fore-teeth.

3701. Between four and five the horse cuts the under tusks; at five will

cut his upper tusks, at which time his mouth will be complete.

3702. At six years the grooves and hollows begin to fill up a little; at seven the grooves will be well-nigh filled up, except the corner teeth, leaving little brown spots where the dark brown hollows formerly were.

3703. At eight the whole of the hollows and grooves are filled up.

3704. At nine there is very often seen a small bill to the outside corner teeth: the point of the tusk is worn off, and the part that was concave begins to fill up and become rounding; the squares of the central teeth begin to disappear, and the gums leave them small and narrow at the top.

3705. HOW TO JUDGE A HORSE.—A correspondent, contrary to old maxims, undertakes to judge the character of a horse by outward appearances, and offers the following suggestions, the result of his close observation and long experience;

3706. If the color be light sorrel, or chestnut, his feet, legs, and face white, these are marks of kindness.

3707. If he is broad and full between the eyes, he may be depended on as a horse of good sense, and capable of being trained to anything.

3708. As respects such horses, the more kindly you treat them the better you will be treated in return. Nor will a horse of this description stand a whip, if well fed.

3709. If you want a safe horse, avoid one that is dish-faced. He may be so gentle as not to scare; but he will have too much go-ahead in him to be safe with everybody.

3710. If you want a fool, but a horse of great bottom, get a deep bay, with not a white hair about him. If his face is a little dishd, so much the worse. Let no man ride such a horse that is not an adept in riding—they are always tricky and unsafe.

3711. If you want one that will never give out, never buy a large, overgrown one.

3712. A black horse cannot stand heat, nor a white one cold.

3713. If you want a gentle horse, get one with more or less white about the head; the more the better. Many people suppose the parti-colored horses belonging to the circuses, shows, &c., are selected for their oddity. But the selections thus made are on account of their great docility and gentleness.

3714. WHEN OXEN refuse to work equally well on either side, or when they pull off against each other, yoke them on the side you wish them to work, and turn them out to feed in that way; they soon become accustomed to it, and work afterward on either side.

3715. A valuable recipe for curing cattle of the fermentation produced in their stomachs from eating clover and other green food: The remedy is a spoonful of ammonia dissolved in a glass of water, and administered to the animal. The cure takes place within an hour. (See 3287.)

3716. Copying Ink:—A little sugar dissolved in any writing ink will change it into a suitable copying ink.

3717. THE BEST SEASON FOR PAINTING HOUSES.—The outside of buildings should be painted during autumn or winter. Hot weather injures the paint by drying in the oil too quickly; then the paint will easily rub off. But when the paint is laid on during cold weather, it hardens in drying, and is firmly set.

3718. SEEDS.—Never retain the same kinds of seeds too long upon the land; at the end of three years it will generally deteriorate, and ought to be changed; change of seed always produces a change for the better in the crops. Heavy clay-lands will longest retain the seed pure; light loams and peat soils will sooner require the change. In selecting seed it should be ascertained, if possible, where, and on what kind of soil it grew; and select a soil of different quality to that on which it is to be sown. Never select seed from a rich soil to sow it on a poor; but prefer that from a poor soil to sow

it on a rich. Always select seed well cleaned and pure, being strictly of the same kind; seeds of different kinds will vegetate at different times, and ripen at different seasons, which occasions serious loss and further deterioration of sample.

3719.—JOHNNY CAKES.—Sift a quart of corn meal into a pan; make a hole in the middle, and pour in a pint of warm water. Mix the meal and water gradually in a batter, adding a teaspoonful of salt; beat it very quickly, and for a long time, till it becomes quite light; then spread it thick and even on a stout piece of smooth board; place it upright on the hearth before a clear fire, with something to support the board behind, and bake it well; cut it into squares, and split and butter them hot. They may also be made with a quart of milk, three eggs, one teaspoonful of carbonate of soda, and one teacupful of wheaten flour; add Indian corn-meal sufficient to make a batter like that of pancakes, and either bake it in buttered pans, or upon a griddle, and eat them with butter.

3720. MANAGEMENT OF A WATCH.—Wind your watch as nearly as possible at the same hour every day.

3721. Be careful that your key is in good condition, as there is much danger of injuring the machine when the key is worn or cracked; there are more mainsprings and chains broken through a jerk in winding, than from any other cause, which injury will sooner or later result, if the key be in bad order.

3722. As all metals contract by cold and expand by heat, it must be manifest, that to keep the watch as nearly as possible at one temperature, is a necessary piece of attention.

3723. Keep the watch as constantly as possible in one position—that is, if it hangs by day, let it hang by night against something soft.

3724. The hands of a pocket-chronometer or duplex watch, should never be set backwards; in other watches this is a matter of no consequence.

3725. The glass should never be opened in watches that set and regulate at the back. One or two directions more it is of vital importance that you bear in mind.

3726. On regulating a watch, should it be fast, move the regulator a trifle towards the slow, and if going slow, do the reverse; you cannot move the regulator too slightly or too gently at a time, and the only inconvenience that can arise is, that you may have to perform the duty more than once.

3727. On the contrary, if you move the regulator too much at a time, you will be as far, if not further than ever, from attaining your object; so that you may repeat the movement until quite tired and disappointed—stoutly blaming both watch and watchmaker, while the fault is entirely your own.

3728. Again, you cannot be too careful in respect to the nature and condition of your watch-pocket; see that it be made of something soft and pliant—such as wash-leather, which is the best; and, also, that there be no flue or nap that may be torn off when taking the watch out of the pocket.

3729. Cleanliness, too, is as needful here as in the key before winding; for if there be dust or dirt in either instance, it will, you may rely upon it, work its way into the watch, as well as wear away the engine turning of the case.

3730. OFFENSIVE CESSPOOLS.—Sulphate of zinc can be purchased of any druggist, in the form of a salt, and a pound of it dissolved in two pails of warm water and thrown into an offensive cesspool, will soon deodorize it.

3731. ALMOND CUSTARDS.—Take four ounces of blanched almonds; 4 yolks of eggs; 1 pint of cream; 2 table-spoonsful of sugar; 2 teaspoonsful of rose water. Beat the almonds fine with the rose water; beat the yolks and sugar together, then add to the

other ingredients, and stir them well together until it becomes thick; then pour it into cups. (See 2523.)

3732. TO DESTROY MITES IN CHEESE, a piece of woollen cloth should be dipped in sweet oil, which should be well rubbed on the cheese. If one application be not sufficient to destroy the mites, the remedy may be used as often as they appear. The cheese shelves should be washed with soap and water.

3733. FOR CLEANING FLOOR BOARDS.—Scrubbing them with a mixture made by dissolving unslacked lime in boiling water will have the desired effect. The proportions are, two table-spoonsful to a quart of water. No soap need be used.

3734. INFALLIBLE REMEDY FOR DYSENTERY.—Take one table spoonful of common salt, and mix it with two tablespoonsful of vinegar and pour upon it a half-pint of water, either hot or cold (only let it be taken cool.) A wine-glass full of this mixture in the above proportions, taken every half-hour, will be found quite efficacious in curing dysentery. If the stomach be nauseated, a wine-glass full taken every hour will suffice. For a child, the quantity should be a teaspoonful of salt and one of vinegar in a teacupful of water.

3735. FOR BREAD JELLY, measure a quart of boiling water, and set it away to get cold. Take one-third of an ordinary baker's loaf, slice it, pare off the crust, and toast the bread nicely to a light brown. Then put it into the boiling water, set it on hot coals in a covered pan, and boil it gently, till you find, by putting some in a spoon to cool, that the liquid has become a jelly. Strain it through a thin cloth, and set it away for use. When it is to be taken, warm a teacupful, sweeten it with sugar, and add a little grated lemon-peel.

3736. TABLE OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM.

NAME.	Mean dia. in English miles.	Mean distance from the Sun.	Time of rotation round their axes.				Time of revolution round the Sun.			
			d.	h.	m.	s.	D.	H.	M.	S.
The Sun,	883,246		35d.	14h.	8m.	0s.				
Mercury,	3,224	37,000,000	1	0	5	28	87	23	15	43
Venus,	7,687	68,000,000	0	23	20	54	224	16	49	10
The Earth,	7,912	95,000,000	0	23	56	4	365	6	9	12
The Moon,	2,180	95,000,000	27	7	48	0				
Mars,	4,189	144,000,000	1	0	39	22	686	23	30	35
Vesta,	238	225,000,000								
Juno,	1,425	252,000,000								
Ceres,	160	263,000,000	1,703	16	48	0
Pallas,	110	265,000,000								
Jupiter,	89,170	490,000,000	0	9	55	37	4,332	14	27	10
Saturn,	79,042	900,000,000	0	10	16		10,759	1	51	11
Herschell.	35,112	1,800,000,000					30,737	18	0	

3737. TABLE OF BULK AND WEIGHT OF SOME SUBSTANCES.

Article.	Pounds in cubic foot.	Cubic feet in a ton.	Article.	Pounds in cubic foot.	Cubic feet in a ton.
Cast Iron.....	450	4.97	Plaster of Paris.	105	21.3
Wrought Iron.....	486	4.61	Granite.....	139	16.1
Steel.....	489	4.57	Sea-water.....	64	34.8
Copper.....	555	4.03	Fresh-water.....	62	35.9
Lead.....	707	3.16	Ice.....	58	38.6
Brass.....	537	4.16	Gold.....	1013	2.21
Tin.....	456	4.91	Silver.....	551	4.07
White Pine.....	29	75.6	Coal, anth.....	53	42.3
Yellow Pine.....	33	66.2	—, bit.....	50	44.8
Mahogany.....	66	33.8	Charcoal.....	18	123
Marble.....	141	15.9	Coke.....	31	70.8
Mill-stone.....	130	17.2	Zinc.....	450	4.97
White Oak.....	45	49.5	Live Oak.....	70	70

3738. TO FIND THE MEASUREMENT OF A BOX.

A box	24	by	16	inches	square,	and	22	deep,	contains	1	barrel
"	24		16	"			11	"		1	"
"	16		16.8	"			8	"		1	bushel
"	12		11.2	"			8	"		1	"
"	8		8.4	"			8	"		1	"
"	8		8	"			4.2	"		1	"
"	7		4	"			4.8	"		1	gall.
"	4		4	"			4.2	"		1	"

3739. CAPACITY OF CISTERNS OR WELLS.—Tabular view of the number of gallons contained in the clear between the brick work for each ten inches of depth :

Diameter.	Gallons.
2 feet equals	19
2½	30
3	44
3½	60
4	78
4½	97
5	122
5½	148
6	176
6½	207
7	240
7½	275
8	313
8½	353
9	396
9½	461
10	489
11	592
12	705
13	827
14	959
15	1101
20	1958
25	3059

3740. TO MEASURE CORN IN THE CRIB.—Corn is generally put up in cribs made of rails, but the rule will apply to a crib of any size or kind.

Two cubic feet of good, sound, dry corn in the ear, will make a bushel of shelled corn. To get, then, the quantity of shelled corn in a crib of corn in the ear, measure the length, breadth, and height of the crib, *inside of the rail*; multiply the length by the breadth, and the product by the height; then divide the result by two, and you have the number of bushels of shelled corn in the crib.

In measuring the height, of course the height of the corn is intended. And there will be found to be a difference in measuring corn in this mode, between fall and spring, because it shrinks very much in the winter and spring, and settles down

3741. ARTIFICERS' WORK—HOW TO MEASURE.—(Several different Measures are in use by Artificers.)

3742. CARPENTRY and PLASTERING are measured by the square foot or yard; or in moulded or ornamental work, by the lineal foot. In extensive works the square of 100 feet is also used. Deductions are made for chimneys, doors, windows, &c.

3743. BRICKLAYING is estimated by reducing the work to the standard thickness of a brick and a half thick, and is measured by the running perch—one foot high, and a brick and a half thick. Brickwork is often measured by the square yard (9 square feet,) or by the perch, or square rod of 30½ square yards (272½ square feet.)

272½ = square of 16½ feet

30½ = square of 5½ yards.

And if the wall is more or less than a brick and a half thick, it may be reduced to that standard by multiplying the number of square rods or yards by the number of half bricks in thickness, and dividing the product by 3.

3744. MASONRY is estimated by the square and cubic foot—the materials being measured by their cubic contents, and the execution of the work by the square foot, including in the measurement every projection. Thus walls, columns, blocks of stone, granite, or marble, are measured by the cubic foot: and pavements, slabs, chimney-pieces, &c., by the superficial or square foot. In the solid measure, the true length, breadth, and thickness are taken, and multiplied continually together. In the superficial, there must be taken the length and breadth of every part of the projection, which is seen without the general upright face of the building.

3745. PAVING is measured by the square yard, and the true area is taken for the contents.

3746. PAINTERS' WORK is computed in square yards. Every part is measured where the color lies, and the measuring tape is forced into all the mouldings and corners. It is usual to

allow double measure for carved mouldings, &c.

3747. GLAZIERS take their dimensions either in feet, inches, and parts, or tenths and hundredths, and they compute their work in square feet. In taking the length and breadth of a window, the cross bars between the squares are included. Also, round or oval windows are considered rectangles, and measured to their greatest length and breadth, on account of the waste in cutting the glass.

3748. SLATING and SHINGLING are estimated by the square of 100 sq. feet.

The average size of slates are as follows;

Doubles.....	14 by 6 inches.
Ladies'.....	15 by 8 "
Countess.....	22 by 11 "
Duchess.....	26 by 15 "
Imperial and Patent.....	32 by 26 "
Rags and Queens.....	39 by 27 "

The contents of a roof is found by multiplying the length of the ridge by the girt over from eaves to eaves—allowing in the girt for the double row of slates or shingles at the bottom, or for how much one row is laid over another. Deductions are made for chimney shafts or window holes. If sky-lights are not large no allowance is made for them.

3749. PLUMBERS' WORK is calculated at so much a pound, or by the hundred-weight of 112 lbs. Sheet lead, for roofing, guttering, chimneys, &c., is from 6 to 10 lbs. to the square foot, depending on its thickness. Lead pipe, 1 inch in the bore, is about 14 lbs. to the linear yard.

3750. WEIGHTS OF A CUBIC FOOT OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES.

Loose earth or sand.....	95 pounds
Common soil.....	124 "
Strong soil.....	127 "
Clay.....	135 "
Clay and stones.....	160 "
Cork.....	15 "
Tallow.....	59 "
Brick.....	125 "

3751. HAY.—10 cubic yards of

meadow hay weigh a ton. When the hay is taken out of large or old stacks 8 and 9 yards will make a ton.

11 to 12 cubic yards of clover, when dry, weigh a ton.

3752. DIGGING.—24 cubic feet of sand, 18 cubic feet of earth, 17 cubic feet of clay, or 13 cubic feet of chalk, make 1 ton.

1 cubic yard of solid gravel or earth contains 18 heaped bushels before digging, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ cubic yard, or 27 heaped bushels, or 1 load, when dug.

3753. To reduce the Degrees of a Fahrenheit Thermometer to those of Reaumur and the Centigrade.

FAHRENHEIT TO REAUMUR.

Rule.—Multiply the number of degrees above or below the freezing point by 4, and divide by 9,

Thus $212^{\circ} - 32 = 180 \times 4 = 720 \div 9 = 80$. Ans.

Thus $+24^{\circ} - 32 = 8 \times 4 = 32 \div 9 = 3.5$. Ans.

FAHRENHEIT TO CENTIGRADE.

Rule.—Multiply the number of degrees above or below the freezing point, by 5, and divide by 9.

Thus $212^{\circ} - 32 = 180 \times 5 = 900 \div 9 = 100$. Ans.

3754. HOW TO LAY OFF A SQUARE ACRE.—Measure 209 feet, on each side, and you have a square acre, within an inch.

3755. ROPES AND CABLES.—6 feet make 1 fathom, 120 fathoms 1 cable length.

3756. VELOCITY OF SOUND AND LIGHT.—Sound moves about thirteen miles in a minute. So that if we hear a clap of thunder half a minute after the flash, we may calculate that the discharge of electricity is six and a half miles off.

In one second of time—in one beat of the pendulum of a clock—light travels over 192,000 miles. Were a cannon ball shot toward the sun, and it were to maintain full speed, it would be twenty years in reaching it—and yet light travels through this space in seven or eight minutes.

The velocity of sound in sea water is 4,708 feet per second, at the mean temperature of 46.6° Fahrenheit.

3757. TWIGG'S HAIR DYE.—An excellent dye, as well as most serviceable hair-wash.

Take 1 drachm lac sulphur, $\frac{1}{2}$ drachm sugar lead, 4 ounces rose water. Mix carefully. Wash the hair repeatedly, till it assumes the desired shade. (*See Nos. 270, 1295, 147.*)

3758. PUMPKIN PIE.—Take out the seeds, and pare the pumpkin or squash; but in taking out the seeds do not scrape the inside of the pumpkin; the part nearest the seed is the sweetest; then stew the pumpkin, and strain it through a sieve or cullender. To a quart of milk, for a family pie, 3 eggs are sufficient. Stir in the stewed pumpkin with your milk and beaten-up eggs, till it is as thick as you can stir round rapidly and easily. If the pie is wanted richer make it thinner, and add sweet cream or another egg or two; but even 1 egg to a quart of milk makes "very decent pies." Sweeten with molasses or sugar; add 2 tea-spoonsful of salt, 2 table-spoonsful of sifted cinnamon, and 1 of powdered ginger; but allspice may be used, or any other spice that may be preferred. The peel of a lemon grated in gives it a pleasant flavor. The more eggs, the better the pie. Some put 1 egg to a gill of milk. Bake about an hour in deep plates, or shallow dishes, without an upper crust, in a hot oven.

3759. COCONUT PUDDING.—Break the shell of a middle-sized coconut so as to leave the nut as whole as you can; grate it with a grater after having taken off the brown skin; mix with it 3 oz. of white sugar powdered, and about half of the peel of a lemon; mix well together with the milk, and put it into a tin lined with paste, and bake it not too brown.

3760. CUSTARD PUDDING.—Sufficiently good for common use, may be made by taking 5 eggs beaten up and mixed with a quart of milk, sweetened with sugar and spiced with cinnamon,

allspice, or nutmeg. It is well to boil your milk first, and let it get cold before using it. "Boiling milk enriches it so much, that boiled skim milk is about as good as new." (We doubt this assertion; at any rate, it can only be improved by the evaporation of the water.) Bake 15 or 20 minutes.

3761. PEACH PIE.—Take mellow juicy peaches—wash, slice, and put them in a deep pie plate, lined with pie crust. Sprinkle a thick layer of sugar on each layer of peaches, put in about a table-spoonful of water, and sprinkle a little flour over the top—cover it with a thick crust, and bake from fifty to sixty minutes.

3762. RICH MINCE MEAT.—Cut the root off a neat's tongue, rub the tongue well with salt, let it lie 4 days, wash it perfectly clean, and boil it till it becomes tender; skin, and when cold chop it very finely. Mince as small as possible 2lbs. of fresh beef suet from the sirloin, stone and cut small 2 lbs. of bloom raisins, clean nicely 2 lbs. of currants, pound and sift half an ounce of mace, and a quarter of an ounce of cloves, grate a large nutmeg; mix all these ingredients thoroughly, together with $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of good brown sugar. Pack it in jars.

When it is to be used, allow, for the quantity sufficient to make 12 small mince pies, 5 finely minced apples, the grated rind and juice of a large lemon, add a wine-glass and a half of wine; put into each a few bits of citron and preserved lemon peel. Three or four whole green lemons, preserved in brown sugar, and cut into thin slices, may be added. (*See 3766.*)

3763. RHUBARB PIES.—Take the tender stalks of the rhubarb, strip off the skin, and cut the stalks into thin slices. Line deep plates with pie crust, then put in the rhubarb, with a thick layer of sugar to each layer of rhubarb—a little grated lemon peel improves the pie. Cover the pies with a crust; press it down tight round the edge of the plate, and prick the crust with a fork, so that the crust will not

burst while baking, and let out the juice of the pie. Rhubarb pies should be baked about an hour, in a slow oven; it will not do to bake them quick. Some cooks stew the rhubarb before making it into pies, but it is not so good as when used without stewing.

3764. LEMON PUDDING.—Melt six ounces of butter, and pour it over the same quantity of powdered loaf sugar, stirring it well till cold. Then grate the rind of a large lemon, and add it with 8 eggs well beaten, and the juice of two lemons; stir the whole till it is completely mixed together, and bake the pudding with a paste round the dish.

3765. COCOANUT CHEESE CAKES.—Brake carefully the shell of the nut, that the liquid it contains may not escape. Take out the kernel, wash it in cold water, pare thinly off the dark skin, and grate the nut on a delicately clean bread-grater; put it, with its weight of pounded sugar, and its own milk, if not sour, or if it be, a couple of spoonful or rather more of water, into a silver or block-tin sauce-pan, or a very small copper stew-pan perfectly tinned, and keep it gently stirred over a quite clear fire until it is tender: it will sometimes requires an hour's stewing to make it so. When a little cooled, add to the nut, and beat well with it, some eggs properly whisked and strained, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Line some patty-pans with fine paste, put in the mixture, and bake the cheese cakes from thirteen to fifteen minutes.

Grated cocoanut 6 ounces; sugar 6 ounces; the milk of the nut, or of water, 2 large table-spoonful: half to one hour. Eggs, 5; lemon-rind, half of one; 13 to 15 minutes.

3766. PLAIN MINCE PIES.—Take 2 lbs. of lean beef boiled, and 1 lb. of suet, chopped fine; 3 lbs. of apples, 2 lbs., of raisins or currants, 1 lb. of sugar, a little salt, pepper, cinnamon, cloves, and 1 nutmeg; moisten with new cider or sweet cream. Make a good paste, and bake about an hour.

The currants must be wasned and dried at the fire; raisins stoned and chopped. (See 3762.)

3767. APPLE PUDDING.—Pare and core 12 large apples, put them into a sauce-pan with water sufficient to cover them, stew them till soft, and then beat them smooth, and mix in three quarters of a pound of pounded loaf sugar, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, the juice and grated peel of 2 lemons, and the well-beaten yolks of 8 eggs; line a dish with puff paste, put in the pudding and bake it for nearly three quarters of an hour; before serving grate loaf sugar over the top till it looks white.

3768. TO PICKLE TOMATOES.—Wash the tomatoes; puncture them slightly with a pointed stick about the size of a straw. Then fill a jar with alternate layers of tomatoes and salt; let them stand for eight or ten days. Then to each gallon of tomatoes add 2 bottles of powdered mustard; 4 oz. of ground ginger; 4 oz. of pepper slightly bruized; 1 oz. of cloves; and 12 onions sliced. Put these ingredients in layers through the tomatoes. Then cover the whole with strong vinegar.

3769. CREAM PUDDING.—Beat up the yolks of 4 eggs and 2 whites: add a pint of cream, and 2 oz. of clarified butter, a spoonful of flour, a little grated nutmeg, salt, and sugar; beat till smooth: bake it in buttered cups or paste.

3770. TAPIOCA PUDDING.—Soak in warm water 1 tea-cupful of tapioca; beat 4 eggs with 3 table-spoonful of sugar; melt in half a pint of milk 1 table-spoonful of butter. Stir all together; flavor to your taste, and bake in a quick oven.

3771. FOR DIARRHŒA WHEN ACCOMPANIED WITH PAIN.—Take 2 drachms conc. sulphuric ether, 2 drachms spirit lavender, comp. $\frac{1}{2}$ drachm wine opium, 3 drops oil cloves.

One teaspoonful for an adult, on a lump of sugar, is the dose. To be eaten quickly, and repeated every

quarter or half hour, as the case requires. (See 990.)

3772. FOR DIARRHŒA, WHEN ACCOMPANIED BY WATERY DISCHARGES.—Take 4 ounces chalk mixture, 1 ounce tr. kino. 1 ounce tr. catechu, 2 drachms laudanum.

Dose.—One table-spoonful for an adult, after every liquid stool. (See 990.)

3773. AN EXCELLENT HORSE LINIMENT.—Take 1 pint alcohol, $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce castile soap, $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce gum camphor $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce of sal ammoniac. When these are dissolved, add 1 ounce of laudanum, 1 ounce origanum, $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce oil sassafras, and 2 ounces spirits of harts-horn. Bathe freely. Excellent for strains, bruises, sprains, windgalls, &c.

3774. CURIOUS PROPERTIES OF SOME FIGURES.—To multiply by 2 is the same as to multiply by 10 and divide by 5.

Any number of figures you may wish to multiply by 5, will give the same result if divided by 2—a much quicker operation than the former; but you must remember to annex a cipher to the answer where there is no remainder, and where there is a remainder, annex a 5 to the answer. Thus, multiply 464 by 5, the answer will be 2320; divide the same number by 2, and you have 232, and as there is no remainder, you add a cipher. Now, take 357, and multiply by 5—the answer is 1785. On dividing 357 by 2, there is 178, and a remainder; you therefore place 5 at the right of the line, and the result is again 1785.

There is something more curious in the properties of the number 9. Any number multiplied by 9 produces a sum of figures which, added together, continually makes 9. For example, all the first multiples of 9, as 18, 27, 36, 45, 54, 63, 72, 81, sum up 9 each. Each of them multiplied by any number whatever produces a similar result; as 8 times 81 are 648, these added together make 18, 1 and 8 are 9. Multiply 648 by itself, the product is 419,904—the sum of these digits is 27, 2 and 7 are 9. The rule is invariable

Take any number whatever and multiply it by 9; or any multiple of 9, and the sum will consist of figures which, added together, continually number 9. As $17 \times 18 = 306$, 6 and 3 are 9; $117 \times 27 = 3,159$, the figures sum up 18, 8 and 1 are 9; $4591 \times 72 = 330,552$, the figures sum up 18, 8 and 1 are 9. Again, $87,363 \times 54 = 4,717,422$; added together, the product is 27, or 2 and 7 are 9, and so always. (See 2159.)

3775. FRAUDULENT SCALES—RULE TO DETECT.—After an equilibrium has been established between the weight and the article weighed, transpose them, and the weight will preponderate if the article weighed is lighter than the weight, and contrariwise.

3776. Rule to ascertain the true weight.—Let the weight which will produce equilibrium after transposition be found, and with the former weight be reduced to the same denomination of weight; and let the two weights thus expressed be multiplied together, and the square root of the product will be the true weight.

Example.—If one weight be 7 lbs., and the other 9 1.7, $7 \times 9 \text{ 1.7} = 64$, and the square root of 64 is 8; hence 8 lbs. is the true weight.

3777. TRICOPHEROUS FOR THE HAIR.—Take of pure castor oil 6 ounces; alcohol (95 per cent), 10 ounces; oil bergamot 1 drachm; oil lavender, 1 do. Shake well together.

This is a very agreeable and most excellent preparation for the hair, serving to soften it, stimulate its growth, and keep it dark and glossy. (See 147.)

3778. A VERY GOOD MICROSCOPE may be made by dropping a little Balsam of Fir, or Canada Balsam, on the under side of a thin piece of glass. It may be used both before and after it is dry. (See 2395.)

779. GOOD LIQUID GLUE, for household purposes, may be made by mixing 3 oz. gum arabic, 3 oz. distilled vinegar, with 1 oz. white sugar. Instead of the distilled vinegar, one part ascetic acid and five parts water may be substituted. (See 66, 63, and 1869.)

POPULAR BOOKS.

SENT FREE OF POSTAGE AT THE PRICE ANNEXED.

1. Chesterfield's Art of Letter-Writing Simplified.....	\$0 12½
2. The Laws of Love.....	25
3. Gamblers' Tricks with Cards Exposed, by Green.....	25
4. Everlasting Fortune Teller, and Dream Book.....	25
5. How to Woo and How to Win.....	12½
6. Bridal Etiquette.....	12½
7. How to Behave; or, The Spirit of Etiquette.....	12½
8. How to Dress with Taste.....	12½
9. Mind Your Stops; or, Punctuation made Plain.....	12½
10. Hard Words made Easy.....	12½
11. Dictionary of 3000 Abbreviations.....	12½
12. Blunders in Behavior Corrected.....	12½
13. 500 French Phrases.....	12½
14. How to Detect Adulterations in our Daily Food.....	12½
15. The Young Housekeeper's Book.....	12½
16. How to be Healthy.....	12½
17. How to Cut and Contrive Children's Clothes at a Small Cost	12½
18. How to Talk and Debate.....	12½
19. Children, and How to Manage them.....	12½
20. Ladies' Guide to Beauty.....	25
21. Ladies' Guide to Crochet, Cloth, Gilt.....	75
22. The American Home Cook Book.....	25
23. Inquire Within for Anything you Want to Know...	1 00
24. Live and Learn; or, 1000 Mistakes Corrected.....	50
25. The Magician's Own Book, containing over 1000 Tricks, Illustrated with over 500 Engravings...	1 00
26. Every Woman her own Lawyer. A Guide in all matters of Law, of Essential Interest to Women,	1 00
27. The Book of 1000 Tales and Wonderful Things.....	1 00
28. The Reason Why, by the Author of Inquire Within,	1 00
29. The Family Aquarium.....	50
30. The Great Wizard of the North's Hand-Book of Natural Magic, by Professor J. H. Anderson.....	25
31. Kirk's Exposition of Odd-Fellowship; Including the Secret Signs, Passwords, and Charges of the Five Degrees.. ..	15
32. Morgan's Freemasonry Exposed and Explained; Showing Manners of Conferring the Different Degrees, as practiced in all Lodges....	25
33. The Arts of Beauty; or, Secrets of a Lady's Toilet. By Lola Montez.....	50

Send Cash Orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,

No. 19 Ann Street, New York.

A Book of Never-Ending Entertainment.

THE SOCIABLE;

OR,

One Thousand and One Home Amusements.

CONTAINING

ACTING PROVERBS, DRAMATIC CHARADES, ACTING CHARADES, OR
DRAWING-ROOM PANTOMIMES, MUSICAL BURLESQUES, TABLEAUX
VIVANTS, PARLOR GAMES, GAMES OF ACTION, FORFEITS, SCIENCE
IN SPORT AND PARLOR MAGIC, AND A CHOICE COLLECTION
OF CURIOUS MENTAL AND MECHANICAL PUZZLES, &c.

By the author of "The Magician's Own Book."

Illustrated with nearly 300 Engravings and Diagrams,

THE WHOLE BEING A FUND OF NEVER-ENDING ENTERTAINMENT.

Nearly 400 pages, 12mo., Cloth, gilt side stamp, \$1.00.

"The Sociable" will be found one of the most extensively popular family books ever issued from the press. As its title implies, it is a collection—a complete repertoire—of the

AMUSEMENTS OF HOME,

Embracing a large and comprehensive list of recreative pastime, arranged as follows:

Parlor Theatricals, including Acting Proverbs, Acting Charades, Dramatic Charades and Tableaux Vivants; Games of Action; Games requiring Memory and Attention; Games requiring Wit and Intelligence; Ruses, or Catch Games; Forfeits; Puzzles; Fireside Games for Winter Evenings, and Science in Sport, and Parlor Magic,

Many of these Games—the majority of them—are ENTIRELY NEW, as are, also, the

PARLOR THEATRICALS

AND

TABLEAUX VIVANTS,

Which were PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK. Everything in the book is superior of its kind—the greatest care having been taken to exclude everything that was not above the standard of mediocrity in interest and ingenuity. It is

Price only One Dollar, bound in cloth, with gilt side and back stamp, sent to any address in the United States, free of postage. Send cash orders to

THE ONLY BOOK

OF THIS KIND

Ever Published in America,

And as it will be invaluable to Families, Schools, Social Clubs, etc., as a book of reference on all matters of Amusement and Recreation, there must be a steady and permanent demand for it at all seasons and in all years, although few of the so-called "Holiday Books" are as appropriate for Gifts as THE SOCIABLE.

Each department is AMPLY ILLUSTRATED with

BEAUTIFUL WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Which render the Text clear, and fully explain all the Puzzles, the Mechanical Contrivances mentioned, and other things difficult to describe in writing. It is elegantly bound, so as to be an ornament to any center-table, and its typographical execution is a specimen of the highest excellence.

The need of such a collection of HOME GAMES has long been felt, and the publishers believe that this endeavor on their part, to supply that want, must meet with the fullest success. They have spared neither trouble nor expense to render it a complete and invaluable *vade mecum* of Domestic Amusements, so that its name may be familiar as a "Household Word" in all families, north, south, east and west, where the value of wholesome and innocent recreation is recognized.

DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,

18 Ann Street, New York.

EVERY MAN A MAGICIAN.

THE MAGICIAN'S OWN BOOK;

OR,

The Whole Art of Conjuring.

Being a Complete Hand-Book of Parlor Magic, containing over One Thousand Optical, Chemical, Mechanical, Magnetical, and Magical Experiments, Amusing Transmutations, Astonishing Sleights and Subtleties, Celebrated Card Deceptions, Ingenious Tricks with Numbers, Curious and Entertaining Puzzles—Together with all the most Noted Tricks of Modern Performers. The whole Illustrated with

OVER 500 WOOD CUTS,

And intended as a source of amusement for

ONE THOUSAND AND ONE EVENINGS.

12mo., cloth, 400 pages; gilt side and back stamp. Price, ONE DOLLAR, sent free of postage.

Here is a book for the long winter evenings, and one that will make all merry and happy. It contains over a THOUSAND TRICKS, of every description, and they are all explained so clear and explicitly that any person can comprehend and perform them with ease. It also contains numerous CURIOUS PUZZLES, with patterns showing how they are done, any one of which will afford amusement enough for a whole evening. There is, also, the best collection of wonderful CARD DECEPTIONS ever yet published, any one of which is worth more than double the price of the book. This work also contains a splendid collection of CURIOUS TRICKS WITH NUMBERS, and embraces several hundred tricks never before in print. It is no catchpenny affair, but a standard work, containing every variety of Experiment in Conjuring, Cards, Legerdemain, Transmutations, the Magic of Chemistry, the Magic of Mechanics, the Magic of Pneumatics, the Magic of Numbers, the Magic of Art, the Magic of Strength, the Magic of Magnetism, the Magic of Secret Writing, Miscellaneous Curious Tricks and Fancies, &c. This book is beautifully bound in fine cloth, with gilt side and back stamp, and is illustrated with

OVER 500 WOOD ENGRAVINGS,

Besides a Tinted Title Page and Frontispiece. Price, ONE DOLLAR, and sent to any address, free of postage.

Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD,

[No. 18 Ann Street, New York.

THE FOUNTAIN OF ALL KNOWLEDGE. **THE REASON WHY:**

A CAREFUL COLLECTION OF

Some Thousands of Reasons for Things which, though Generally Known, are Imperfectly Understood.

A BOOK OF CONDENSED SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE FOR THE MILLION.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "INQUIRE WITHIN."

This is a goodly sized volume of 356 pages, comprising a sort of Encyclopedia of Scientific Information of all kinds. It is arranged with an Alphabetical Index, in referring to which you can solve almost any problem in Natural Philosophy or Learned Science that may come up. It is a book that will give you the cream of the information that a long course of practical experiments and profound study has imparted to the *savants* and philosophers of this progressive age. It contains a collection and solution of

Thirteen Hundred & Thirty-Two Facts in Science & Philosophy, some of which, on their first discovery, puzzled the most learned and apt scholars.

It is useless to go into details of this excellent work. Suffice it to say, that it treats on every imaginable subject pertaining to Causes and Effects, and must necessarily be invaluable to all persons who desire KNOWLEDGE, and whose means and position in life have prevented them from acquiring it by a regular and tedious course of Study.

We hesitate not to say, that any one who closely reads this volume will obtain as much real learning in a few days as years of study and patient research would afford them in a regular course. In a word it makes you a learned and refined person with spending but very little money, time or trouble.

No pains have been spared by the Author to make this a popular book, in fact a book for the million, and some idea may be formed of its vast usefulness when we inform the reader that **THE REASON WHY** has an

Index of Contents requiring Forty Columns of Fine Type.

No person who desires to figure in refined and intelligent circles should delay purchasing a copy of this capital work, for it will furnish thousands of ideas and important topics of conversation, so that the most ignorant person by reading it will be posted up on all scientific subjects.

What Haydn's Dictionary of Dates is in regard to historical events, this wonderful book is in respect to scientific facts. The plan of the book and its execution, leave nothing to be desired. We can cordially recommend this work to all those inquirers, young and old, of both sexes, who are never satisfied until they know the "reason why."

The man who goes out into the world, or attempts to attend properly to his domestic duties, will find himself, however abundantly supplied with books or bullion, perpetually embarrassed for the want of small facts and small change. This volume supplies the

Ready Coin of Conversation,

In the shape of **SCIENCE FOR THE MILLION**, and makes even the neglected in early studies feel quite at home upon every topic likely to be discussed within the ordinary range of the social circle. It imparts


Practical Information on the Subject of Practical Facts.

It may be denominated, *Science made easy, or a world of useful every-day learning condensed into a volume for your pocket!*

THE REASON WHY

Is a handsome 12mo. volume of 356 pages, printed on fine paper, bound in cloth, gilt, and embellished with a large number of Wood Cuts, illustrating the various subjects treated of.

PRICE ONE DOLLAR.

 Copies mailed to any address in the United States or Canada, free of postage. Send your Cash orders to **DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,**

No. 18 ANN STREET, NEW YORK.

THE FAMILY AQUARIUM:

Or, Aqua Vivarium.

A NEW PLEASURE FOR THE DOMESTIC CIRCLE.

Being a Familiar and Complete Instructor upon the subject of the Construction, Fitting up, Stocking, and Maintenance of the Marine and Fresh Water Aquarium, or River and Ocean Gardens.

By H. D. BUTLER, Esq.

12mo. Cloth, with gilt side stamp. Price 50 Cents.

We flatter ourselves that we know something of the character and principles of the Aquarium, as well as of its management, and we feel capable of doing justice to Mr. Butler, who, in this production, has succeeded in arraying even the driest portion of the topic in gay and vivacious, not to say really pleasing colors. His style is easy, simple, interesting, full of good nature, and his pages abound with salient points of humor, as well as occasionally, flashes of truly eloquent thought, and moral commentary. The "Family Aquarium" we do not hesitate to pronounce the most perfect work of the kind extant in our language. It is not merely a rehash of English books having reference to English habits and English localities. It is American in all respects, and remarkably original, not only teaching the "young idea how to shoot," in preparing an Aquarium as a substitute for the old fish globe, but showing *why the water need never be changed*, and illustrating the grand compensating principle by means of which nature avoids all that redundant waste of exertion. The "Family Aquarium," also instructs the reader how and where to supply himself with the most appropriate fish, the most suitable river or sea-plants, insects, crustacea, anemones, or animal flowers, &c., and the best mode of sustaining them in health and vigor. With this little adviser on her parlor table, any lady may fit up an Aquarium to please her own taste. She cannot go astray. Everything is set down and intelligibly explained, and though she may live a thousand miles from the sea-board, she will be able to present as perfect an Aquarium as a resident on the Atlantic coast. The volume has our heartiest and most conscientious commendation.—*New York Times*.

The Arts of Beauty;

Or, SECRETS OF A LADY'S TOILET.

WITH HINTS TO GENTLEMEN ON THE ART OF FASCINATING.

By MADAM LOLA MONTEZ,

COUNTESS OF LANDSFELD.

Beautifully bound in cloth. Price 50 Cents.

This wonderful book contains an account, in detail, of all the arts employed by the ladies of all the chief cities of Europe for the purpose of developing and preserving their charms. Independent of its rare and useful recipes, the book is a curiosity as a piece of art itself, for the most delicate subjects are handled with a skill and an unexceptional propriety of language that is truly surprising. The hints to gentlemen on the art of fascinating, form one of the most amusing and biting pieces of irony and sarcasm that was ever written. The wit of this portion of the book is inimitable, and the "coarser sex," as Lola quaintly calls the men, ought universally to bow to her with thanks and admiration for the work which she has performed.

Copies of either of the above books sent to any address in the United States or Canada. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,

No. 18 Ann Street, New York.

Modest yet Amusing---Curious yet Chaste.

JUST ISSUED!

One of the most piquant and unique volumes, upon a peculiar, singular, and universally interesting subject that has ever found its way into print. A work at once MODEST AND AMUSING, CURIOUS, YET CHASTE, on that world-wide and thrilling topic—LOVE—being, as it were, the history, philosophy, character, and peculiarities of the passion as illustrated by the

AMATORY ANNALS OF ALL NATIONS.

This novel production is entitled

ANECDOTES OF LOVE,

And is from the pen of that celebrated Lady,

Madame LOLA MONTEZ, Countess of Landsfeldt,

And embraces about a THOUSAND SPRIGHTLY CHAPTERS, in which the "tender passion" is treated under as many different phases. Each chapter is a STORY OF LOVE in itself, and includes:

Alexander and Thais,
The Loves of Colatine Camina,
Curious Story of Love,
Humorous Sequel to Love,
Archbishop Untitled by Love,
Popes Created and Destroyed
by Love,
The Charming Yota,
The Gentle Agnes,
Loves of a Great General,
Countess of Chateaubriant,
Love between Armies,
Duke de Longueville,
Loves of Mahomet,
First Love of Queen Elizabeth,
Aspasia and Perides,
The Fate of Fausta,
Love and Vengeance,
Loves of Caligula,
Eleanor of Castile,
Love in a Dungeon,
Abailard and Heloisa,

The Love of Achomath,
Love a Great Teacher,
Van Arma of Caumont,
The Virtuous Chiomare,
Countess of Salisbury,
Death of the Innocent,
Madame de Maintenon,
Love in Babylon,
Love and Surgery,
The Amorous League,
Loves of Caesar,
Loves of a Pope,
Kingdom Lost by Love,
Strange Story of Abassa,
The Love of Agamemnon,
Alegre the Marquis,
Story of Busas,
Love of a Poet,
Oliver le Daine,
Story of Lucretia,
Mary, Queen of Scotland,
&c., &c., &c., &c.

The subject of Love is one of those which has deeply interested mankind in all ages. History overflows, therefore, with the romance and reality of Love, which only needs a judicious pen to place them modestly before the mind, to arrest the general attention and admiration. That accomplished lady, Madame LOLA MONTEZ, with the tact which belongs peculiarly to the feminine nature, especially when imbued with the necessary information and resources, has seized upon this circumstance with the happiest effect in the volume before us. Her acute perception of the *proprieties of language* is here as wonderfully exhibited as her *delicate taste* in selecting those features in the sensation side of love life, which most deserve the immortalization of literary embalment.

These romantic and surpassing anecdotes really contain all of the most tragic and comic events connected with the history of the tender passion among all nations and in all ages of the world. It is precisely the kind of book which a man will find it impossible to relinquish until he has read it through from the first to the last chapter. Read the volume and judge for yourself.

The work is charmingly bound in cloth, price One Dollar, and sent to any address, free of postage. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, 18 Ann Street, N. Y.

**"Let those now laugh who never laughed before,
And those who always laughed now laugh the more."**

An Extinguisher to the "Blue Devils," or Devils of any color.

PROCLAMATION.

For the benefit of all melancholy and sober-sided individuals---A PERFECT CONCENTRATION OF MIRTH!---A comic concoction from the cocoanuts of all the wise and funny-famous men of the age---through which the aged may prevent wrinkles, and resume their juvenility, and also the juvenile obtain the experience of age. A peculiarly portable volume---presenting a profitable profusion of pickings and pleasantries, in prose and verse---properly prefixed with the title of

THE HARP OF A THOUSAND STRINGS; **OR,** **Laughter for a Life-Time.**

And peculiarly prepared to produce prolific PEALS OF LAUGHTER. The very quintessence of HUMAN WIT, WAGGERY and WISDOM.

400 Pages of the most Mirth-Provoking Literature ever printed.

**It contains more than a Million Laughs, and is
Illustrated with 200 Comic Cuts**

Of the most pungently funny character, drawn (out of their heads) by Messrs. DARLEY, MCLENAN, HOPPIN, HENNESSEY, BELLEW, PHIZ, QUIZ & Co., who have been just as funny as they *dared*!


**Also, an extra Title Page, drawn expressly for this work, by
F. O. C. Darley, and printed with a tint.**

The curious compiler of this concoction cordially congratulates his con-Citizens, together with those co-existing in the communities of Communipaw, Canada, California, Canton, and countries circumadjacent, in the cordial, convivial, and cementatory ceremonies connected with the coming out of the above cheerful volume. Of the completeness of this collection, we can give but a slight conceit. Of course, among the fattening things in the book, is the famous "HARP SERMON," which convulsed the nation a few years ago. Every man, woman and child, will be glad to renew the hearty *Guffaw*!

Every *cingle* person in the land should certainly secure a copy, that they may thus conceal the cynical and cut-off condition of their unhappy lives; while the Clergy-cemented pairs of Adam and Eves will clutch this chance to conclude their happiness and conjugal condition. And to facilitate which the Publishers have very considerably placed copies of "THE HARP OF A THOUSAND STRINGS," beautifully printed and elegantly bound, for sale in every Book Store, Steamboat and Railroad Car in (and out of) the Union.

**Large 12mo., nearly 400 Pages, Illustrated with 200 Comic Engravings,
and bound in fine Cloth, with gilt side and back Stamp.**

PRICE ONE DOLLAR AND TWENTY-FIVE CENTS.

 Copies mailed to any address in the United States or British Provinces free of postage. Send Cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, 18 Ann Street, New York.

EVERY WOMAN HER OWN LAWYER

A PRIVATE GUIDE IN ALL MATTERS OF LAW,

OF ESSENTIAL INTEREST TO WOMEN, AND BY THE AID OF WHICH
EVERY FEMALE MAY, IN WHATEVER SITUATION, UNDER-
STAND HER LEGAL COURSE AND REDRESS, AND

BE HER OWN LEGAL ADVISER;

CONTAINING

THE LAWS OF THE DIFFERENT STATES

RELATIVE TO

Marriage and Divorce,
Property in Marriage,
Guardians and Wards,
Rights in Property of a
Wife,
Rights of Widows,
Arrest of Females for debt
Alimony,
Bigamy,
Voluntary Separations,
Suits by and against Mar-
ried Women,

Discarded Wives,
Breach of Promise,
Deserted Wives,
Clandestine Marriages,
Adultery,
Dower,
Illegitimate Children,
Step-Fathers and Step-
Children,
Seduction,
Slander,
Minors,

Medical Maltreatment,
Just causes for Leaving a
Husband,
A Wife's Support,
Property in Trust,
Transfers of Property,
Deeds of Gift,
Annuities,
Articles of Separation,
False Pretenses in Court-
ship,
&c., &c., &c.

By **GEORGE BISHOP.**

Large 12mo., nearly 400 pages, bound in half Leather, Price \$1 00.

This book should be in the hands of every woman, young or old, married or single, in the United States. Now-a-days, especially, when women are beginning to be so universally recognized as competent to attend to all sorts of business matters which relate to themselves, such a work is invaluable. It is compiled from the very best and most reliable authorities, and the legal advice, forms, and information it contains, are for all the States of the Union. The portions relating to

RIGHTS OF MARRIED WOMEN IN PROPERTY, THE LAWS OF DIVORCE IN ALL THE STATES, LEGAL RIGHTS OF GUARDIANS AND WARDS, ETC.,

Are very full and explicit, and should be understood by every woman who has a dollar's worth of property, who is married or contemplates marriage, or who has children, either of her own or by adoption. An able and well-known lawyer, whose forensic attainments have given him a reputation hardly excelled in the New or Old Worlds, once said, that "more troublesome and expensive litigation arises from the total ignorance of law, among women, than from all the malice or chicanery of men!" and his statement is undoubtedly true. A wide circulation of this work will, however, produce a great change in this state of things, and its use, as a book of constant reference, will inculcate among the women of America, a knowledge of legal science which will not only save them an immense amount of mental anxiety and pecuniary loss, but will enable them to instill into the minds of their children, that comprehension and love of justice, which shall render them good and law-abiding citizens.

Price one dollar, and sent to any address, free of postage. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, No. 18 Ann Street, N. Y.

THE LADY'S MANUAL OF FANCY WORK;

A COMPLETE INSTRUCTOR IN EVERY VARIETY OF

ORNAMENTAL NEEDLE-WORK;

INCLUDING

Applique,	Embroidery,	French Embro'ry,	Tap'se D'Auxerre,
Bead-Work,	Golden Tapestry,	Netting,	Tape-Work,
Berlin-Work,	Knitting,	Orne-Work,	Tatting,
Braiding,	Knotting,	Patch-Work,	Transferring,
Bobbin-Work,	Lace-Work,	Point Lace,	Velvet Balls,
Crochet,	Muslin-Work,	Potichomanie,	Wire-Work,

Shading and Coloring, Printers' Marks, Explanatory Terms, Etc., etc.

With a List of Materials, and Hints for their Selection; Advice on Making up and Trimming; A Catalogue of Articles suitable for Wedding, Birthday, and New Year Gifts; and a Glossary of French and German Terms, used in Needle-work, not to be found in any Dictionary.

THE WHOLE BEING A COMPLETE

LEXICON OF FANCY NEEDLE-WORK.

By MRS. PULLAN,

EDITOR OF

"The London and Paris Gazette of Fashion," and Director of the Work-table of Frank Leslie's Magazine, Illustrated Magazine of Art, Lady's Companion, Lady's Newspaper, Belle Assemblée, Home Circle, Domestic Magazine, Illustrated London Magazine and Family Friend.

Illustrated with over 300 Engravings, by the Best Artists,

WITH EIGHT LARGE PATTERN PLATES.

Elegantly Printed in Colors on Tinted Paper.

LARGE OCTAVO, BEAUTIFULLY BOUND IN FINE CLOTH, WITH GILT SIDE AND BACK STAMP, PRICE, \$1.25. Full Gilt, with Gilt Edges, \$1.75.

There is no imaginable species of fancy needle-work, knitting, knotting, netting, lace-work, embroidery, crochet, &c. &c., which may not be found fully illustrated in this volume, and here are complete instructions for the inexperienced, from the pen of one of the ablest of needle-women of the present age. Here are materials for household amusement, sufficient to last for many years, supplying at the same time, an inexhaustible field of novelty and taste, and scope for ingenuity and imagination. Here are endless resources for female industry, easily turned to profitable account. No husband should fail to place a copy on his wife's center-table. No brother should neglect to please his sister; no lover should wait to gratify his sweetheart with a *vade mecum* so admirable. This work, which is superbly gotten up, so as to fit it for holiday souvenirs, contains three hundred engravings, besides eight choice pattern plates in handsome colors and on tinted paper, embraces minute instructions for the execution of every known species of needle-work, lace-work, embroidery, wire-work, crochet, knitting knotting, netting, tape-work, transferring, bead-work, Berlin-work, braiding, applique, and we know not how many more wonderful, pretty, useful, profitable and entertaining kinds of light industry, adapted to the feminine taste and feminine fingers. It is precisely the sort of a volume that every lady, rich or poor, would accept with delight, and esteem beyond conception.

Copies of the above book, mailed to any address, free of postage, upon receipt of the price. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD,

No. 18 Ann Street, New York.

LIVE AND LEARN ;

A GUIDE FOR ALL WHO WISH TO

SPEAK AND WRITE CORRECTLY:

particularly intended as a Book of Reference for the Solution of Difficulties connected with Grammar, Composition, Punctuation, &c., with Explanations of Latin and French words and Phrases of frequent occurrence in Newspapers, Reviews, Periodicals, and Books in general containing Examples of

ONE THOUSAND MISTAKES

of Daily Occurrence, in Speaking, Writing and Pronunciation. Together with Detailed Instructions for Writing for the Press, and forms of Articles in the various departments of Newspaper Literature. 216 pages, bound in Cloth, 12mo, price 50 cents, and sent to any address *free of postage*.

"Live and Learn" is a most useful book, designed as a Guide to Grammar, Composition, and Punctuation. So few people speak or write really good grammar, and fewer still punctuate decently, that a book that informs them how to do so—and not only that indicates their faults, but shows them how they are to be corrected—cannot fail to be popular; *there is not a person indeed, who might not learn something from it.*

No work heretofore written on this subject contains one half the really useful information that the present does. It should be in the hand of every man, woman and child in the country, and is alike invaluable to the Scholar, the Merchant, the Farmer, and the Artizan.

There are hundreds of persons engaged in professional and commercial pursuits, who are sensible of their deficiencies on many points connected with the grammar of their own tongue, and who, by self-tuition, are anxious to correct such deficiencies, and to acquire the means of speaking and writing, if not with elegance at least with a due regard to grammatical accuracy, to whom this little work is "indispensible." As a book of reference, "Live and Learn" will settle many disputes. It ought to be on every table, and be particularly recommended to the young, before habit makes common blunders uncommon hard to cure.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"Live and Learn" is an excellent book. To show our appreciation of its merits we have had it cased in leather, and have made a pocket companion of it. We look upon it as really *indispensible*. We advise our readers to imitate our example—procure the book and sell it not for any price —*Educational Gazette*.

Such a book as this has long been wanted by those who entertain the wish alluded to in the title. It is suitable for all classes. We have attentively conned its pages, and can *recommend it as one of the best works of reference for the young student, or even the ripe scholar, and as deserving to be generally consulted.* The work is altogether useful and *indispensible*. —*New York Tribune*.

This book, particularly intended as a work of reference for the solution of difficulties connected with grammar, composition and punctuation, etc., etc., will be found useful by those who have not received a sound elementary education and who nevertheless move in position.—*Daily Times*.

This capital work not only gives examples of over 1000 mistakes, but it gives rules for their correction so clear, so terse, and at once so simple that the most ordinary mind cannot fail to comprehend their meaning. This is one of the chief beauties of "Live and Learn," for what is the use of pointing out a grammatical error without giving a key to its correction? There has been several catchpenny works on this subject lately issued. They tell the reader that mistakes exist, but give no rule for their avoidance. If you want a really good work, buy "Live and Learn."

Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD,
No. 18 Ann St. N. Y.

JUDGE HALIBURTON'S WORKS.

"The writings of Judge Haliburton have long been regarded as the production of the finest humorist that has ever attempted the delineation of Yankee character, and these entertaining works before us show that he has lost none of his original wit and humor. It will be difficult to find volumes so full of fun and good sense as those which chronicle the experience of Sam Slick."—*Commercial Advertiser*.

SAM SLICK'S Sayings and Doings.

Since Sam Slick's first work, he has written nothing so fresh, racy, and genuinely humorous as this. Every line of it tells, some way or other—instructively, satirically, jocosely or wittily. Admiration at Sam's mature talents, and laughter at his droll yarns, constantly alternate as with unhalting avidity we peruse this last volume of his. In every page the Clockmaker proves himself the fastest time-killer a-going. We give the titles of some of the articles in this capital work:

The Duke of Kent's Lodge; Playing a Card; Behind the Scenes; The Black Brother; The Great Unknown; Snubbing a Snob; Patriotism, or, The Two Shears; Too Knowing by Half; Matrimony; The Wooden Horse; The Bad Shilling; Trading in Bed; Knowing the Soundings, or, Polly Coffin's Sandhole; An Old Friend with a New Face; The Unburied One; Definition of a Gentleman; Looking Up; The Old Minister; The Barrel Without Hoops; Facing a Woman; The Attache.

THE SAYINGS & DOINGS

Of the Yankee Clockmaker are issued in one elegant volume, neatly bound in muslin. Price 75 cents; in Paper, 50 cents. Sent Free of Postage. Buy it, and if you don't laugh, then there is no laugh in you.

SAM SLICK IN SEARCH OF A WIFE.

Everybody has heard of "Sam Slick, the Clockmaker," and he has given his opinion on almost everything. This book contains his opinion about

COURTIN' THE GALS,

And his laughable adventures after the petticoats. Buy this book if you want many good hearty laughs. There is a book called "The Horse," and another "The Cow," and "The Dog," and so on; why should'n't there be one on "The Gals!" They are about the most difficult to choose and to manage of any created critter, and there ain't any dependable directions about pickin' and choosin' of them. Is it any wonder then so many fellows get taken in when they go for to swap hearts with them. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents. Cloth, 75 cents.

SAM SLICK'S Nature and Human Nature.

This is the most amusing and witty collection of the Opinions, Sayings, and Doings of the famous Sam Slick, that has been published. It gives the experiences of the Yankee Clockmaker, and the incidents that occurred in his journeyings over the world, together with his Observations on Men and Things in General; also containing his Opinions on Matrimony. Paper, 50 cents. Cloth, 75 cents.

THE ATTACHE; OR, SAM SLICK IN ENGLAND.

"Since Sam Slick's first work, he has written nothing so fresh, racy and genuinely humorous as this. Every line of it tells, some way or other—instructively, satirically, jocosely, or wittily."—*London Observer*.

"We sincerely pity the man who cannot find in it the materials for the loosening of several of his coffin nails. It is full of oddity and fun, and must sell like new tomatoes."—*Buffalo Express*. Large 12mo. Paper, price 50 cents. Cloth, 75.

Copies of either of the above popular books sent to any address, free of postage. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD,

No. 18 Ann Street, New York.

MRS. PARTINGTON'S CARPET BAG OF FUN.

ILLUSTRATED WITH OVER

150 OF THE MOST LAUGHABLE ENGRAVINGS

Ever designed, from drawings by Darley, McLennan, Leach, Phiz, Henning, Hine, Tenniel, Crowquill, Cruikshank, Meadows, Doyle, Goder, and others, and a collection of over

1000 of the most Comical Stories,

Amusing Adventures, Side-splitting Jokes, Cheek-extending Poetry, Funny Conundrums, QUEER SAYINGS OF MRS. PARTINGTON, Heart-rending Puns, Witty Repartees, etc., etc.

In offering this book to the public, we must caution all weakly and nervous people against buying it. It is only intended for those hearty and robust persons who can laugh long and loud, and grow fat, being a perfect Encyclopedia of Wit and Witty Sayings. To those fond of Fun it will be a treasure.

To enumerate the Ludicrous, Curious, Sentimental, Essential, Witty, Pretty, Funny and many Cuts, would consume too much space; however, any one of them is well worth the price of the whole book. This entertaining book is well printed on fine white paper, with an ornamental cover, designed by McLennan, at the amazingly low price of **50 Cents**; bound in cloth, gilt, **75 Cents**. Sent to any address in the United States free of postage.

Dr. Valentine's Comic Lectures.

A budget of Wit and Humor; or, Morsels of Mirth for the Melancholy. A certain cure for the Blues, and all other serious complaints. Comprising Comic Lectures on Heads, Faces, Noses, Mouths, Animal Magnetism, etc., with Specimens of Eloquence, Transactions of Learned Societies, Delineations of Eccentric Characters, Comic Songs, etc., etc. By Dr. W. VALENTINE, the favorite delineator of Eccentric Characters. Illustrated with twelve portraits of Dr. Valentine, in his most celebrated characters.

12mo. Cloth, gilt, price 75 Cents. Ornamental paper cover, price 50 Cents.

DR. VALENTINE'S COMIC METAMORPHOSES.

Being the second series of Dr. Valentine's Lectures, with characters as given by the late Yankee Hill. Embellished with numerous portraits.

Ornamental paper cover, price 50 Cents. Cloth, gilt, price 75 Cents.

The celebrated Dr. Valentine, whose name alone, to those who have heard him, is sufficient to excite the risibilities of the most sedate. All who want a good laugh must get this book, and they will not be disappointed. A lively, sparkling, humorous affair. Dr. Valentine is one of the best delineators of character since the days of Matthews, of facetious memory. His Yankees, Old Women and Frenchmen, are wonderfully fine, and always draw down heavy rounds of applause from his audiences. We recommend the book cordially to our readers, for its wit, humor, and originality. —*Saturday Courier*.

Copies of the above books sent to any address in the United States free of postage. Send cash orders to

DICK & FITZGERALD, Publishers,

No. 18 ANN STREET, NEW YORK.

